





LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Viola Bevans

Wynder

&

Juliette Kearnl

Bevans





Printed by W. H. Smith & Sons.

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. LV.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1916.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, LEEDS AND LONDON.

CS
435
• Y4

. Vol. 47
pt. 2 The Parish Registers

OF

St. Andrew's,

Kildwick-in-Craven

VOLS. II AND III.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,
APRIL 1623—AUG. 1678.

EDITED BY

WM. ANDERTON BRIGG.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1916.

CPA 215/82

**HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH**

P R E F A C E .

At the period covered by Vols. II and III of this Register, the parish was constituted in the same way as described in Vol. I.

Vol. II is $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 6 inches and consists of 73 parchment leaves, the twenty-first being blank, and a blank paper page at each end.

Vol. III is 13 inches by $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches and consists of 72 parchment and 5 paper leaves, the first and last two being blank.

Both volumes have been rebound in leather, probably about 1780, both are in excellent condition, and all the entries are legible.

In the Commonwealth period Baptisms are recorded at various places in the parish between August, 1643, and March, 1649, and Burials between August, 1641, and May, 1644. No Marriages are recorded between October, 1642, and August, 1648.

The only entry of general interest is the following, at p. 94:—
“ 1651. July 17. *Maria uxor et domina Thomæ Gower militis de Stick'hm.*”

Sir Thomas Gower, of Stittenham, near Malton, was an ancestor of the Dukes of Sutherland, but Mr. J. W. Clay informs me the marriage is not recorded in any of the Peerages, and that she was probably a second wife. Her will is abstracted in Mr. Clay's *Abstracts of Yorks. Wills at Somerset House, temp. Commonwealth* (Yorks. Record Series, vol. ix), by which she makes her daughter Mary the wife of Francis Topham of Upper Bradley, parish of Kildwick, sole executrix, and this probably accounts for her burial here.

Both volumes were copied by Mr. A. E. Elliott, at the expense of the late John Clough, Esq., of Hobhill, Steeton. The transcripts, and those of Vols. IV, V, VI, VII, and VIII (1678-1778), also made by Mr. Elliott at Mr. Clough's expense, have been deposited, as well as those of Vol. I, at the Carnegie Public Library, Keighley.

The thanks of the Council are due to the late Vicar of Kildwick (the Rev. J. W. Rhodes), and the present Vicar (the Rev. C. E. V. Hodge), for permission to copy and print the Registers, and for special facilities.

W. A. B.

THE
REGISTER OF KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN.
VOL. II. 1623-1633.

[1] The names of the Churchwardens of Kildwicke for the yeare of our Lord God 1626 in which yeare this Booke was bought by them : viz :
For Silseden Edmund Watson.
For Kildwicke Richard Hardacre.
For Cunnandley Christopher Horrockes.
For Steeton Christopher Holmes.
For Sutton John Clough.
For Colling Christopher Hargraves.
For Glusburne Henry Scarbrough.
For Bradeley Dinnis Cockshot.

Scriptum per me Petru Barrett.

[2] TABVLÆ PVBLICÆ
SEV

Liber in vsum publicum Ecclesiæ Kildwickiensis, in quo (juxta edictum Anno Quadragesimo regni fælicis memoriae Reginæ Elizabethæ promulgatum)
singulorum nomina, qui Baptizati, Nupti et sepulti sunt, secundum annorum
mensium, dierumq' feriem
collecta et digesta, summa cura fideq'
conseribuntur.

De Nominum in Libro
digestione.

Ordine præcedunt sacro Baptismate tincti.
Coniugij vinclo coniuncti deinde sequuntur.
Et locus extremus debetur iure sepultis.
Pergit namq' hominis rectè sic ordo dierum.
Primò oritur : nuptusq' dein : tandem sepelitur.

Libru compingebat, necnon partem describat
PETRVS BARRET.
Anna Domini
1626.

[3]

Nomina Baptizatorum

a viceſimo quinto die Martij : Anno Domini Millesimo
 Sexcentesimo viceſimo tertio, Annoq' regni Regis Iacobi &c :
 viceſimo primo.

1623

Aprilis

- 6 Gracia Parkinson filia Roberti et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Grange
 6 Agneta Weatherhood filia Tho : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silſeden moore
 Hestera Tayler filia Joh : et Elizabetæ uxoris eius de Silſeden moore
 13 Richardus Raigner filius Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 14 Arthurus Garforth filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Agneta Laycocke filia Stephani et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Collinge
 27 Jacobus Robert filius Henrici et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling

Maij

- 4 Gulielmus Watkinson filius Rogeri et Margaretæ uxoris eius de
 Bradeley
 Robertus Harrison filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris de Sutton Cragg
 11 Anna Coate filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
 18 Thomas Tayler filius Nicho : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silſeden moore
 Thomas Preston filius Mar: [sic] et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſeden moore
 22 Joh : et Rich : Harper gem : fil : Roberti et Margaretæ uōis eius de
 Sutton
 Maria Smith filia Joh : et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Colling

Junij

- 2 Maria Claxton filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſeden
 8 Edwardus Watkinson filius Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silſe-
 den moore
 Johannes filius Roberti Ambler et Annæ Dauie illegittimè procreatus
 22 Dionisius Ambler filius Dionisij et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silſeden
 Gulielmus Peele filius Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Johannes Wilkinson filius Guli : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 moore
 29 Agneta Holmes filia Georgij et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Silſeden
 moore
 Isabella Sommerscales filia Joh : et Janæ uxoris eius de Glusburne

Julij

- 20 Margareta Davie filia Edmundi et Saræ uxoris eius de Silſden moore
 20 Maria Denbie filia Joh : et Graciæ uxoris eius de Sutton moore
 27 Jacobus Robinson filius Laurentio et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling

Augusti

- 11 Richardus Laycocke filius Richardi et Aliciaæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Susanna Laycocke filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 24 Alueredus Mason filius Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 Maria Whitwham filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley

Septembriſ

- 14 Gulielmus Parkinson filius Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 21 Helena Walſhe filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Brunth :
 28 Thomas Whitwham filius Joh : et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley

Octobriſ

- 5 Jana Jackſon filia Stephani et Janæ uxoris eius de Brunthwhitt

- 19 Johannes Carter filius Tho : et Aliciaë uxoris eius de Steeton
 26 { Johannes Walton filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 Maria Scott filia Tho : et Annæ uxoris eius de Silseden

November

- 9 Alicia Wilson filia Georgij et Helenæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 16 Robertus Smith filius Edwardi et Aliciaë uxoris eius de Colling
 30 Gulielmus Wilkinson filius Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sil : moore
 Ita teste Rog. Bearleye Cur.¹

[4] Januarij² 4 Johannes Horne filius Joh : et Aliciaë uxoris eius de Glusburne

9 Rosamunda Garforth filia Anthonij et Helenæ uxoris eius de Eastburne

25 Gulielmus Currer filius Henrici et Annæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Gulielmus Cockshott filius Joh : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 moore

Februarij 1 Hugo Sawley filius Hugonis et Annæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley

1 Gulielmus Brigge filius Tho : et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton

8 Gulielmus Ambler filius Joh : et Elizabethe uxoris eius de Silseden

Alicia Eastburne filia Tho : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore

Prudencia Atkinson filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling

15 Elizabetha Smith filia Christopheri et Annaë uxoris eius de Bradeley
 Jana Holmes filia Anthonij et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke

Gracia Wooler filia Tho : et Claramundæ uxoris eius de Colling

27 Anna Overend filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley moore

Martij 3 Richardus fil: Richardi Walhe et Aliciaë Lund illegitimiè
 procreatus

7 Maria Foster filia Joh : et Aliciaë uxoris eius de Brunthwhitt

Maria Driver filia Joh : et Deboræ uxoris eius de Sutton moore

14 Hugo Wilson filius Roberti et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling

Aliciaë Barrett filia Richardi et Susannæ uxoris eius de Craggeside

16 Samuel Watkinson filius Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silseden

21 Maria Cockshott filia Georgij et Annæ uxoris eius de Swarthey
 Maria Walshe filia Lauren : et Aliciaë uxoris eius de Cunnandley

1624

Anno millesimo sexcentesimo vicesimo quarto, Annoq'

regini Regis Iacobi &c. vicesimo secundo.

Martij 25 Isabella Jackson filia Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Colling

Aprilis 11 Hugo Atkinson filius Joh: et Aliciaë uxoris eius de Stot hill

18 Johannes filius Gulielmi West et Margaretæ Hindle illegitimiè
 procreatus

25 Johannes Whitwham filius Tho : et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden

Johannes Forton filius Edmundi et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Silseden

Katherina Colling filia Joh: et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Brunth:

Maij 1 Maria Hargraves filia Tho: et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Colling

2 Johannes Raigner filius Joh: et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Glusburne

Maria Hardacre filia Thom: et Mariæ uxoris eius de Farnehill

9 Johannes Horrockes filius Chri: et Katherinæ uxoris eius de Farnehill

16 Alueredus Smith filius Alueredi et Ijab: uxoris eius de Colling

¹ This recurs at the foot of each page until 1629.

² In the original the year and month are in Old English hand throughout.

- Debora Brigge filia Richardi et Fran: uxoris eius de Sutton moore
 23 Gulielmus Emmott filius Johannis et Aliciae ux'is eius de Stot hill
 Junij 6 Juditha Stones filia Johannis et Matildae uxoris eius de Silseden
 moore
 13 Bridgitta Emmott filia Gulielmi et Janæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 20 Johannes Hartley filius Johannis et Janæ ux'is eius de Holden
 Brigitta Bowcocke filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 25 Gulielmus Currer filius Hugonis et Mariae uxoris eius de Steeton
 Julij 4 Johannes Harrison filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Cragge
 side
 11 Christopherus Currer filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Grange
 [5] Gulielmus Thomson filius Edwardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Augusti 22 Stephanus Laycocke filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Colling
 29 Thomas Hustler filius Thomæ et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Septembris 5 Ambrosius Waddilove filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 de Far:
 Robertus Hudson filius Hugonis et Isabella uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Johannes Bartlet filius Henrici et Franciscæ parochiæ de Hilghley
 Isabella Hall filia Johnnis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 12 Georgius Blakey filius Hugonis et Aliciae uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Anna Whitfelde filia Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 14 Anna Johnson filia Thomæ et Mariae uxoris eius de Bradeley
 Octobris 3 Robertus Rakes filius Nicholai et Jennetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Maria Waljhe filia Stephani et Graciæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 5 Gracia Jennings filia Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 7 Elizabetha Scarbrough filia Nicholai et Floren: ux'is eius de Glusburne
 10 Tobias Laycocke filius Aluerdi et Janæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Christopherus Emmott filius Christopheri et Agnetæ ux'is eius Colling
 Agneta Overend filia Richardi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silseden m.
 Timotheus Ellis filius Johannis et Bridgittæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 18 Petrus Blakey filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Dionisius Davie filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 24 Johannes Garforth filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Margareta Atkinson filia Roberti et Franciscæ uxoris eius de Farne'
 31 Gulielmus Frith filius Roberti et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Novembris 16 Gulielmus Bradeley filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de
 Silseden
 23 Jacobus Parkinson filius Johannis et Mariae uxoris eius de Eastburne
 Decembris 5 Johnnes Wilkinson filius Richardi et Mariae uxoris eius de
 Sil: moore
 Maria Baudwin filia Johannis et Franciscæ ux'is eius de Grange
 12 Thomas Claxton filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Danijel Auderfley filius Hugonis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 19 Isabella Harrison filia Johannis et Susannæ uxoris eius de Colling
 25 Robertus Holmes filius Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 26 Gulielmus Gott filius Christopheri et Eliz: uxoris eius de Sil: moore
 Anna Shaw filia Johannis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 27 Martha Watson filia Edmundi et Mariae uxoris eius de Silseden

- Januarij 1 Isabella Teale filia Roberti et Annæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 2 Robertus Mason filius Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 9 Edwardus Wilson filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de S.
 19 Helena Shaw filia Richardi et Marie uxoris eius de Colling
 23 Susanna Watson filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden: moore
 Isabella Hindle filia Johannis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 30 Henricus Mitchell filius Thomæ et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 Richardus Jennings filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Maria Sawley filia Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Brun:

Februarij 2 Johannes Denton filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Stee.

Isabella Whittakers filius Richardi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Stee.

- 5 Maria Kenyat filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maria Smith filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Brad:
 [6] 10 Thomas Calverley filius Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 13 Dionisius Coote filius Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
 Margaret Smith filia Hugonis et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Maria Battie filia Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Jacobus Lawson filius Christopheri et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silsden:
 24 Petrus Phillips filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Holden
 Maria Spencer filia Henrici et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Glusburne:
 Thomazina Jackson filia Stephani et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton m.
 27 Edwardus Smith filius Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Thomas Blande filius Thomæ et Franciscæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 Richardus Wilkinson filius Thomæ et Joannæ uxoris eius de Silsden: moore
 Maria Tillotson filia Stephani et Annæ uxoris eius de Swarthey
 Martij 13 Editha Brigge filia Thomæ et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Anna fil: Thomæ Milner et Graciæ Smith illegitimi procreatus Coll:
 Agneta Ricrofte filia Johannis et Edithæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 Gulielmus Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silsden: moore
 Jana Barrett filia Johannis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glusburne

1625

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quinto.

- Martij 27 Hugo Sawley filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Cunandley
 Maria Mankenoles filia Richardi et Janæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Isabella Scott filia Francisci et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Susanna Procter filia Jacobi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley
 Aprilis 10 Gulielmus filius Jacobus Anderton et Margar: Enrie illegitimi procreatus
 Alicia Walshe filia Edwardi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley
 17 Johannes Barrett filius Adami et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 18 Agneta Wilkinson filia Christopheri et Alicia uxoris eius de Stothill
 24 Johannes Jackson filius Richardi et Susannæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 moore

Maij 1 Johannes Margatroyde filius Richardi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Agneta Davie filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 moore

- 15 Jana Barker filia Johannis et Bridgittæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 22 Franciscus Lambart filius Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange

- 26 Petrus Parkinson filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 29 Milo Spencer filius Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Junij 5 Elizabetha West filia Anthonij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 moore
 7 Georgius Walton filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 12 Matthæus Wilkinson filius Johannis et Joannæ uxoris eius de Sils:
 moore
 19 Michael Shackleton filius Henrici et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 26 Thomas England filius Bartolomei et Thomazinæ uxoris eius
 Debora Coote filia Johannis et Eliza: uxoris eius de Sutton
 Susanna Wilson filia Henrici et Susannæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Julij 3 Alueredus Barrett filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 17 Anna Hardacre filia Richardi et Elizab: uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Agneta Dixon filia Abrahami et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Augusti Johannes Hopkinson filius Michael et Annæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 [7] 7 Thomas Foster filius Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 14 Gulielmus Wilson filius Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 21 Thomas Smith filius Alueredi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Septembris 4 Gulielmus Smith filius Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de
 Stothill
 Abrahamus Brigge filius Abrahami et Elizab: uxoris eius de Sutton
 Martha Bradeley filius Henrici et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Cunnan:
 18 Johannes Tillotson filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Cunnanley
 Gulielmus Baudwin filius Hugonis et Misericordiæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 25 Isabella Hardie filia Johannis et Aliciae uxoris eius de Swarthey
 Octobris 2 Henricus Stott filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Silseden-
 more
 Anthonius Parkinson filius Richardi et Bridgittæ ux'is eius de East:
 9 Edwardus Smith filius Roberti et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Samuel Atkinson filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Silse: moore
 Gracia Tempest filia Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 23 Gulielmus Davie filius Dionisij et Aliciae uxoris eius de Steeton
 Florentia Harper filia Roberti et Margarete uxoris eius de Sutton
 Alicia Foster filia Johannis et Aliciae uxoris eius de Glusburne
 24 Christopherus Eltofts filius Johannis et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Farn:
 Novembris 6 Richardus Bradeley filius Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Cunnand:
 Jonathanus Horne filius Johannis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 Susanna Lambert filia Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 13 Jonathanus Laycocke filius Johannis et Elizab: ux'is eius de Colling
 Thomas Hamblin filius Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silse: moore
 Maria Overend filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 20 Abrahamus Ghill filius Henrici et Janæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Anna Spencer filia Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 27 Johannes Driver filius Jacobi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 30 Gulielmus Watson filius Johannis et Aliciae uxoris eius de Cunnand
 Decembbris 4 Johannes filius Edwardi Jackson et Rosamundæ Davie
 illegitimi pcrea:
 11 Jonathanus Laycocke filius Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Coll:

- Edmundus Baudwin filius Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Cun:
 Henricus Craven filius Fran: et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Stee:
 Maria Horrockes filia Christópheri et Katherinæ ux'is eius de Far:
 18 Stephanus Atkinson filius Roberi et Franciscæ ux'is eius de Cun:
 Gulielmus Moore filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 25 Isabella Spencer filia Richardi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 26 Johannes Barker filius Henrici et Isab: uxoris eius de Silse: moore
 Januarij 8 Rogerus Watkinson filius Johannis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Bra:
 Petrus Blakey filius Georgij et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silse : moore
 15 Abrahamus Brigge filius Johannis et Dinæ uxoris eius de Cragge Side
 19 Jeneta Somerscales filia Henrici et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glus:
 26 Henrui fil: Gulielmi Maymond et Helenæ Mosley illegittimè pro-
 creatus
 Agneta fil: Christopheri Hutchinson et Jen: Shackleton illegittime
 procreatus
 29 Maria Maude filia Samuel et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Februarij 2 Georgius Atkinson filius Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 5 Gulielmus Craven filius Johannis et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 12 Edwardus Cromacke filius Gulielmi et Sufannæ uxoris de Gilgr:
 [8] Helena Potterton filia Johannis et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Stee:
 Agnetæ Tillotson filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 Jana filia Rogeri Evens et Isabellæ Oventon illegittime pcreatus
 14 Helena Garthforth filia Gulielmi et Jenete uxoris eius de Steet:
 19 Thomas Dryver filius Johannis et Debora uxoris eius de Su:
 Johannes filius Jacobi Anderton et Mariæ Clemott illegittimè pcr:
 21 Henricus Whitwham filius Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bra:
 24 Nichoaus Peele filius Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glu:
 26 Henricus Davie filius Edmundi et Saræ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Maria Whitwham filia Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Martij 5 Martha Wade filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 12 Jonathanus Claxton filius Gulielmi et Annae uxoris eius de Silseden
 Stephanus fil: Jacobi Jewet et Magar: Battie illegittimè procreatus
 19 Margaret Birches filia Johannis et Annae uxoris eius de Silseden
 Sufanna Shackleton filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maria Smith filia Petri et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Colling

1626

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo sexto.

- Martij 25 Johannes Jackeson filius Johannis et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Aprilis 9 Anna Stott filia Hugonis et Janæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 10 Thomas Smith filius Alueredi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Maij 7 Lucia Cockshott filia Georgij et Annae uxoris eius de Swarth:
 Maria Stevenson filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glusb:
 14 Adamus Barrett filius Gulielmi et Winifr: ux'is eius de Steeton
 21 Biniamin Raigner filius Biniam: et Elizabethæ ux'is eius de Holden
 Francisca Walshe filia Edwardi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Cunand:
 28 Henricus Hargraves filius Thomæ et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Helena Stevenson filia Edmundi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Swa:
 29 Helena Currer filia Hugonis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 31 Martha Currer filia Henrici et Annae uxoris eius de Kildwicke

- Junij 11 Johannes Gott filius Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Silfe:
 25 Thomas Laycocke filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Julij 2 Edwardus Smith filius Edwardi et Aliciae uxoris eius de Colling
 9 Margareta Barrett filia Christopheri et Hesteræ uxoris eius de Stee:
 16 Elizabetha Audersley filia Hugonis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 30 Robertus Walhe filius Edmundi et Mariae uxoris eius de Silfe:
 Augusti 13 Helena Currer filia Gulielmi et Gracia uxoris eius de Grange
 Elizabetha Parkinson filia Johannes et Mariae uxoris eius de East:
 Johannes filius Thomæ Townend et Elizab: [blank] illegitimi pcreatus
 20 Jditha [sic] Rakes filia Nicholai et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 27 Dionisius Ambler filius Johannis et Elizab: uxoris eius de Silfe:
 Petrus Ricrofte filius Nicholai et Margar: uxoris eius de Sutton
 [9] Isabella Holmes filia Anthonij et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Septembris 3 Maria Wilkinson filia Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de
 Kildwicke moore
 Maria Scarbrough filia Georgij et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 10 Petrus Ambler filius Roberti et Janæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 24 Thomas Wilkinson filius Henrici et Mariae uxoris eius de Silfe: moore
 Octobris 1 Thomas Horne filius Johannis et Aliciae uxoris eius de Glusbur:
 Gulielmus Teale filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfe:
 8 Anthonius Holmes filius Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Stee:
 Gulielmus Gathropp filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Cun:
 Gulielmus Wade filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Helena Hargraves filia Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Stot hill
 15 Johannes Lupton filius Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Cunand:
 22 Jana Williamson filia Johannes et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfe: moore
 Gracia Mason filia Petrus et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Eastbur:
 Novembris 5 Edwardus Smith fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Br:
 12 Henricus fil: Henrici Hill et Margaretæ Theaker illegitimi pcreatus
 19 Petrus Baudwin filius Johannis et Franciscæ uxoris eius de Grange
 Jana Foster filia Johannis et Mariae uxoris eius de Brunth:
 20 Johannes Cockshott filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sils: mo:
 Jana Blakey filia Gulielmi et Isabella uxoris eius de Sils: moore
 Jeneta Walhe filia Richardi et Aliciae uxoris eius de Silseden
 Decembris 3 Edwardus Thomson filius Edwardi et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Col:
 10 Maria Watkinson filius Henrici et Jenetæ uxoris eius de [blank]
 17 Robertus Hall filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Thomas Lacocke filius Richardi et Aliciae uxoris eius de Gluf:
 24 Robertus Blakey filius Petri et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sil: moore
 Johannes Hargraves filius Christopheri et Eliza: uxoris eius de Cragg Si:
 25 Anna Lambert filia Anthonij et Matildæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 30 Agneta Colling filia Johannis et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 Januarij 2 Thomas Husler fil: Guelmi
 6 Maria Wilson filia Roberti et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
 21 Matthæus Manclans filius Richardi et Janæ uxoris eius de Silfe:
 Isabella Foster filia Edmundi et Annæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 Debora Smith filia Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 Lucia Pettie filia Francisci et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Brad:

- 28 Elizabetha Coote filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crosemoore
 Februarij 3 Anna filia reputata Edmundi Teale et Graciæ Kaythorne
 matris ejusdem illegittimè
- 4 Isabella Spencer filia Johannis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 7 Thomas Parkinson filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silse:
 9 Margaret filia Anthonij Coate et Margaretæ Ryley illegittimè pro-
 creatus
- 11 Petrus Greaves filius Alexandri et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Jana Walton filia Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 Anthonius et Richardus Whitfeld de Gilgrange Gemelli
- 18 Johannes Stones filius Johannis et Matildæ uxoris eius de Silse: moore
 Johannes Wilson filius Gulielmi et Anne uxoris eius de Sutton
 Sara Watsson filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sils:
 Susana Atkinson filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Martij 4 Samuelis Coate filius Johannis et Eliz: uxoris eius de Sutton
- [10] Gulielmus Laycocke filius Alueredi et [blank] uxoris eius de Colling
 Jeneta Scarbrough filia Johannis et Helenæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Jana Blakey filia et Hugonis et Alicia uxoris eius de Kild:
 Jana Barret filia Anthonij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maria Mason filia Anthonij et Anne uxoris eius de Eastburne
- 11 Matthæus Hudson filius Hugonis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Kild:
 Isabella Barret filia Richardi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Maria Brigge filia Richardi et Franciscæ uxoris eius de Sutton
- 18 Gulielmus Scote filius Thomas et Anne uxoris eius de Sils:

1627

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo.

- Martij 25 Richardus Show filius Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Col:
 26 Maria Smith filia Roþti et Elizabethæ uxoris eius Sutto'
 Hester Ricrofte fil: Johannis et Edithæ uxoris eius Coll:
 Aprilis 1 Gulielmus Walsh fil: Stephani et Graciæ ux'is de Far:
 8 Hugo Watson fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Silsden more
 15 Joðnnes Michell fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is de Brunth:
 21 Mary Overend fil: Richdi et Helenæ ux'is de Silsd. more
 22 Marie Spencer filia Riði et Annæ ux'is de Glusb:
 24 Johannes Claxton fil Guðmi et Annæ gener: de Silsd:
 29 Roþte Blakey fil Roþti et Mariæ ux'is de Newhall
 Maij 6 Edmundus Baldwin fil: Gu'elmi et Mariæ ux'is de Stonegap:
 Agneta Shacklden fil: Henrici et Isabellæ ux'is de Sutto' more
 Richardus Harison fil: Joðniss et Susannæ ux'is de Cragg Syde
 15 Marie Graves fil: Guelmi et [blank] ux'is de Colling
 20 Johannes Emott fil Chr'ophori et Agnetæ ux'is eius
 27 Nicholas Emott fil: Gu'elmi et Janæ ux'is de Eastburne
 Junij 3 Agneta Hargreaves fil: Stephani et Janæ ux'is de Holden
 Julij 1 Agneta Smyth filia Thomæ et Agnetæ de Steeton
 15 Henricus Barrett filius Stephani et Matildæ de Silsden
 16 Roþtus Michell fil: supput' Stephani Garnet et Maria Michel
 29 Francisca Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margretæ de Sutton
 Augusti 5 Pheba Tilletson filia Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Cunanleye
 Agneta Banks filia Roþti et Margretæ ux'is de Colling

- 12 Hugo Wooler filius Thomæ et Clarimundæ ux'is eius de Coling
 18 Jonathas Garthes fil: Edwardi Heeles e Mariæ Garthes illegitimus
 26 Elizabetha Garforth filia Thomae et Elizabethæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Agneta Bradeley filia Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is eius de Silsden
 Jeneta Atkinson fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is eius de Silsden more
 Septembbris 2 Elizabetha Tillotson fil Stephani et Annæ ux'is eius de Swarth:
 16 Samuell Sawley fil Hugonis et Annæ ux'is eius de Cunanley
 [11] Jenetta Emot filia Joñnis et Aliciae ux'is eius de Stothill
 23 Helena Hardacre fil Riñi et Elizabethe ux'is eius de Kildw:
 30 Edmundus Jennings filius Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is eius de Silsden
 Anna Gott filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Anna Wilkinson filia Richdi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silsde' more
 Octobris 7 Josephus Lamberte filius Richdi et Annæ ux'is de Gillgrange
 Anna Brigge fil: Laurentij et Eliz: ux'is de Croffhills
 Anna Watson fil: Johañis et Janæ ux'is eius de Somerhouse
 Alicia Smyth filia Alueredi et Eliz: uxoris eius de Colling
 Margareta Wyld fil: Ruthi Wyld et Johañis Fooler illegittimè pcreat.
 14 Maria Brearley fil: Rogeri Curati eccliae Kildwicensis et Annæ ux'is
 Maria Steele filia Edmundi et Isabellæ ux'is de Bradeleye
 19 Joñnes Wooler fil Gulmi et Isabellæ ux'is de Collinge
 Isabella Hudson fil Roþti et Jennetæ ux'is de Silsden more
 Novembbris 18 Arthurus Dransfield fil: Joñnis et Idanæ ux'is de Sutton
 Joñnes Scott fil: Francisci et Agnetæ ux'is de Silsden
 25 Johannes Whitwha' fil: Joñnis et Mariæ de Bradeleye
 Thomas Wilkinson fil: Guelmi et Jennetæ ux'is de Kildw: more
 Roþtus Denton fil Jhnis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Steeton
 Elizabetha Firth fil Roþti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silsden
 Decembbris 2 Johannes Shaw fil: Joñnis et Isabellæ ux'is de Colling
 9 Rogerus Horrocks fil Chropñeri e Katherinæ de Far'hill
 21 Jana Pettie fil. Francisci et Margaretae ux'is eius Bradeley
 22 Isabella Bradeleye fil: Tho: et Annæ ux'is de Silsden
 23 Johannes Currer fil Guelmi et Graciæ ux'is de Grange
 26 Georgius Emott fil Jacobi et Annæ ux'is de Colling
 Maria Watkinson fil Joñnis et Isabellæ ux'is de Bradeleye
 Januarij 13 Jana Reiner fil Benjaminis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 Alicia Barrett fil Joñnis et Mariæ ux'is de Glusburne
 20 Josephus Wilkinson fil Joñnis et Joannæ ux'is de Silsden more
 Edmundus Townend fil Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Brunthw.
 Anna Bauldwen fil. Hugonis et Miserecordiæ ux'is de Windhill
 Februarij 2 Hugo Smith fil Petri
 Joñnes More fil: Gułmi
 Hugo Smith fil: Alueredi
 Abraha' Brookesbank fil: Joñnis
 3 Abrañ: Harper fil Roþt
 10 Tobias Fooler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holdenyate
 Anna Blande fil: Thomæ et Franciscæ ux'is de Farnhill
 17 Chropñerus Gott fil Chr'oferi et Elizab: ux'is de Silf: more
 Stephanus England fil: Bartholomie et Thomazinæ uscis de Northend

- Iſabella Barret fil: Adami et Agnetæ ux'is de Sutton more
 Jana Davie fil: Guelmi et Janæ ux'is de Steeton
 Jeneta Wade fil Guelmi et Alicia uxis de Steeton more
 24 Eduardus Kid fil: Petri et Margretæ de Bradeleye
 Maria Wilkinſon fil Chroferi et Alicia uxis de Stotthill
 Martha More fil Anthonij et Mariæ uxis de Collinghill
 Dorothea Watſon fil Joſſnis et Alicia uxis de Conanley
 [12] Martij 9 Johannes Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariæ ux'is de Crosyate
 Thomas Lunde fil: Joſſnis et Dorothia ux'is Steeton
 14 Georgius Harriso' fil reput: Chriſ'eri Hutchinson et Janæ Harriso'
 illegit:
 21 Franciscus Cryer fil: Riči et Gratiae de Brunthw:
 23 Joſſnes Barker fil Johnnis et Brigitæ de Gilgr
 Jdana Jackſon filia Stephani et Janæ de Sutto' more
 Anna Hobkinson fil: Michaelis et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
 30 Henricus Barker fil Henrici et Iſabellæ ux'is de Potterpitts

1628

Anno millimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo octavo.

- Aprilis 2 Henricus Currer fil: Hugonis et Mariæ ux'is Steeto'
 6 Thomas Hall fil Samuelis et Iſabellæ ux'is Colling
 Costancis [sic] Cromack fil: Gulielmi et Suzannæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 20 Georgius Wilson fil Georgij et Mariæ Silsde' more
 Petrus Harison fil Guelmi et Iſabellæ ux'is Craggsyde
 Maria Barret fil Guelmi et Anne Sutton
 Elizabetha Watkinson fil Guſſi et Helenæ ux'is de Silſdenmore
 Anna Parkinson fil: Rici et Brigitæ uxis Eastburne
 Maij 5 Hellena Hargreaves fil: Thomæ et Thomazinæ Colling
 11 Samuell Squyre fil Rogeri et Annæ ux'is de Conanley
 14 Thomas Hardie fil Joſſnis et Alicia de Swarthey
 Junij 1 Josephus Barker fil Thomæ et Marie de Conanleye
 Johannes Brigg fil Petri et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Juditha Ellis fil: Joſſis et Bridgettæ ux'is de Silſden
 15 Edmundus Gill fil Henrici et Janæ ux'is de Silſden
 Arthurus Hustler fil Thomæ et Jennetæ ux'is de Steeton
 Julij 22 Jonathas Lacock filius Edmundi et Mariæ ux'is de Carrehead
 Augustij 17 Edmundus Whitwham fil: Thome et Iſabellæ ux'is de Silſden
 Richardus Emott fil Guelmi et Mariæ ux'is de Eastburne
 31 Xpoferus Milner fil: Thomae et Graciæ ux'is de Stotthill
 Elizabetha Farnhill fil: Henrici et Alicia ux'is de Colling
 Septembbris 7 Elizabetha Ambler fil: Joſſnis et Elizab: de Silſden
 14 Stephanus Lawſon fil: Xopferi et Helenæ ux'is de Silsde'
 Gulielmus Cockſhutt fil: Georgij et Annæ ux'is de Swarthey
 21 Iſabella Smith fil: Gulielmi et Helenæ de Stothill
 28 Maria Gott fill Agnetis Gott et Edmundi Myner [sic] Illegit.
 Octobris 8 Roſtus Walſh fil: Eduardi et Iſabelle ux'is de Conanley
 19 Roſtus Colling fil: Joſſnis et Rosamundæ uxis de Brunthw.
 [13] 26 Thomas Blakeye fil: Jacobi et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Novembbris 1 Anna Roberte fil Jeruiſij et Annæ ux'is de holdenaye
 9 Thomas fil: Rogeri Peele et Elizabethæ ux'is de Gluſb.

- Eduardus Bothomleye fil: Thomæ et Helenæ ux'is de Conanley
 16 Anna Lacocke fil: Gulieli et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 18 Maria Calverleye fil: Gułmi et Mariæ ux'is de Collinge
 30 Susanna Whittaker fil: Riči et Hellenæ ux'is de Steeton
 Decembbris 14 Anna Wade fil: Chr'oferi et Isabellæ ux'is de Silsden
 14 Isabella Walsh fil: Riči et Aliciaæ ux'is de Silsden
 21 Georgius Atkinson fil: Roðti et Franciscæ de Farnhill
 Januarij 1 Agneta Smith fil: Gułmi Boothma' et Mariæ Smith de Bradley
 6 Judith Horne fil: Joñnis et Mariæ ux'is de Farnhill
 12 Thomas fil: Gułmi Sawley et Mariæ Horrocks ilegit.
 25 Margretta Bolton fil: Joñnis et Janæ ux'is de Brunthw.
 Februarij 1 Henricus Fortune fil: Edmundi et Thomazinæ ux'is de Silsd.
 Elizabetha Bawdwen fil: Jhnis et Franciscæ de Grange
 Alicia Scarbrough fil: Joñnis et Hellenæ ux'is Glufb.
 9 Anna Backhouse fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Bradley
 15 Joñnes Barrett fil: Antho: et Mariæ ux'is eius
 22 Anna Watkinson fil: Rogeri et Margrettæ ux'is de Bradley
 Martij 8 Gulielmus Spencer fil Henrici et Elizab: ux'is de Glufb.
 Hugo Stott fil Hugonis et Janæ ux'is de Kildwick
 15 Samuell Stones fil Joñnis et Matildæ ux'is de Silsden more
 Richus Whitwham fil: Geo: et Mariæ de Bradley
 Rogerus Foster fil: Sam: et Helenæ ux'is de Conanley
 Elizabetha Williamson fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ de Brunthw.
 Jennetta Hartley fil reput. Joñnis Hartley et Annæ Hartley ilegt.
 22 Gratia Audersley fil: Hugonis et Gratiæ de Colling

1689

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo nono.

- Martij 25 Gulielmus Pettie fil Francisci et Margrettæ ux'is de Bradley
 29 Roðtus Holmes fil: Roðti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Rodehouse
 Aprilis 5 Hester Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margaretae ux'is de Sutto'
 Maria Lamberte fil: Anthonij et Magdalene ux'is Gilgrange
 6 Thomas Smith fil: Guelmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Bradeleye
 19 Margareta Somerscales fil: Henrici et Mariæ ux'is de Glufb.
 19 Elizabetha Hartleye fil: Milonis et Elizab: ux'is de Holden
 22 Elizabetha Cryer fil Arthuri et Janæ ux'is de Silsden
 Maria Townend fil: Roðti et Thomazinæ de Farnhill
 [14] Maij 3 Georgius Emott fil Jacobi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 10 Richus Spencer fil: Richi et Annæ ux'is de Glusburne
 Richus Tillotsonne fil Richi et Elizab: ux'is de Collinghead
 Maria Parkinsonn fil: Johnnis et Mariæ de Eastburne
 Isabella Robinsonn fil, Lawrentij et Mariæ uxis de Sutton
 17 Gulielmus Bolton fil: reput. Anthonij Love et Elizab: Bolto' illeg:
 24 Henricus Tomson fil: Eduardi et Annæ ux'is de Colling
 31 Gulielmus Walton fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is de Stothill
 Junij 21 Johannes Wooler fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ ux'is de Colling
 14 Susanna Bradeley fil: Henrici et Elizab: ux'is de Cunanley
 21 Roðtus Jennings fil. reput. Roðti Gathrop et Euphoniae Jennings illeg:
 24 Anna Gill fil: Henrici et Luciaæ ux'is de Silsden
 28 Roðtus Somerscales fil: Nicolai et Isabellæ ux'is de Silsden

- Julij 5 Elizabetha Peele fil: Guelmi et Mariæ ux'is de Glusb.
 13 Anna Bawdwen fil. Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Stonegapp
 19 Maria Stevenson fil: Edmundi et Agnetae ux'is de Silsd.
 Jdana Smith fil: Petri et Agnetae uxis de deane
 26 Gulielmus Ellis fil. Guelmi et Janæ ux'is de Glusb.
 Hugo Smith fil Aluerici et Marie ux'is de Bradleye
 Augusti 9 Johannis Teale fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silsden
 Thomas Bins fil: Abrah: et Helenæ de Glusburne
 Isabella Gill fil. Chr'oferi et Isabellæ de Silsden
 Agneta Boococke fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Ickhornshaw
 22 Thomas Baxter supput. fil Chroferi Hargreaves et Margretæ Baxter
 ill:
 23 Rogerus Coate fil. Joñnis et Elizabethæ uxis de Sutton
 Henricus Stirke fil Henrici et Mariæ de Silsdenmoore
 Thomas Wilson fil Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton
 24 Riçus Hindle fill Joñnis et Graciæ ux'is de Collinge
 30 Thomas Bolton fil: Henr: et Janæ uxis de Glusburne
 Helena Stott fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Silsden moore
 Septembris 20 Anna Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Miserecordiae ux'is de Col-
 lingue
 Agneta Potterton fil. Jacobi et Mariæ ux'is de Farnhill
 27 Gulielmus Barrett fil: Chr'oferi et Aliciae ux'is de Silsden moore
 Aluericus [sic] Wooler fil Thomæ et Claræ ux'is de Collinge
 Stephanus Lacock fil Stephanii et Thomazinæ de Collinge
 Roþtus Wilson fil: Roþti et Mariæ de Collinge
 Octobris 4 Riçus Spenser fil: Joñnis et Isabellæ de Swarthey
 Elizabetha Smyth fil Thomæ et Agnetæ de Steeton
 Alicia Sauden fil: supput. Reginoldi Overend et Mariæ Sauden illeg:
 11 Guelmus Barker fil: Joñnis et Brigitæ de Gilgrange
 Elizabetha Rakes fil: Nicolai et Jenettæ de Stotthill
 18 Riçus Holmes fil: Anthonij et Isabellæ de Kildwick
 Elizabetha Smith fil Milonis et Janæ de Steeton
 25 Joñnis Gill fil: Thomæ et Jenettæ de Gillgrange
 [15] Novembbris 1 Johannis Horne fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ de Silsden
 Agneta Dryver fil: Joñnis et Deborae de Sutton
 8 Isabella Stones fil: Guelmi et Elizab: de Silsden moore
 Margretta Blakey fil. Hugonis et Aliciae ux'is de Kildw.
 22 Maria Whittwham fil: Henr. et Aliciae de Bradley
 Anna Currer fil: Hugonis et Mariæ de Steeton
 Decembris 5 Petrus Denbigh fil Jñnis et Mariæ Sutto'
 Edmundus Curteous fil Georgij et Graciæ de Bradley
 Samuell Horrocks fil Chr'oferi et Kath: de Farnhill
 Isaac Holmes fil Chroferi et Annæ de Steeton
 12 Agneta Watkinson fil Joñis et Isabellæ de Bradley
 19 Hellenä Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Crossyate
 Januarij 3 Elizabetha Hardacre fil Riçi et Elizab: Kildw.
 Maria Cockshutt fil: Joñis et Isabellæ de Silsden
 17 Anna Smith fil: Chr'oferi et Annæ de Bradley
 Thomas Coate fil. Edmundi et Mariæ de Silsden
 Margretta Lawson fil: Chroferi et Hellenæ de Silsd.

- 24 Thomas Coate fil. Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
 Anna Brigge fil reput Abra: Brigge et Anneæ Brigge illeg:
 31 Gulielmus Walsh fil Lawrencij et Aliciaæ uxoris eius de Cunandley
 Alicia Wilson fil: Hen: et Susanæ uxoris eius de Collinge
 [16] Februarij 14 Johannes Jacksonne fil Stephani et Janæ ux'is de
 Brunth.
 Gulielmus Davie fil: Guelmi et Jennettæ ux'is Steeto'
 21 Joñnes Craven fil. Joñis et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Gulielmus Stowe fil: Gułmi et Aliciaæ uxis de Crossyate
 Elizabetha Townend fil Edmundi et Elizab: ux'is Holdebeck
 28 Joñes Blakey fil Petri et Agnetæ uxis Silsden moore
 Martij 2 Richi Shawe fil Richi et Mariæ uxis de Colling
 4 Petrus Jennings fil. Gułmi et Gratiaæ uxis de Silsden
 5 Milletsonia Emot fil Gulielmi et Mariae uxis de Eastb.
 7 Richi Parkinson fil. Dionisy et Margrettæ ux'is de Silsden moore
 Chr'oferus Willson fil Eduardi et Annæ uxis de Silsde' moore
 14 Edmundus Watson fil Edmundi et Mariæ uxis de Silsden
 Georgius Emot fil Joñis et Aliciaæ uxis de Stotthill
 Dionisius Davie fil Gułmi et Aliciaæ uxis de Steeton
 18 Edmundus Garforthie fil: Guelmi et Jenettæ ux'is de Steeto'
 21 Elizabetha Walton fil Riçi et Elizab: uxis de Grange
 Margreta Hall fil Joñis et Agnetæ uxis de Steeto'
 25 Margreta Gott fil Guelmi et Elizab: uxis de Silsden

1630

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo tricessimo: Annoq' Regni
 Caroli reg: qu:

- Martij 29 Joñes Ricrofte fil Joñis et Jdanæ ux'is de Stotthill
 Hester Ambler fil Guelmi et margretæ uxis de Silsden
 Anna Wilson fil Roñti et Annæ ux'is de Collinghill
 Aprilis 4 Wiltnus Whittwha' fil Joñis et Mariæ uxis de Bradeley
 11 Jacobus Phillips fil Tho'æ et Annæ de Holden
 18 Agneta Hudson fil Roñti et Jenettæ ux'is de Silsde' more
 25 Franciscus Pettie fil Francisci et Margrettæ de Calder
 Maij 1 Joñes Gill fil Joñis et Deboraæ ux'is de Calder
 2 Abrahamus Brigge fil Petri et Janæ ux'is de Sutto'
 Jana Walsh fil: Eduardi et Mariae ux'is de Silsden
 6 Richi Whitfield fil Anthonij et Annæ ux'is de Gillgr.
 16 Richi Shakleden fil: Richi et Mariæ de Sutto' moore
 23 Margretta Tilletson fil: Stephani et Annæ ux'is de Swarth:
 Jana Davie fil Edmundi et Saræ ux'is de Silsden
 Isabella Barrett fil Anthonij et Mariae de Sutton
 29 Maria Harp' fil: Roñti et Margrettæ de Sutto'
 Junij 6 Gulielmus Barret fil: Petri et Isabellæ uxis de Sutton
 Anna Claxton fil m^rl Guelmi et Annæ uxis de Silsde'
 Agneta Bradeley fil Guelmi et Gratiaæ de Silsden
 13 Gulielmus Studdard fil Joñis et Aliciaæ uxis de Silsden
 Susanna Jackson fil Eduardi et Rosamundi de Steeto'
 20 Henricus Beecrofte fil Thom: et Euphaniæ de Gilgrange
 Anna Greenwood fil Chroferi et Maria uxis Conanley
 [17] 27 Maria Mason fil: Petri et Rosamundi de Eastburne

- Julij 4 Henricus Peele fil Rogeri et Elizabethæ Glusb.
 Joñes Peele fil Henrici et Annæ uxis de Silsde' moore
 11 Henricus Brigge fil Laurentij et Janæ uxor de crosshill
 25 Jacobus Whitley fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ uxor Steeton
 Augusti 8^{no} Elizabetha Wilkinson fil: Gulielmi et Jennetæ ux Sild.
 22 Thomas Clarke fil Thomæ et Isabellæ uxor eius de Glusburne
 Anna Wade fil. Thomæ et Annæ uxor eius de Silseden
 Isabella Barker fil Henrici et Isabellæ uxor eius de Silseden more
 29 Nicholaus Mason fil Anthonij et Annæ uxor eius de Eastburne
 Septembris 20 Stephanus Hargraves fil. Thomæ et Tomazinæ de Colling
 Jenneta Widdop fil: Joñis et Margareta de Gilgrange
 26 Milonis Cryer fil Richardi et Graciæ de Brunthwitt
 Octobris 10 Gulielmus Sawleye fil Guelmi et Mariae ux'is Conanley
 17 Idana Audersley fil: Hugonis et Graciæ Colling
 Elizabetha Wilkinson fil. Riçi et marie Silsd: moore
 Margreta Atkinson fil Robti et Francisca Farn:
 Marye Wright fil: Joñis et Graciæ de Brunthw.
 Marye Barrett fil: suput. Dionisij Davie et Anna Barrett
 20 Rogerus Bearleye fil: Rog: et Annæ cur: ibid: natus 15^{to}
 24 Joñes Denton fil: Joñis et Elizab: d Steeton
 Novembris 1 Elizabetha Scott fil Francisie et Agnetis Silsd:
 Anna Emott fil. Supput. Eduardi Smith et Margretæ Emott: Coll:
 12 Petrus Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Mariae Eastb.
 14 Maria Foster fil Sam: et Helenæ Glusb.
 21 Henricus Wilkinson fil: Chroferi et Alicia Stotthill
 Joñes Robinson fil Joñis et Maria Steeton
 Maria Bradley fil Riçi et Annæ : Conanl:
 28 Richus Ambler fil: Joñis et Elizab: Silsden
 Elizab: Cockshutt fil Georgij et Annæ Swarthey
 Jana Watson fil: Joñis et Alicia Conanley
 Decembbris 5 Anna Squyre fil: Rogeri et Annæ uxis Conanley
 Margretta Banks fil Roðti et Margretæ Colling
 12 Gulielmus Harison fil: Joñis et Susannæ Colling
 Margreta Smith fil Joñis et Margrete de Colling
 Elizabetha Tomson fil. Gulielmi et Jennetæ Gillgr'g.
 19 Franciscus Stirke fil. Anthon. et Elizab: Silsd: moore
 Agneta Atkinson fil. Georg et Mariae Stotthill
 [18] Januarij 1 Joñes Jackson fil: Stephani et Janæ : Sutto' moore
 2 Rogerus Watkinson fil: Rog: et margretæ : Bradley
 6 Henricus Walton fil: Gułmi et Graciæ : Stotthill
 9 Maria Stones fil: Johis et matilda uxis de Silsd: moore
 13 Gulielmus Blande fil: Tho'ae et Francisca : Farnhill
 16 Henricus Gill fil: Henrici et Jane Silsden
 Jonathas Wade fil: Chroferi et Izabellæ Silsd:
 Jonathas Frithe fil: Roðti et Isabellæ Silsd:
 Margreta Ambler fil: Roðti et Janæ : Silsd:
 Agneta Barrett fil: Chroferi et Hester Steeton
 23 Stephanus Parkinson fil: Riçi et Bridgettæ^r: Eastb.
 30 Elizabetha Smith fil Aluerici et Graciæ : Colling:
 Februarij 6 Alicia Hargreaves fil: Guelmi et Isabellæ : Colling:

- Maria Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Collinge:
 Deborah Ellis fil: Joñis et Bridgettæ : Silsd:
 Agneta Barrett fil: Stephanii et Matildæ : Silsd:
 13 Rogerus Coate fil: Joñis et Elizab: Sutton
 Willmus Dransfield fil: Joñis et Idanæ : Sutton
 Helena Watkinson fil: Guelmi et Helena : Silsd: moore
 20 Joñes Holmes fil: Robti et Elizab: Rodehouse
 Agneta Kidde fil: Petri et Margretæ : Bradley
 24 Hugo Bawdwen fil Joñis et Franciscæ de Grange
 Bernardus Emott fil Chroferi et Agnetæ de Revellknoll
 27 Richius Crommack fil. Gulielmi et Susannæ : Gilgr:
 Martij 13 Gulielmus Tillettson fil: Gul. et Elizab: de Colling
 Robtus Brookesbanke fil Joñnis et Isab: de Sutton
 16 Jonathas Horne fil Joñis et Mariæ : clerici Kildwickiensis
 20 Johannes Wade fil Gulielmi et mariæ, de Silsden moore
 Margretta Milner fil. Thomæ et Graciæ, de Stothill
 Anna Battie fil. Joñis et Annæ de Steeton
- Anno Domini : 1631 :**
- Martij 25 Agneta Blakey fil Gulielmi et Izabellæ de Silsd: moore
 27 Joñnes Lamþte fil Rici et Annæ de Gillgrange
 Anna Teale fil Henrici et Anna de Silsden
 Jenetta Smith fil Petri et Agnetæ de Stothill
 Apr. 3 Elizabetha Exley fil Edmundi et Janæ de Collinge
 10 Maria Banister fil Stephanii et Idanæ de Stothill
 [19] 11 Martha Parkinson filia Joñnis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 12 Hester Wilkinson filia Joñnis et Jonæ uxoris eius de Silsden moore
 24 Jacobus Smyth filius Aluerdi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Collinge
 Maria Brigge filia Thomæ et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maij 1 Joñnis Dransfelde filius Gulielmi et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 5 Anna Waljh filia Hen: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Cunantly
 Alicia Clough filia Joñnis et Helenæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 29 Maria Hartley filia Milonis et Elizabethæ, eius de Holden
 31 Gracia Townend filia Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Junij 8 Maria wilkinson fil. reput. Abra: Kellett et Phebæ wilkinson illeg:
 12 Elizabetha Townend filia Robtus et Tomazinæ uxoris eius de farnehill
 19 Maria Brigge filia Abra: et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Julij 3 Laurentius Hargraves fil. reput. Lauren: Turner et Fran: Hargraves
 illeg:
 10 Gulielmus Stones filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 17 Anna Foster fil: Joñnis et Alicia uxoris eius de Glusburne
 24 Joñnes Parkinson fil: Edmundi et Annæ uxoris eius de kildwick
 Augufti 7 Gracia whitwham fil. Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Anna whitwham fil: Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 Anna Lupton fil: Joñnis et Barbariæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 Anna Smith fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de eodem
 Septembbris 4 Anna Spencer fil: Edwardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Maulfis
 Agneta Blakey fil. Arthuri et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 18 Helena Overend fil. Dionisij et Annæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 Agneta Barret fil. Adami et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 25 Gulielmus Davie fil. Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton

- Joñnes Blakey fil. Jacobi et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Liddia Hall fil. Samueli et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Octobris 2 Richardus Hopkinson fil: Mich: et Annæ uxoris eius de Suttonn
 Gulielmus Stones fil. Richi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsedon
 Margareta Blakey fil. Jacobi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Jenneta wooler fil Thomæ et Clea: uxoris eius de Colling
 9 Lancl: Claxton fil. Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsedon
 Xpoferus Smyth fil. Gulielmi et Hellenæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 16 Isabella wilkinson fil. Joñnis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Brunthwitt
 23 Joñnes Craven fil Franci: et Rosam: uxoris eius de Steeton
 Franciscus Smyth fil: xpoferi et Janæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 [20] 30 Gulielmus Lambert filius Francisci et Matildæ uxoris eius de
 Gilgrange
 Joñnes Beecrofte filius Thomæ et Ephaniæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 Novembri 10 Maria Bawdwen fil. Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Stone-
 gapp
 13 Gulielmus Smyth fil. Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 20 Gulielmus whittakers fil Rich: et Hellenæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Anna Horrocks fil: xpoferi et Katherinæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 27 Gulielmus Lunde fil. Joñnis et Dorothiæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 30 Joñnes Bolton fil. Henrici et Janæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Decembri 4 Georgius Broughton fil. Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de
 farnehill
 Richardus Craven fil: Roñti et Mariæ uxoris eius de Icconeþow
 11 Isabella watkinson fil. Joñnis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 Jana walsh fil Richardi et Aliciae uxoris eius de Silsedon
 Januarij 15 Joñnes Blakey fil. Hugonis et Aliciae uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 moore
 29 Jacobus Gill fil. Christopheri et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silsedon
 Elizabetha Rener fil. Roberti et Aliciae uxoris eius de Holden
 Maria Hardacre fil. Rich: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Kildwick
 Februarij 2 Robertus walsh fil. Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 Margareta Horne fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silsedon
 5 Maria et Jana Cryer gem: fil. Arthuri et Janæ uxoris eius de Silsedon
 Isabella whitwham fil: Henrici et Aliciae uxoris eius de Bradley
 12 Agneta Blakey fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silsedon Moore
 Isabella Overend fil. Richardi et Maria uxoris eius de Silsedon

1632

- March Anna Holmes fil Anthonij et Isabell de Kildwick
 Eliner Stote fil Hugh Stote et Janæ de Kildwick
 Aprilis 8 Margareta Smyth fil: Alueredi et Mariæ uxoris de Colling
 15 Joñnes Atkinson fil: Georgij et Maria ux'is de Stothill
 Elizabetha Ryley fil: Supput Antho: Coats et Margareta Ryley
 22 Richardus Davie fil: Dionisij et Alicia ux'is de Steeto'
 Gracia Fowler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 Anna Hardie fil. Joñnis et Alicia ux'is de Swarthey
 29 Maria Foldes fil: Jacobi et Isabellæ ux'is de Collinge
 [21] Maij 6 Jana wright fil. Joñnis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Brunthwet
 22 Margareta Parkinson fil: Dionisij et Margaretæ de Silsedon moore
 27 Jonathas Gill filius Joñnis et Deboræ uxoris eius de Bradley

- 28 Gracia Bradley fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris de Silseden
 Junij 3 Biniaminis Stephenson fil: Edmundi et Annæ ux'is de Brunthwett
 Isabella et Jana Spencer gem: fil: Richardi et Anna ux'is de Glus:
 10 Richardus Walton fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Grange
 17 Thomas Smyth filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris de Steeton
 Anna Banister fil: Petri et Elizabethæ ux'is de Brunthwett
 24 Eduardus Collinge fil: Johañis et Rosamundi de Brunthwett
 Gulielmus Lister fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Cunandley
 Anna Tempest fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris de Steeton
 Johañes Brockden fil: Joñnis et Marie uxoris de Collinge
 Julij 8 Alexand: Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxis de Silseden
 Thomas Scarbrough fil: Nicholai et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 15 Anna Cockeshott fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ ux'is de Silseden
 Jana Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Winifrid: ux'is de Steeto' moore
 22 Edmundus Greenewoode fil: Christopheri et Mariæ de Cunandley
 Samuelis Craven fil: Joñnis et Janæ ux'is de Sutto'
 Thomas Stott filius Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Silseden
 29 Anthonius Whitfielde fil: Anthonij et Annæ uxis de Gilgrange
 Augusti 12 Isabella Smyth fil: Alueridi et Isabella ux'is de Collinge
 25 Margareta Windle fil: supput Robti Greenwood et Janæ Windle
 Septembbris 2 Gulielmus weatherhead fil: Gulielmi Barret et Agnetæ
 weatherhead
 16 Henricus Sawley fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ uxis de Cunandley
 Rogerus Barker fil: Joñnis et Bridgittæ uxis de Gilgrange
 23 Maria Harrison fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris de Sutto' moore
 30 Agneta whitwham fil: Joñnis et Mariæ ux'is de Bradley
 [22] Octobris 7 Joñnes Barrett filius Joñnis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de
 Sutton
 Joñnes wilson fil: Roberti et Annæ uxoris de Collingehill
 14 Thomas Barker fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silseden
 Stephanus wade fil: supput Gulielmi Hudson et Gracia Wade
 Maria Paycocke fil: Joñnis et Agneta uxis de Silsden
 Elizabetha Cryer fillia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silsden
 Anna Duckworth fil Jacobi et Isabellæ uxis de Silsden
 18 Stephanus Garthes fil: Nicholai et Annæ uxis de Glusburne
 28 Gulielmus Jackeson fil: Joñnis et Jennetæ uxoris de Collinge
 Novembbris 7 Maria Hartley fil: Milonis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 11 Anna Harper fil: Richardi et Annæ uxoris de Sutton
 Maria Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ ux'is de Cunandley
 18 Maria Watson fil: Edmundi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silseden
 25 Gulielmus Robinson fil: Laurentij et Mariæ uxis de Sutton
 Margareta Fortune fil: Edmundi et Tomasinæ ux'is de Silsden
 Tomazina Rakes fill: Nicholai et Jennetæ ux'is de Collinge
 Decembbris 9 Anthonius Smyth fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris de Steeton
 23 Elizabetha Ambler fil: Dionisij et Agnetæ uxis de Silseden
 Maria Wade fil: Chri: et Ijabellæ uxor eius de Silsden
 27 Alicia Horne fil: Joñnis et Alicia ux'is de Glusburne
 Januarij 1 Anna Watkinson fil: Richardi et Janæ uxoris de Bradley
 6 Gulielmus Lambert fil Anthonij et Matildæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 13 Thomas Barker fil. Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris de Cunandley

- 13 Henricus Greene fil. Gulielmi et Mariæ uxis de Cunandley
 Margareta Smyth fil: Chri: et Annæ uxor de Bradley
 16 Elizabetha Jennings fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is de Silseden
 18 Margareta Bolton fil: supput Steph: wilkinson et Elizabethæ Bolton
 27 Cassandria Claxton fillia Gulielmi et Annæ uxor de Silseden
 Gulielmus Laycocke fil: Edmundi et Mariæ ux'is de Collinge
 Joñnes Craven fil: Roberti et Mariæ ux'is de Collinge
 Anna Somerscales fil: Nicholai et Isabellæ ux'is de Silseden
 Elizabetha Stones fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is de Silseden
 [23] Februarij 3 Henricus Barrett fil: Petri et Janæ uxor eius de Silseden
 Thomas Ellis fil Gulielmi et Janæ ux'is de Glusburn
 Agneta Brigge fil: Abrahami et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
 10 Joñnes Clough fil: Joñnis et Hellenæ ux'is de Sutton
 Helena Tayler fil: Joñnes et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silsden moore
 17 Thomas Blakey fil: Petri et Agnetæ ux'is de Silseden moore
 Helena Cockeshott fil: Georgij et Annæ ux'is de Swarthey
 Margareta Walshe fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cunandley
 24 Hugo Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ uxor de Stothill
 Joana Overend fil: Dionisij et Annæ ux'is de Silseden moore
 Martij 3 Laurentius Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutton
 Rogerus Gathorpp fil: Roberti et Janæ ux'is de Cunandley
 17 Thomas Peares fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Silseden
 Margareta Dryver fil: Joñnis et Debora ux'is de Sutto' moore

1633

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo tricesimo tertio.

- Martij 24 Samuelis Wade fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxor de Silseden
 Aprilis 7 Anna Wilson fil: Joñnis et Helenæ uxis de Glusburne
 Jonas Gott fil: Chri: et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silseden moore
 Agneta Stones fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silsden moore
 Elizabetha Moore fil: Anthonij et Maria ux'is de Collinghill
 12 Maria Jackson fil: supput Fran: walton et Janae Jackson ileget.
 14 Johnes widdop fil: Joñnes et Margaretæ uxis eius
 Anna Wilkinson fil: Gulielmi et Jennetæ ux'is de Grange
 Thomazina Laycocke fil: Alueredi et Helenæ de Collinge
 17 Elizabetha Acarley fil: fran: et Margaretæ uxis
 21 Joñnes Barrett fil: Petri et Isabellæ ux'is de Sutton natus 14
 Edua'dus Gill fil: Henrici et Lucia uxoris de Silseden
 Hester Stones fil: Joñnis et [blank]
 Anna Cryer fil: Richardus et Graciæ ux'is de Brunwhet
 Jana Hartley fil: Nathanieli et Janæ ux'is de Holden
 [24] 28 Thomas Lupton filius Joñnis et Barbariae uxis de Bradley
 Maij 5 Martha Wilkinson fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux'is de Silsden moore
 12 Hugo Bawdwen fil: Joñnis et Franciscæ ux'is de Grange
 Anna Townend fil. Roberti et Tomazinæ ux'is de farnehill
 Isabella Emmott fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Eastburne
 19 Milo Gill fil: Thomæ et Jennetæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 Jenneta Peele fil: Henrici et Mariæ ux'is de Sutto' moore
 30 Rosamunda Smyth fil: Milonis et Janæ ux'is de Steeton
 Junij 9 Martha Swyer fil: Rogeri et Annæ ux'is de Cunnadley
 Isabella Denton fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ de Steeton

- 16 Nathanielis Ambler fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 30 Margareta Theaker fil: Tho: Mosley et Margareta Theaker ileget.
 16 Edward Couper fil: Richard et Maræ ux de Connandley
 Julij 7 Alicia Teale fil. Henrici et Annæ uxis de Silseden
 14 Robarti Harrison fil: Joñnis et Sufanæ de Cragefide
 Edmundus Coats fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Silseden
 Samuelis Sawley fil: Hugonis et Annae de Cunndley
 21 Joñnes Hudson fil: Roberti et Thomziæ de Collinge
 Thomas Firth fil: Roberti et Isabellæ ux'is de Silseden
 28 Maria Lambet [sic] fil: Gulielmi et Matilda uxoris eius
 Augusti 10 Maria Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariae de Collinge
 11 Gracia Tayler fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 17 Maria Harper fil: Roberti et Isabellæ ux'is de Sutton
 18 Peter Barrett fil: Antho: et Mariae ux'is de Sutton
 Anthonius Crommocke fil Gulielmi et Sufannæ de Gilg.
 Misericordia Gill fil. Henrici et Janæ ux'is de Silsden
 25 Jonathas Parkinson fil Joñnis et Mariæ de Steeton
 [25] Septembbris 1 Joñnes Mitchell fill: Gulielmi et Hellenæ ux'is de Steeton
 15 Gulielmus Smyth fil. Petri et Agnetæ ux'is de Stothill
 Maria Crommocke fil. Franciscij et Janæ eius de Gilgrange ,
 21 Joñnes Craven fil: Joñnis Banister et Mariæ Craven ileget.
 29 Gulielmus Craven fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is eius de [blank]
 Octobris 6 Jacobus Wooler fil: Thomæ et Claræ ux'is eius de Collinge
 Jana Coats fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Sutton
 9 Joñnes Barret fil: Gulielmi Barret et Isabellæ Barrett ileget.
 31 Thomas Sawley fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ uxis de Cunnadley
 Jerimias Laycocke fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Eastburne
 Edmundus Townend fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Sild.
 Novembbris 3 Henricus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Bradley
 Jana Smyth fil: Henrici et Jennetæ ux'is de Grange
 Elizabetha Parkinson fil: Richardi et Brigettæ ux'is de [blank]
 10 Joñnes Bolton fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Silsden moore
 Decembris 8 Henricus Watson fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Silseden more
 Joñnes Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de [blank]
 15 Symonis Shackleton fill: Eduardi et Hellenæ uxis de Sutton
 Januarij 1 Petrus Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutton
 Maria Watkinson fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silsed:
 6 Thomas Watkinson fil: Joñnis et Isabellæ ux'is de Bradley
 12 Sara Bawdwen fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Stonegap
 19 Gulielmus Wade fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de [blank]
 Richardus williamson fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ de Brunthw.
 Maria Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Misericordiæ de Colling
 26 Josephus Ambler fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ de Silseden
 Elizabetha Barwickie fil: Matth: et Marie ux'is
 Februarij 2 Robertus Emott fil: Expri et Agnetæ ux'is de Collinge
 Robertus Walton fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ de Stothill
 9 Robertus Hargraves fil Gulielmi et Isabellæ de Colling
 Richardus Hargraves fil: Stephani et Janæ de Gilgrange
 23 Biniaminis Beecrofte fil. Thoma et Franciscæ de Silseden
 24 Richardus Hustler fil: Thomæ et Rosamundæ de Steeton

[26] Martij 3 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Eduardus Heelis et Graciæ Smyth ileget.

9 Robertus Atkinson fil Georgij et Mariæ de Collinge

16 Maria Elis fil: Joñnis et Bridgettæ de Silseden

Gracia Broughton fil Richardi et Mariæ de farnehill

19 Henricus Rycrofe fil: Henrici et Annæ de Glusburne

23 Sara Hardacre fil Richardi et Elizabethæ de Kildwicke

1634

Anno Millesimo Sexentesimo Tricesimo Quarto.

Martij 25 Thomas Horrockes fil: Xpoferi et Katherinæ de Farmhill

28 Henricus Bolton fil: Henrici et Janæ de Glusburne

30 Joñnes Wright fil: Joñnis et Graciæ de Brunthwhett

Isabella whitwham fil: Georgij et Mariæ de Silseden

Aprilis 6 Robertus Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ ux'is de Collinge

Margareta Whitwham fil: Henrici et Aliciaæ de Bradley

7 Eduardus Walshe fil: Eduardi et Mariæ de Silseden

13 Gulielmus Atkinson fil: Thomæ et Annae de Silseden moore

20 Maria Wadilove fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silseden moore

Jana Duckworth fil: Jacobi et Isabellæ de Gilgrange

Barbaria Skelton fil: Joñnis et Mariæ de Farnehill

27 Elizabetha Gill fil: Joñnis et Deboraæ de Calder

Margareta Fooler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Holden

Maria Curteous fil. Georgij et [blank]

Abrahamus Barrett fil Abrah: Garthes et Marthaæ Barret ileg: pcreat.

Maij 4 Expofrus Banister fil Stephani et Edithæ de Collinge

11 Maria Wilson fil: Gulielmi et Annae ux'is de Sutton

Maria Smyth fil: Expofri et Janæ de Gilgrange

17 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Roberti et Annæ de Colling

18 Henricus Stirke fil: Anthonij et Elizabethæ de Silseden m.

Johnes watson fil: Johnis et [blank]

Margareta Skelton fil Petri et Mariæ de Bradly

25 Jacobus Gathropp fil: Roberti et Janæ de Cunnandley

26 Samuelis Lister fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Cunnandley

Junij 1 Margareta Holmes fil: xpoferi et Annæ ux'is eius de Steeton

8 Maria Dransfeld fil: Joñnis et Edithæ ux'is eius de Sutton

15 Margareta Spencer fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Glusburne

29 Gracia Tillotson fil: Gulielmi et Annae de Collinge

[27] Julij 10 Gracia Claxton fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxis de Silseden

13 Robertus Blande fil: Thomæ et Francij: ux'is de farnehill

Prudencia Atkinson fil. Roberti et Francij ux'is de Steeton

20 Isabella Wilkinson fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ de Colling

Augusti 3 Henricus Wilson fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Colling

24 Henricus Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnes uxis de Silsden

31 Edmund' Walsh fil: William et Hellen uxis de Farnehill

Septembbris 2 Margareta Cryer fil: Richardi et Graciæ ux'is de Brun:

3 Isabella Baldon fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Coll:

Henricus Smith supput fil: Joñnis Sommerscales et Annæ Smith

7 Chro'ferus Barrett fil: Chr'oferi et Hesteræ de Steeton

Maria Barret sup: fil: Petri Swift et Annæ Barret ileget.

14 Gulielmus Hutchinson fil. Francij: et Mariæ ux'is eius de Stothill

21 Joñnes Barker fil: Henricui et Annæ uxis eius de Silsden moore

- 28 Francis Robinson fil: Johnis et Mariæ ux'is eius de Steeton
 Octobris 5 Michaell Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ ux'is eius de Colling
 12 Katherina Ackerley fil: Francif et Margaretæ ux'is eius de Kildwick
 Hellene Smyth fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ uxis eius de Colling
 19 Alueredus Smyth fil: Alueredi et Mariae ux'is eius de Bradley
 Jana Emmott fil: Johni et Aliciae ux'is eius de Stothill
 Maria Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 26 Maria Hopkinson fil: Michaell et Annæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Novembbris 2 Gulielmus Horsfall fil: Richardi et Annæ de Malfis hall
 15 Maria Horne fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ ux'is eius de Silseden
 23 Margaret Smith fil: Johnis et Margaretæ ux'is eius de Colling
 Agneta Dobson fil: Eduardi et Jennetæ de Collinge
 30 Gracia Stott fil: Hugonis et Jannæ uxis eius de Kildwick
 Decembbris 7 Anna Heelis fil: Eduardi et Marie uxis eius de Glusburne
 11 Georgius Blakey sup. fil: Johnis Hostead et Elizabethæ Blakey
 14 Johnes Thompson fil: Eduardi et Annæ uxis eius de Colling
 Anna Jennings sup: fil: Johnis Greenwood et Mariae Jennings ileget.
 [28] 27 Petrus Hudson fil: Roberti et Tomasinæ uxis eius de Colling
 Richardus Harper fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Gulielmus Shackleton fil: Hugonis Hudson et Jenetæ Shackleton il:
 Januarij 5 Johannes Smyth fil: Richardi et Mariae ux'is eius de Brun:
 Februarij 4 Maria Parkinson fil: Dionijij et Margaretæ uxis eius de [blank]
 10 Richardus Hartley fil: Milonis et Elizabethæ uxis eius de Hold:
 12 Georgius Wilson fil: Johnis et Hellenæ uxis eius de Glusburne
 13 Jacobus Brigge fil: Judithæ
 15 Gracia et Anna Brige gemilli fil Abrahami et Annæ uxis eius Sut:
 22 Thomas Whitfield fil: Anthonij et Annæ ux'is eius de Gilgran:
 Petrus Scarbrough fil: Nicholia et Annæ ux'is eius de Collin
 Christopherus Smyth fil: Milonis et Janæ ux'is eius de Stee:
 22 Alicia Cowper fil: Richardi et Maria ux'is eius de Cunnand:
 24 Susana Rainerd fil: Roberti et Aliciae uxis eius de Holden:
 Martij 1 Thomas Peele fil: Georgij et Aliciae uxis eius de Bradley
 Idana Theaker fil: Johannis et Idanæ ux'is eius de Bradley
 Maria Davie fil: Dionijij et Aliciae ux'is eius de Steeton
 Anna Stott fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is eius de Silseden moore
 15 Thomas Smyth fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is eius de Holden
 Elizabetha Emmott fil: Jacobi et Annæ uxis eius de Colling
 22 Dionijius Cockeshott fil: Johnis et Agnetæ ux'is eius de Brun:
 Georgius Stirke fil: Henrici et Mariae ux'is eius de Silse: m.
 Robertus Carter fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Stee:
 Isabella Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Hesteræ ux'is de Steeton
 Margeria Eastburne fil: Thomæ et Margeriae

1635

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo Quinto.

- Martij 29 Johannes Colling fil. Johnis et Rosamondæ ux'is de Brun:
 Aprilis 12 Thomas Barker fil: Thomæ et Bridgittæ ux'is de Cunandley
 Gulielmus Craven fil: Francisci et Rosamondæ ux'is de Steeton
 19 Gulielmus Lupton fil: Johnis et Barbariae ux'is de Bradley
 Nicholaus Garthes fil: Nicholai et Annæ uxis de Glusburne
 Jana Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciae uxis eius de Glusburne

- 25 Elizabetha Tillotson fil: Jacobi et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
 [29] 26 Gulielmus Barrett fil: Thomæ et Mariæ ux'is de Sutton
 Richardus Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ ux'is de Collinghill
 Maij 10 Johannes Barker fil Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Cunandley
 Maria Barrett fil: Petri et Janæ ux'is eius de Silseden
 Fran: Jackeson fil: Janæ Jackeson vid' et Francisci Walton illeg:
 19 Anna Greene fil: Roberti Wharnbe et Margaretæ Greene illeg:
 Gulielmus Townend fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de [blank]
 24 Christopherus Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Junij 14 Thomas Starkie fil: Chr'oferi et Agnetæ ux'is de Farnehill
 21 Thomas Blande fil: Thomæ et Franciscæ ux'is de Farnehill
 Maria Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 28 Richardus Lambert fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is de Gilgra
 Julij 5 Johannes Watkinson fil: Richardi et Janæ ux'is de Bradley
 12 Johannes Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutton
 19 Robertus Wilson fil: Roberti et Annæ uxis de Colling
 Isabella Johnson fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ ux'is de Brun:
 Jana Cromacke fil: Francisci et Janæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 26 Petrus Smyth fil: Alueridi et Isabellæ ux'is de Collinge
 Augusti 2 Samuell Sawley fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Conand:
 Jenneta Spencer fil: Richardi et Annæ uxis de Glusburne
 Margareta Brigge fil: Richardi et Isabellæ de Kildwicke
 9 Jonathas Brooksebanke fil: Johannis et Isabellæ de Sutton
 Elizabetha Stones fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 Elizabetha Tempest fill: Thomæ et Annæ de Steeton
 Maria Bawldwen fil: Johannis et Franciscæ de Kildwicke
 11 Elizabetha Fowler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 16 Margareta Whitwham fil: Joñnis et Mariæ de Bradley
 Maria Banister fil: Petri et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 23 Jeremias Craven fil: Johanis et Janæ uxis de Sutton
 Isabella Stones fil: Johannis et Matildæ de Silseden moore
 Anna Fouldes fill: Johanis et Mariæ ux'is de Cunandleye
 Thomas Stephenson fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ de Brun.
 30 Joñnes Townend fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 Septembbris 6 Agneta English fil: Roberti et Annæ de [blank]
 13 Elizabetha Bradley fil: Richardi et Annæ de Cunandley
 20 Agneta Barwicke fil: Matthæi et Mariæ de [blank]
 [30] Octobris 4 Martha Smyth fil: Johanis et Margaretæ ux'is de Collinge
 Jana Overend fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silseden
 8 Jana Brigge fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne
 11 Alicia Smyth fil: Eduardi et Jennetæ de Collinge
 Michaell Wilde sup: fil: Mich: Murgatroyd et Ruthæ Wilde illeg:
 25 Maria Horne fill: Johanis et Aliciæ uxis de Glusburne
 Novembbris 5 Jana Holmes fill: Anthonij et Isabellæ ux'is eius de Kildwicke
 8 Joñnes Bradley fil: Thomæ et Graciæ ux'is de Silseden
 Decembris 6 Elizabetha Barrett fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Sutton
 13 Georgius Tillonson [sic] fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 20 Johanes Shackleton fil: Eduardi et Hellenæ de Sutton
 Gulielmus Blakey fil: Petri et Agnetæ de Silseden
 Gracia Ghill fil: Henrici et Janæ ux'is de Silseden

- Bridgita Wilkinson fil: Richardi Mariæ de Silseden moor
 26 Gulielmus Wilkinson fil: Gulielmi et Jennetæ de Kildwiche
 Sara Sawley fil: Hugonis et Anna ux'is de Cunandley
 Jana Barrett fil: Johañis et Agnetæ uxis de Sutton
 27 Thomas Mosley fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton
 28 Michaell Hardacre fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ de Kildwick
 Januarij 1 Anna Atkinson fil: Johañis et Annæ de Bradley
 Agneta Ambler fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ de Silseden
 10 Margareta Cryer fil: Arthuri et Janae de Silseden
 Anna Boulton fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Silseden moore
 17 Henricus Teale fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silseden
 Hugo Smyth fil: Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
 24 Hugo Broughton fil: Richardi et Mariae ux'is de [blank]
 31 Elizabetha Blakey fil: Jacobi et Marie de Collinge
 Februarij 14 Anna Paycocke fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ de Silseden
 Johañes Townend fil: Roberti et Tomazinæ de Farnehill
 21 Elizabetha Parkinson fil: Roberti et Brigettæ de Eastburne
 23 Richus Foster fil: Roberti Thomas et Elizabethæ Foster illeg:
 [31] 25 Abrahamus Brigge fil: Abrahami et Annæ de Sutton
 29 Maria Skelton fil: Johañis et Mariæ de Farnehill
 Anna Hudson fil: Henrici et Jennetæ de Sutton
 Martij 9 Anna Dryver fil: Johañis et Debora de Sutton
 13 Johañes Smyth fil: Chr'oferi et Annæ de Bradley
 18 Maria Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ de Grange
 Micericordia Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Matidæ (*sic*)

1636

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Sexto.

- Martij Anna Harper fil Roberti et Isabella de Sutton
 Tomazina Shawe fil: Johanis et Elizabethæ de Colling
 Aprilis 3 Josephus Greenewoode fil: Roberti et Janæ de Cun:
 Henricus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ
 Jana Bradley fil: Johañis et Alicia ux'is de Cunand:
 14 Johañes Smyth fil: Johañis et Graciæ de Collinge
 17 Henricus Smyth fil: Henrici et Jennetæ de Grange
 Maria Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ de Newhall
 Elizabeth Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ de Collinge
 28 Maria Dolphin fil: Joñis et Mariæ de Collinge
 Chr'oferus Mosley fil: Hen: Preston et Hellenæ Mosley illeg:
 24 Richardus Hustler fil: Thomæ et Rosamundæ de Stee:
 Jenneta Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Winifridæ
 Maij 1 Jana Cromocke fil: Gulielmi et Susannæ
 Jenneta Creake fil: Jacobi et Marie de Glusburne
 8 Petrus Horne fil: Johnis et Mariæ de Silsden
 12 Alexanderus Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ de Silse:
 22 Johañes Barrett fil: Johañis et Janæ de Sutton
 26 Stephanus Parkinson fil: Johañis et Mariæ Eastb:
 Eduardus Mason fil: Eduardi et Elizabethæ de Brad:
 29 Henricus Mitchell fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Stee:
 Junij Henricus Peele fil: Henrici et Jennete de Bradley
 Susanna Denton fil: Johañis et Elizabethæ de Steeton

- [32] 19 Gulielmus Wadilove fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silseden
 Anna Smyth fil: Johañis et Margaretæ de Colling
 26 Thomas Ambler fil: Johañis et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 27 Jacobus Garthes fil: Jacobi et Bridgetæ de Glusburne
 Julij 10 Maria Coate fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Silseden
 17 Isabella Walſhe fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cunan.
 24 Martinus Wright fil: Johañis et Grace de Silseden
 31 Maria Duckworth fil: Jonathæ et Isabellæ de Bru (*sic*)
 Augusti 7 Agneta Smyth fil: Johanis et Margaretæ de Silseden moor
 14 Johañes Wooler fil: Thomæ et Clare de Collinge
 21 Maria Clough fil: Johañis et Hellenæ de Sutton
 Anna Overend fil Henrici et Margaretæ de Bradley
 28 Johanes Wilson fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Silseden moore
 Gracia Cryer fil: Richardus et Graciæ de Brun:
 Septembris 11 Johañes Shackleton fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Sutton
 Susanna Maufon fil: Thomæ et Jennetæ de Steeton
 21 Matthæus Lupton fil: Johañis et Barbariæ de Bradley
 25 Thomas Ellis fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Brunth:
 Octobris 2 Georgius Cathorne fil: Georgij Furthergill et Graciæ Cathorne
 Elizabetha Ricroft fil: Johañis et Jdithæ [*sic*] de Bradley
 16 Anna Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 18 Maria Peele fil: Georgij et Aliciaæ de Bradley
 23 Johañes Williamson fil: Johañis et Agnetæ de Brun:
 Maria Fouldes fil: Johañis et Mariæ de Cunandley
 Jana Ricroft fil. Henrici et Annæ de Glusburne
 28 Elizabetha Stirke fil: Anthonij et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 Agneta Emmott fil: Chr'oferi et Annæ de Collinge
 30 Gracia Gill fil: Henrici et Luciaæ de Silseden
 Novembbris 6 Johañes Tealer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 Maria Parkinson fil Dionisij et Margaretæ de Silseden
 13 Maria Parkinson fil: Roberti et Isabellæ de Kildwicke
 15 Susanna Robinson fil: Johanis et Mariæ de Steeton
 [33] 20 Elizabetha Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ de Glusb.
 27 Abrahamus Barrett fil: Johañis et Agnetæ de Sutton
 Maria Wright fil: Richardi et Jennetæ de Farnehill
 Decembbris 4 Maria Pighles fil: Chr'oferi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 18 Miserecordia Bawldwen fil: Hugonis et Miserecordiæ Coll:
 25 Chr'oferus Shackleton fil: Roberti et Tomazinæ de Collinge
 26 Agneta Lambert fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Gilgrange
 27 Johañes Smyth sup. fil: Johañis Stevenson et Mariæ Smyth
 Januarij 6 Hellena Hargraves fil: Milonis et Graciæ de Collinge
 15 Johanes Coate fil Richardi et Marthaæ de Sutton
 29 Milo Harper fil: Richardi et Annæ de Sutton
 Maria Smyth fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Brun:
 Februarij 5 Michaell Smyth fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 Gracia Hargraves fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 12 Martha Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ de Collinge
 26 Thomas Milner fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Bradley
 Hellena Horne fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ de Silseden
 Anna Banister fil: Stephani et Jdithæ de Collinge

- Sara Beecrofte fil: Henrici et Graciæ de Silseden
 Elizabetha Wilkinson fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ Coll:
 Martij 5 Hugo Gill fil: Edmundi et Graciæ de Kildwicke
 Hugo Scarbrough fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silseden moore
 11 Maria Hindle fil: Johañis Hargraves et Hellenæ Hindle illeg:
 19 Stephanus Parkinson fil: Thomas et Annæ de Eastburne
 25 Anna Watkinson fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Silseden moore

1637

Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Septimo.

- Martij 28 Richardus Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciaæ ux'is de Glusb:
 Aprilis 23 Maria Exley fil: Edmundi et Mariaæ de Colling
 30 Agneta Walshe fil: Edmundi et Mariaæ de Silseden
 31 Franciscus Cromacke fil: Francisci et Janæ de Gilgrange
 Johañes Battie fil: Johañis et Annæ de Steeton
 [34] Maij 14 Gulielmus Hustler filius Thomæ et Agnetæ de Silsde:
 Maria Wilson filia Johañis et Hellenæ ux'is de Glusb.
 21 Johañes Tayler fil: Johañis et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 Anna Riley fil: Richardi Wade et Margaretae Riley ille:
 Junij 4 Gulielmus Laycocke fil: Guliel: et Aliciaæ de Colling
 7 Maria Heelis fil: Eduard: et Mariaæ de Glusburne
 25 Petrus Gill fil: Johannes et Agnetæ de Gilgrang.
 Anna Sommercales fil Richardi et Mariaæ de Silseden
 Julij 2 Anna Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ de Kildwickgrange
 Elizab: Brigge fil: Abrah: et Annæ de Sutton
 23 Maria Barret fil: Gul: et Margaretae de Sutton
 Jana Beecroft fil: Thomæ et Effa: de Gilgrange
 Augusti 6 Jeremiah Hutchinson fil: Fran: et Mariaæ de Craggs.
 27 Eduardus Thomson fil: Eduardi et Annæ
 Richardus Mitchell fil: Joh: et Rozamondæ
 Johannes Ellis fil: Steph: et Margaretae de Collinge
 Septembris 3 Henricus Hudson fil: Hen: et Jennetæ de Sutton
 Richardus Garthes fil: Nicho: et Annæ de Glusburne
 Maria Hudson fil: Roberti et Thomazinæ de Colling
 Anna Smyth fil Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
 17 Gracia Holmes fil: Antho: et Isabellæ de Kildwicke
 21 Katherina Starkie fil: et xpo: et Agnetæ de Farn.
 Octobris 1 Matth: Walsh fil Richardi et Aliciaæ de Silsden
 Isabella Moore fil Antho: et Mariaæ de Collinge
 15 Gulielmus Barker fil Tho: et Agnetæ de Connandley
 17 Michael Hardacre fil: Rich: et Elizab: de Kildwick
 22 Jana Horne fil: Joh: et Mariaæ de Silsden
 29 Hell: Fooler fil: Tho: et Elizabethæ de Holden
 [35] Novembris 1 Johannes Stones fil: Guliel: et Elizab: de Silsden
 5 Edmo'dus Collinge fil: Joh: et Rozamondæ de Brunth:
 Maria Parkinson fil: Guliel: et Elizab: de Glusburne
 9 Carolus Claxton fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden
 12 Lawrentius Scarbrough fil Nicho: et Annæ de Colling
 19 Margar. Bawdwen fil Joh: et Fran: de Kildwicke
 Kathar: Parkinson fil: Roberti et Mariaæ de Silsden moore
 26 Guliel: Hargraves fil: Petri et Graciæ de Collinge

Decembris 3 Jana Smyth fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Gilgrange
 Joh: Coate fil: Tho: et Elizab: de Collinge

17 Matth: Barwicke fil: Matth: et Mariæ de Collinge
 Januarij 1 Anna Dransfeld fil: Joh: et Edithæ de Sutton

6 Stephanus Barret fil: Alueredo et Annæ de Craggeside

14 Guliel: Wilkinson fil: Richardus et [blank]

Isabella Craven fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton

Debora Barret fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton

Isabella Peacocke fil: Tho: et Margar: de Silsden

Richardus Stott fil: Tho: et Annæ de Silsden

Februarij 4 Christopherus Jackson fil: Joh: et Jennetæ de Collinge
 Thom: Cockshott fil: Joh: et Agnetæ de Silsden

7 Thomas Thomson fil Eduardi et Annæ de Collinge
 Maria Smyth fil: Joh: et Margar: de Collinge

11 Jeremiah Bradley fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Silsden
 Jonathanus Lambert fil: Guliel: et Matildæ de [blank]

Maria Atkinson fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ de Steeton

18 Josephus Skelton fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Farnehill

25 Gulielmus Brooksbanke fil: Joh: et Isabellæ de Sutton
 Guliel: fil Guliel: Mortimer et Mar: [sic] Wilson illeg: p'cr:

Martij 1 Milo Gill fil: Henrici et Janæ de Silsden

Anna Stirke fil: Henrici et Mariæ de Silsden moore

[36] 4 Susana Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Hest: de Steeton
 Maria Smyth fil: Mil: et Janæ de Steeton

Gracia Hargraves fil: Mil: et Graciæ de Collinge

11 Robertus Scott fil: Roberti et Agnetæ de Gluſburn
 Henricus Brigge fil: Tho: et Margar: de Sutton

18 Maria Hardie fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Silsden
 Edm: Wilson fil: Edm: Bawdwen et Marg: wilson illeg: pcre.

21 Tomafina Hicornegill fil: Gul: Browne et Mariæ Hicornegill illeg:

1638

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Octavo.

Martij 25 Joh: fil: Joh: Midlton et Agnetæ Teale illeg: procreatus

26 Samuelis Wade fil: xpof: et Isabellæ de Silsden

Maria Bowes fil: Tho: et Mariæ

27 Hest: Gauthopp [sic] fil Robert et Janæ de Connandley

Aprilis 8 Agneta Walshe fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Conna
 Agneta Stones fil Richardi et Annæ de Silsden

15 Elizabetha Davie fil: Dyon: et Aliciaæ de Steeton

22 Henricus Overend fil Henrici et Margar: de Bradley

29 Elizabetha Hustler fil: Joh: et Margar: de Silsden

Margareta Barker fil: Henr: et Elizabethæ de Silsden

Maij 6 Thomas Ackerley fil Fran: et Margar: de Silsde

14 Isabella Rishworth fil: Joh: et Marthi de Gilgrang

26 Isabell Gill fil: Edmon: et Graciæ de Kildwicke

27 Elizabetha Wilson fil: Roberti et Annæ de Collinge

28 Gulielmus Barret fil: Antho: et Mariæ

Junij 24 Margar: Shacklton fil: Ed: et Hell: de Sutton

Julij 22 Margareta Peele fil: Geo: et Aliciaæ de Bradley

Augusti 5 Johannes Fouldes fil: Joh: et Maria de Connandley

- Jacob: et Anna watson gem: fil: Joh: et Aliciaæ de Connand.
- 12 Robertus Wright fil: Rich: et Jennetæ de Farnhill
- 19 Maria Eastburne fil: Tho: et Margar: de Eastburne
Maria et Marth: Smyth fil: Aluer: et Isabellæ gem: de Coll.
- 26 Gulielmus Garforth fil. Matth: et Rosam: de Holden
- [37] Septembris 3 Richardus Hall fil: Richardi et Janæ de Farnehill
9 Elizabetha Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ Stothill
- 16 Maria Burton fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Glusburne
- 23 Anna Lunde fil: Joh: et Dorotheæ de Steeton
- Octobris 3 Bridgita Cryer fil: Arthuri et Janæ de Silseden
- 7 Johannes Hudson fil: Hen: et Jennetæ de Sutton
- 14 Joh: Emot fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Collinge
Thomas Boulton fil: Hen: et Janæ de Glusburne
Maria Forton fil: Edm: et Margaretæ de Silseden
- 16 Jenneta Wooler fil: Tho: et Clar: de Colling
- 21 Maria Teale fil: Luke et Elizabethæ de Eastburn
- Novembris 4 Robertus Baxter fil: Rob: et Janæ de Connandley
- 8 Jonathas Whitwham fil: Joh: et Maria
Anna Smyth fil Guliel: et Annæ de Bradley
- 25 Samuelis Coate fil: Rich: et Marthæ de Eastburne
Rozamon: Ellis fil: Tho: et Annæ de Bradley
- Decembbris 9 Henricus Hudson fil: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
- 23 Edmundus Greenwood fil: Rob: et Janæ de Connand
Elizabetha Barret fil: Alueredi et Annæ de Collinge
- 26 Agneta Theaker fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de [blank]
- 27 Gulielmus Garforth fil. Antho: et Sujanæ de Steeton
Gulielmus Clugh fil: Jo: et Hellenæ de Sutton
- 29 Gracia Laycocke fil Jo: et Aliciaæ
- Januarij 6 Johannes Horne fil Joh: et Aliciaæ de Glusburne
- 23 Henricus Watkinson fil: Rich: et Janæ uxor eius
Richardus Overende fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ
Maria Robinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Steeton
- 20 Thomas Hargraves fil Petri et Graciæ de Collinge
- 22 Anna Hargraves fil. Gulielmi et Isabellæ
- [38] Februarij 10 Martha Atkinson fil: Joh: et Annæ de Bradley
- 17 Jonathus Ambler fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de [blank]
Alicia Smyth fil: Alueredi et Margaretæ
- 24 Johañes Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Steeton
Anna Barret fil: Adam et Isabellæ de Sutton
- 27 Edmundus Parkinson fil Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Glufb.
- Martij 1 Margareta Holmes fil: Roberti et Margareta (Pegg Haward now)
Glufb.
- 3 Gulielmus Wright fil: Joh: et Graciæ de Silseden
Anna Garforth fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Sutton
- 10 Gulielmus Hardie fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Silseden
Elizabetha Collinge fil: Rob: et Mariæ de Hamblethorpp
Anna Blakey fil. Petri et Mariæ de Sutton

1639

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo nono.

Martij 24 Hugo Scarbrough fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silsden

- Anna Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ de Collinge
 Aprilis 7 Gulielmus Smith fil: Jo: et Graciæ
 Robertus Coate fil: Edmondi et Mariae de [blank]
 Susana Heaton fil: Jonas et Jennetæ de Sutton
 [blank] Townend fil: Roberti et Thomasinæ
 24 Johannes Dixon fil: Rich: et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 25 Robertus Cockshott fil: Gulielmus et Elizabethæ
 28 Anna Tattersall fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Collinge
 Maij 1 Gulielmus Hargraves fil: Tho: et Mariae de Collinge
 5 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ
 Gulielmus Craven fil: Edm: et Isabella de Farnehill
 3 Eduardus Watkinson fil: Tho: et Graciæ
 Juditha Brigge fil: Abrah: et Annae
 Elizabetha et Jana Harper gemili fil: Robert et Isabellæ
 30 Robert Deane fil: Tho: et Isabellæ de Collinge
 [39] Junij 12 Gulielmus Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ de Grange
 Hellena Hargraves fil Stephani et Elizabethæ Colling
 Suzana Greenwood fil: Mich: et Jenetæ de Steeton
 16 Jana Stot fil: Thom: et Annæ de Silseden
 Isabella Moore fil: Antho: et Mariae de Colling
 24 Gulielmus Smith fil: Henrici et Jennetæ Grange
 30 Anna Overend fil: Rich: et Mariae de Silseden
 Julij 7 Johannes Stones fil: Edmundi et Annæ Gilgrang
 Maria Crommocke fil: Gulielmi et Suzannæ eodem
 21 Edmundus Wilson fil: Joh: et Hellenæ de Glusburne
 Augusti 4 Anna Barret fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ Glusburne
 18 Jacobus Gill fil: Xpoferi et Annæ de Silseden
 25 Gulielmus Hollindrake fil: Tho: et Annæ de Gilgrange
 Bridgetta Jennings fil. Gulielmi et Graciæ de Glusburne }
 Alicia [blank]
 31 Hellena Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ
 Septembris 8 Jenneta Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Misericordiæ
 15 Joñes Bradley fil: Joh: et Alicia de Cunnandley
 22 Robertus Smyth fil: Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
 Henricus Barret fil: Pet: et Alicia Glusburne
 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Dioniscij et Margaretæ
 Maria Bankes fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Stothill
 Octobris Biniamin Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Gilgrang
 Novembris 3 Gulielmus Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Silsden
 17 Martinus Atkinson fil. Gulielmi et Agnetæ Steeton
 Maria Peele fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Bradley
 Decembris 1 Maria Dryver fil: Joh: et Deborah de Sutton
 Jana Barret fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Glusburne
 8 Gulielmus Wilson fil: Guliel. et Janæ de Silseden
 Martha Hudfon fil: Roberti et Thomasinæ
 1[40] Gulielmus Shaw fil: Johañi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 Bridgitta Morton fil: Gulielmi et Alicia
 15 Petrus Horne fil Joh: et Maria de Silseden
 Gulielmus Cryer fil: Rich et Graciæ

¹ One leaf blank.

- Stephanus et walterus Wilkinson gemelli fil: Stephani et [blank]
 22 Maria Butler fil: Joh: et Graciæ
 Jacobus Kendale fil: Joh: Milner et Mariæ illegittime
 26 Gulielmus Williamson fil: Joh: et Agnetæ
 Januarij 1 Anna Sawley fil Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cunnandley
 5 Tho: et Elizab: Smyth gemelli fil Rich: et Mariæ
 Jonathas Teale fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silseden
 12 Suzana Mosiley fil Tho: et Mariæ de [blank]
 19 Thomas Teale fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 Elizabetha Hustler fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ
 26 Margareta Skelton fil: Joh: et Mariæ de farnehill
 30 Johannes Rycroft fil: Henrici et Annæ de Glusburne
 Februarij 2 Agneta Collinge fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ de Silseden
 9 Anna Eastburne fil: Johanni et Annæ de Silseden
 Tomazina Heelis fil: Eduardi et Mariæ de Glusburn
 13 Elizabetha Coote fil: Rogeri et Rosamundæ de Grange
 16 Maria Bradley fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Silseden
 Abrah: Lacocke fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ de Collinge
 23 Elizabetha Cryer fil: Joh: et Annæ
 Martij 1 Anna Beecroft fil: Thomæ et Ephanæ de Gilgrang
 Maria Gill fil: Johanni et Janæ de Gilrange
 8 Rogerus Peele fil: Gulielmi et Alicia de Gilgrange
 Anna Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ de Collinge
 15 Gracia Sommerfcales fil: Rich: et Margaretæ Silseden
 Maria Rycroft fil: Joh: et Idanæ de Bradley
 22 Richardus Parkinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ
[41] Anno Domini 1640
 Martij Hellen Gill fil: Johani et Tomazinæ de Silseden
 Aprilis 5 Lucia Gill fil: Thomæ [blank]
 12 Margareta Banister fil Stephanii et Edanæ
 Anna Bawdwen fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Connandley
 Agneta Garthes fil: Jacobi et Elizabethæ
 19 Johannes Scott fil: Roberti et Agnetæ Glusburne
 Suzana Fooler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ Silsden
 Margareta Stones fil: Guliel: et Elizab:
 Anna Hargraves fil: Milo et Graciæ de Collinge
 26 Johannes Futherhill fil: Georgij et Graciæ
 Maij 3 Elizabetha Fouldes fil: Joh: et Mariæ Connandley
 10 Stephanus Tillotson fil: Tho: et Annæ
 Martha Bradley fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silseden
 Gracia Dobson fil: Eduardi et Jennetæ Collinge
 14 Maria Hustler fil: Edm. whitwham et Bridgittæ Hustler illegit.
 17 Gulielmus Overend fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ
 24 Jana Craven fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
 Jana Gill fil: Fran: et Dorotheæ de Gilrange
 25 Agneta Lambert fil: Guliel: et Matildæ Gilgrang
 31 Jana Tattersall fil Joh: et Elizabethæ de Colling
 John Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Grange
 Junij 7 Gulielmus Barret fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
 Thomas Fooler fil: Tho: et Annæ de Silseden

- Julij 12 Anna Ackerley fil. Fran: et Margaretae Silsden
 19 Maria Stott fil: Hugonis et Janæ de Kildwicke
 26 Thomas Hargraves fil: Jacobi et Margaretae Colling
 Augusti 2 Thomas Cockshott fil: Dioniscij et [blank]
 9 Elizabetha Hustler fil: Tho: et Agnetæ Silsden
 Maria Barker fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Cunnandley
 [42] 16 Thomas Hardacr fil: Rich: et Elizabethæ Kildwicke
 23 Maria Shacklton fil: Eduardi et Hellenæ Sutton
 30 Maria Garthes fil: Abrah: et Margaretae
 Septembbris 6 Agneta Watson fil Guliel: et [blank] de Colling
 27 John Crabtree fil: Joh: et Hellenæ de Brunthwhe:
 Tho: repu: fil: Joh: Lambart et Rosamundæ Feather
 Octobris 4 Anthonius Garforth fil: Math: et Rosamundæ
 Thomas Duckworth fil: Jaco: et Isabellæ
 Elizabetha Laycocke fil: Aluer: et Jennetæ
 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Tho: et Hellenæ
 11 Thomas Hardie fil: Tho: et Agnetæ Silsden
 26 Guliel: et Joh: Hargraves gem: fil: Hen: et Isabellæ
 Novembbris 1 Johannes Cowper fil: Rich: et Maria de Bradley
 Maria Colling fil: Joh: et Rosamunda Brun.
 5 [blank] Watkinson fil: Guliel et Isabella Brad:
 [blank] Watkinson fil Tho: et Graciae Bradley
 [blank] Teale fil Joh: et Mariae Silsden
 12 Maria Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Colling
 16 Maria Lambert fil: Guliel: et [blank]
 22 [blank] Burton fil: Tho: et Mariae Bradley
 29 Maria Cockshott fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 Decembris 6 Maria Hustler fil: Jo: et Margaretae Silsde:
 21 [blank] Dransfeld fil: Joh: et [blank]
 26 Rich: Craven fil: Edmundi et Isabella de farnehill
 Thomas Stones fil: Rich: et Annæ de Silseden
 January 10 Robertus Hudson fil: Henr: et Jennetæ
 Elizabetha Boulton fil: Tho: et Annæ
 17 Robertus Shacklton fil: Rob: et Tomazinæ
 Guliel: Peele fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Bradley
 Hellena Ellis fil: Stephani et Margaretae
 Hellena Hostead fil: Hugo: Atkinson et Elizab: Hostead
 [43] 31 Petrus Gill fil: Henrici et Janæ de Silsden
 Johannes Walsh fil: Edmundi et Mariae Silseden
 Johannes Lambart fil: Antho: et Mariae
 Hugo Deane fil: Tho: et Isabellæ
 Sara Walshe fil: Henr: et Elizabethæ
 Margareta Theaker fil Guliel: et [blank]
 Margareta Bancroft fil: Joh: et Alicia
 Februarij 7 Gulielmus Laycocke fil: Petri et Janæ de Cunnanl.
 9 Gulielmus Mortimer fil: Guliel: et Aliciae
 14 Elizabetha Gott fil: Henri et Janæ de Silseden
 Elizabetha Heaton fil: Jonæ et Jennetæ Sutton
 21 Anna Smyth fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ Colling
 Richardus Watkinson fil: Rogeri et Agnetæ

Jana Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ de Colling
 Martij 1 Gulielmus Lingard fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Brad
 14 Hugo Robinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Steeton
 21 Hellena Garforth fil: Antho: et Suzanæ Steeto'
 Johannes Mosiley fil: Tho: et Annæ Steeton

Anno Domini 1641

Martij 28 Maria Ambler fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 [blank] Brigge fil: Abrah: et Annæ de Sutton

Aprilis 4 Thomas Cryer fil: Joh: et Annæ de Silseden
 Johannes Paycocke fil: Tho: et Margaretæ
 Deborah Summerscales fil: Tho: et Isabellæ
 [blank] Speight fil: Henr: et Margaretæ
 Isabella Walsh fil: Guliel: Anderson et Hellenæ Walsh
 7 Maria Windle fil: Guliel: et Mariæ de Colling
 18 Maria Smyth fil: Mich: et Aliciaæ de Collinge
 Jenneta Milner fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Colling
 25 Anthonius Stirke fil: Antho: et Elizabethæ
 26 Johannes Barret fil: Adami et Isabellæ Sutton

Maij 2 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Gluf:
 Hestera Hollindrak fil: Tho: et Annæ de Gilgrange
 Elizabetha Smyth fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Bradley
 18 Johannes Coate fil: Nich: et Annæ de Farnhill
 23 Gulielmus Bramley fil: Tho: et Misericordiæ
 [44] Junij 6 Gulielmus Watson fil: Radulphi et Hellenæ
 13 Johannes Barret fil: Joh: et Agnnetæ de Sutton
 Alicia Davie fil: Dioniscij et Aliciaæ de Steeton
 20 Johannes Theaker fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Steeton
 Alicia Ackerley fil: Fran: et Margaretæ de Silsden

Julij 4 Johannes Smyth fil: Johañi et Graciæ de Sutton
 11 Suzana Dixon fil: Rich: et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 Suzana Banister fil: Petri et Elizabethæ Silsden
 18 Stephanus Barret fil: Guliel: et Margaretæ
 Elizabetha Jennings fil: Roberti et [blank]

Augusti 3 Henricus Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Hellenæ Silsden
 8 Gulielmus Denton fil: Rogeri et Edanæ de Steeton
 12 Maria Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ Glusbu:
 15 Robertus Clough fil: Johañi et Hellenæ de Sutton
 Gracia Wright fil: Johañi et Gracie de Silsden
 22 Samuelis Whitley fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Brunthw:

Septembris 5 Edmundus Laycocke fil: Johañi et Janæ Eastburne
 Hellenæ Emot fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Collinge
 7 Franciscus Stirke fil: Henr: et Mariæ Silsden moore
 Georgius Smyth fil: Alueredi et Margaretæ Colling
 16 Gulielmus Wilkinson fil: Thomæ et Janæ
 19 Gulielmus Wooler fil: Jacobi et Jennetae de Colling
 Elizabetha Emot fil: Georgij et Annæ de Collinge
 20 Jana Coats fil: Rogeri et Rosamundæ de Grange
 29 Jana Cockshott fil: Geor: et Mariæ de Brunthwit
 Octobris 3 Rogerus Coate fil: Rich: et Marthae de Eastburn
 7 Josephus Hall fil: Rich: et Janæ de farnhill

- [blank] Horne fil: Thomæ et [blank]
 10 Henricus Overend fil: Hen: et Margar: de Brunth.
 Richardus Barret fil: Petri et Aliciae de Glusburne
 17 Elizabetha Tillotson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Colling
 24 Alicia Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ de Sutton
 28 Jacobus fil: Jerim: Brigge et Mariæ Brigge eleg.
[45] Novembris 7 [blank] Bankes fil: Johañ et
 21 Johannes Horne fil. Johañi et Mariæ de Silsden
 28 Petrus Tempest fil: Tho: et [blank] Steeton
 Decembris 5 Gulielmus Bradley fil Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden
 12 Jeremias Hustler fil: Guliel: et Agnnetæ de Steeton
 Jacobus Hargraves fil: Jacobo et Margaretæ
 Alicia Mitchell fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Steeton
 19 Agnneta Anderson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Steeton
 Agneta Peele fil: Tho: et Hellenæ de Bradley
 Anna Thomson fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Colling
 Agneta Wilkinson fil: Riç: et Mariæ de Silsden
 26 Johannes Coate fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Crossmoore
 Thomas Illingworth fil: Jacobi et Dorotheæ Gilgrang
 27 Johannes Hargraves fil Hen: et [blank]
 Januarij 9 Henricus Overend fil Gul: et Agnetæ de Silsden
 Anna Barret fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Sutton
 Februarij 2 Elizabetha Wade fil: Joh: et Hellenæ de Silsden
 3 Johannes Cryer fil Arthuri et Jannæ de Silsden
 6 Guliel: Simson fil Georgij et Elizabethæ
 7 Maria Bradley fil: Johañi et Aliciae de Connadley
 13 Elizabetha Hargraves fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ
 20 Gulielmus Lambert fil Stephani et Bridgittæ
 22 Gracia Currer fil: Henri: et Annæ de Grange
 28 Johannes Barret fil: Aleuери et Annæ de Collinge
 Henricus Parkinson fil Tho: et Hellenæ de Silsden
 Martij 6 Walterus Crommocke fil: Guliel: et Suzanæ
 Matilda Moore fil: Antho: et Mariæ de Colling
 Maria Dobson fil Ed: et Jennetæ
 Maria Jennings fil Guliel: et Graciæ de Glusb.
 13 Maria fil: Edm: Gil et Margaretæ Ryley illegit
 Anna Peele fil: Joh: et Anna de Bradley
[46] Anno Domini 1642
 Martij Milo Hargraves fil Milonis et Graciæ de Collinge
 Thomas Witakers fil Johañi et Annæ de Collinge
 Aprilis 3 Isabella watkinson fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Bradley
~~Eduardus Jackson~~ fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Seeton
 Anna Peele fil: Johañi et Mariæ de Glusburne
 10 Jacobus Cealer fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 Hester Greene fil Johañi et Judithæ de Cunnandley
 Hellena Emot fil Chri. et Margaretæ de Collinge
 Maij 1 Bridgeta Bawdwen fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Connadley
 8 Sara Greenwood fil: Mich: et Jennetæ de Steeton
 Barbaria Greenbanke fil: et Annæ de Steeton
 15 Johannes fil: Joh: Speight et Margaretæ Davie illegi:

- 22 Thomas Lambert fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Gilgrang
Joh: et Edu: Heelis gem: fil. Edu: et Mariæ Glusb:
24 Janna Horne fil: Johāni et Aliciaæ de Glusburne
30 Johannes Netherwood fil Nicho: et Isabellæ Grange
Hellena Peele fil Guliel: et [blank] de Glusburne
Abigail Smyth fil: Johāni et Margaretæ de Collinge
Anna Brigge fil Henrici et [blank] de Kildwick
- Junij 5 Georgius Smyth fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Collinge
Thomas Lupton fil: Petri et Mariæ de Collinge
Anna Ellis fil: Tho: et Annæ de Brunthwhitt
19 Elizabetha fil: Hen: Laycocke et Elizab: Calverley illeg.
26 Richūs Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Silsden
- Julij 3 Anna Stephenson fil: Ed: et Annæ de Brunthwhitt
10 Anna Laycocke fil Edm: et Agnetæ de Collinge
17 Thomas Hall fil: Timoth: et Mariæ de Collinge
24 Georgius Stot fil: Tho: et Elizab: de Silsden moore
Johannes Atkinson fil. Joh: et Annæ de Bradley
Guliel: Walsh fil. Guliel: Hellenæ de farnehill
Jana Barker fil: et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore
- [47] Augusti 9 Samuels Barker fil. Tho: et Agnetæ de Connadley
Anna Scarbrough fil Hen. et Annæ de Silsden moore
- 14 Thomas Hargraves fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Collinge
Anna Hargraves fil Guliel: et Elizab: de Collinge
24 Johannes Gill fil: Arthur: et Anna de Silsden
Agneta Smyth fil: Henr: et Jennetæ de Kildwick
- Septembris 4 Anna Gill fil: Edm: et Margaretæ de Kildwick
- (C) 25 Margareta Craven fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
Jana Fooler fil Joh: et Annæ de Bradley
Joh: fil: Joh: Hopkinson et Sara Rycroft illegit
- 27 Anna Seaton fil: Rich: et Aliciaæ de Roydhouse
29 Guliel Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ
- Octobris 2 Thomas Stones fil Gulielmi et [blank]
Franciscus Lambert fil Guliel: et Annæ
Alicia Hargraves fil: Petri et Annæ de Colling
- 9 Johannes Hutchinson fil Guliel et Elizab:
Chr'opherus Mossiley fil: Tho: et Mariæ
- 16 Agneta Hustler fil: Edu. et Annæ de Collinge
23 Petrus Teale fil: Johāni et Mariæ de Silsden
Abrahamus Scot fil Roberti et Agnetæ de Glusburn
Maria Parkinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden moore
Maria Walsh fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Farnehill
- 30 Guliel Harper fil: Roberti et Isabellæ de Sutton
Thoms. Burton fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Bradley
Guliel Smyth fil: Johāni et Graciæ de Sutton
- Novembbris 6 Henricus Hudson fil Roberti et Thomazinæ de Colling
Anna Garthes fil. Abrahamsi et Margaretæ de Glusb
- 1643
- January 17 John Coates sonne of Roger Coates & Rosamundi his wife of
Kildwiche Grange was Baptised at Rough Lee in ye forest of
Pendle in ye Countie of Lancastor

- Augusti Samuel Barlow filius Tho: et Agnetæ ux^{is} de Connandley was
Baptized att Carleton
- [48] Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno **1644**
- Augusti 25 Richardus Battie fil Richardi et Annæ
 Baptized in Silsden in Anno **1644**
- Junij 2 Anna Fortune fil: Edmundi et Margaretæ uxor
10 Samuelus Forton fil: Guliel et Margaretæ uxor
- Julij 28 Marthea fil: Johannii Wade et Hellenæ uxor
- Octobris 15 Chr'opherus Horne fil: Thomæ et Hellenæ uxor
27 Chropherus Gill fil Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius
- Novembbris 3 Dionisius Cockshott fil: Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius
25 Hellenæ Overend fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxor eius
- Decembris 1 Jacobus Gill fil: Arthurii et Anna uxoris eius
- Februarij 2 Stephanus Ellis fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius
9 Gulielmus Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris
13 Margaretæ watkinson fil: [blank]
- Martij 16 Johannes Parkinson fil Johannii et Annæ uxor eius
23 Johannes Atkinson fil Gulielmi et Hellenæ uxor eius
Isabella Teale fil Johannis et Margaretæ ux eius
 Baptized in Steeton in Anno **1644**
- Septembris 2 Gulielmus Currer fil. Hugo et Elizabethæ ux eius
22 Elizabetha Coate fil: Rich: et Martha uxoris eius
- Novembbris 1 Thomas Anderson fil Guliel et Isabellæ uxoris eius
- Decembris 15 Martha Atkinson fil Guliel et Agnetæ uxoris eius
- Januarij 20 Johannes Greenwood fil Mich: et Jennetæ uxoris eius
 Baptized in Sutton in Anno **1644**
- Septembris 1 Maria Barret fil: Roberti et Mariæ uxoris eius
- Novembbris 10 Susana Dryver fil: Johannes et Deboreæ ux: eius
 Baptized in Collinghead in Anno **1644**
- Maij 19 Margareta Laycocke fil: Aluer: et Jennetæ uxor
Junij 9 Gulielmus Hargraves fil Guliel: et Elizabethæ
- [49] Julij 7 Maria Wilkinson fil: Chroferi et Elizabethæ
- Octobris 17 Maria fil: Alicia Battie et [blank]
- Decembris 29 Maria Hall fil Timoth: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
- Februarij 2 Johannes Smyth fil Mich: et Mariæ uxoris eius
- Martij 2 Georgius Smith fil Aluer: et Margaretæ uxoris
Susanna Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ uxoris eius
 Baptized of Glusburne in Anno **1644**
- Maij 26 Johannes Heelis fil Eduardi et Marie uxoris eius
- Octobris 1 Robertus Horne fil: Johannii et Alicia uxoris eius
Johannes Peele fil: Guliel: et Alicia uxoris eius
 Baptized of Cunnandley in Anno **1644**
- Maij 12 Johannes Walshe fil: Hen: et Elizabethæ ux:
12 Alicia Limin fil: Rich: et Agnetæ uxoris eius
- Julij 14 Johannes Hall fil Rich: et Janæ uxoris eius
- Augusti 18 Jennetæ Walsh fil: Edu: et Isabellæ uxoris eius
- Octobris 13 Richardus Parkinson fil: Rob: et Isabellæ uxoris eius
- Novembbris 1 Maria fil Hen: Laycocke et Annæ Gathropp ille:
Bradley in Anno **1644**
- Junij 23 Gulielmus Watkinson fil: Tho: et Graciæ uxoris eius

Septembbris 15 Anna Peele fil: Geor: et Alicia^e uxoris eius
 Novembbris 10 Anna Smyth fil Stephani et Annæ uxoris eius
 17 Johannes Burton fil: Thomæ et Maria^e uxoris eius
 Decembbris 20 Maria Hudson fil: Hugonis et Kath: uxoris eius
 Februarij 23 Jacobus Lingard fil: Guliel: et Eliz: uxoris eius
 Martij 23 Anna Peele fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 [50] Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1645
 Septembbris 14 Jana Wiggilsworth fil: Hen: et Graciæ uxoris eius
 28 Johannes Netherwood fil Guliel: et Janæ uxoris eius
 Octobris 19 Gulielmus Pattie fil Rich: et Annæ uxoris eius
 Novembbris 9 Matthæus Gill fil Edmundi et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 1 Johannes Jennings fil: Roberti et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Silsden in Anno 1645
 Martij 30 Bridgetta Scarbrough fil: Hen: et Maria^e uxoris eius
 Apriiis 13 Bridgitta Hustler fil: Joh: et [blank]
 Maij 15 Jana Whitley fil: Jacobi et Susannæ uxoris eius
 18 Thomas Willanson fil: Johani et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Julij 6 Maria Parkinson fil: Thomæ et Hellenæ uxoris eius
 13 Hellena Allenjon fil Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius
 Augusti 3 Anna Willison fil: Jacobi et Annæ uxoris eius
 10 Maria Gill fil: Francisi et Dorotheæ uxoris eius
 31 Misericordia Wade fil: Guliel: et Susannæ uxoris eius
 Septembbris 14 Arthurus Garforth fil: Matthæ et Rosamondæ uxoris
 14 Rosamunda Gill: Henr: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 Octobris 19 Elizabetha Wade fil: Rich: et [blank]
 29 Anna Gill fil: Henr: et Janæ uxoris eius
 Novembbris 16 Maria fil. Radulfus Watson
 30 Gulielmus Burton fil: Tho: et Alicia^e uxoris eius
 Januarij 4 Johannes Ogden fil: Samueli et Maria uxoris eius
 Februarij 15 Jana Hustler fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Petrus Collinge fil: Richardi et Margaretæ
 Anna Gill fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius
 Johannes Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Martij 1 Jenneta et Eliz: Barret fil: gemeli Petri et Elizabethæ
 [51] Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1645
 Julij 6 Gulielmus Mosiley fil: Thomæ et [blank]
 27 Anna Robinson fil: Johanni et [blank]
 Septembbris 7 Gulielmus Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Hest:
 Decembbris 29 Johannes Wade fil: Dioniscij et Agnetæ
 ✓ Februarij 10 Richus Jackson fil: Johanni et [blank]
 12 Johannes Currer fil: Hugonis et Elizabethæ ux.
 Martij 22 Jenneta Davie fil: Rich: et Susannæ uxoris
 Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1645
 Aprilis 13 Isabella Barret fil: Johannes et Agnetæ uxor
 Junij 8 Margareta Jackson fil: Guliel: et Maria^e uxoris
 Octobris 26 Aluericus Barret fil: Johani et Rebeccæ uxor
 Novembbris 2 Dianna Dransfeld fil: Joh: et Diannæ uxoris
 Decembbris 21 Margareta Barret fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 11 Elizabetha Brigge fil: Guliel: et Annæ uxoris eius
 Februarij 1 Maria Brigge fil: Johani et Margaretæ uxoris eius

Martij 1 Johannes Shacklton fil: Edu: et Helenæ uxoris
1645 Glusburne in Anno **1645**

Julij 20 Maria Scott fil Roberti et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Septembris 23 Jana Barret fil: Petri et Aliciaæ uxoris eius

Octobris 5 Maria Tattersall fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ uxoris

Decembris 6 Henricus Hargraves fil: Hen: et Isabellæ ux:

Februarij 15 Elizabetha Garthes fil: Jacobi: et Eliz: uxoris

22 Thomas Barret fil: Guliel: et [blank]

Martij 25 Richardus Smyth fil: Math: et Judithæ

[52] Baptized in Collinghead in Anno **1645**

Aprilis 13 Henricus fil: Maria Hargraves

Maij 18 Susanna Windle fil Guliel et Mariæ uxoris eius

Junij 30 Anna Hargraves fil: Petri et Annæ uxoris eius

Maria fil: Helenæ Atkinson

Septembris Gulielmus Tillotson fil Guliel: et Annæ uxoris eius

Octobris 5 Maria fil Graciaæ Theakstone

Decembris 21 Anthonius Moore fil: Antho: et Mariæ uxoris eius

Januarij 2 Johannes Smyth fil: Eduardi et Elizabethæ uxoris

Martij 10 Anthonius Jackson fil: Anthonij

20 Jacobus Emot fil: Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius

Cunnandley in Anno **1645**

Aprilis 20 Thomas Hardacre fil: Joh: et Mariæ uxoris eius

20 Henricus Greene fil: Johani et Janæ uxoris eius

Julij 1 Jacobus Walsh fil: Guliel: et Helenæ uxoris eius

Augusti 31 Thomas Dixon fil: Johani et Margaretæ uxoris

Novembris 9 Eduardus Barker fil: Thomæ et [blank]

Februarij 8 Elizabetha Walsh fil: Eduardi et Isabellæ uxoris

Martij 22 Anna Greenwood fil Roberti et Janæ uxoris eius

Bradley in Anno **1645**

Aprilis 13 Thomas Sommerscales fil: Tho: et Isabellæ uxor

Maij 15 Anna watkinson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ uxoris

Julij 27 Maria Smyth fil: Guliel: et Annæ uxoris eius

Decembris 19 Juditha Ellis fil: Stephani et Annæ uxoris eius

1646

[53] Januarij 31 Samuelus Atkinson fil: Johani et Annæ uxoris

Martij 15 Biniamin Fowler fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris

22 Maria Cowper fil: Richardi et Mariæ uxoris

Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno **1646**

Maij 18 Maria Coates fil Rogeri et Rosamundæ

Novembris 8 Henricus Netherwood fil: Nicholas et Isabellæ

Baptized in Silsden in Anno **1646**

Aprilis 19 Carolus fil: Gulielmus Forton et Isabellæ uxor

Jana Banister fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ uxor

Maij 3 Johannes Overend fil. Stephani et Elizabethæ

18 Anna Horne fil: Johañi et Mariæ uxoris eius

Junij 7 Margareta Eastburne fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ

14 Elizabetha Lawson fil: Joh: et Katherinæ

21 Anna Cryer fil Johani et Annæ uxoris eius

24 Johannes Rishworth fil: Tho: et Annæ uxoris eius

Dionisius Parkinson fil: Dioniscij et Margaretaæ

- Julij 12 Johannes Bradley fil: Gulielmus et Annæ uxoris eius
 19 Thomas Gill fil: Henrici et Aliciaæ uxoris eius
 26 Anna Blakey fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius
 Augusti 1 Thomas Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariaæ uxoris eius
 23 Matthæus Lambert fil: Stephani et Bridgettæ
 30 Jana Crabtree fil: Johañi et Helenæ uxoris eius
 Septembri 6 Anna Stirke fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ uxoris
 20 Robertus Parkinson fil: Joh: et Mariaæ uxoris eius
 Octobris 2 Jonathaus Eastburne fil: Petri et Aliciaæ uxoris eius
 11 Margareta wade fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 25 Anthonius Teale fil Roberti et Susannæ uxoris eius
 28 Anna Teale fil: Johani: et Mariae uxoris eius
 Novembri 8 Susanna Duckworth fil: Jacobi et Margaretæ
 15 Agneta wade fil: Richardi et Agnetæ
 [54] Decembris 13 Elizabetha Cryer fil Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius
 20 Gulielmus Cockshott fil: Dioniscij et Elizabethæ uxoris
 27 Thomas Foster fil: Thomæ et Graciæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 3 Edmundus Davie fil Edmundi et Helenæ uxoris eius
 10 Anna Townend fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 17 Gulielmus Bradley fil Johani et Janæ uxoris eius
 Anna Cryer fil: Arthuri et Janæ uxoris eius
 Februarij 7 Stephanus Scott fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius
 14 Gulielmus Sommerscales fil: Rich: et Mariaæ uxoris eius
 21 Gulielmus whitwham fil: Edmundi et Bridgettæ uxoris
 Edmundus wright fil: Johañi et Graciæ uxoris eius
 Sara Taylor fil Abrahami et Janæ uxoris eius
 Elizabetha Barraues fil: Henrici et Sara uxoris eius
 Martij 7 Anna Hollingworth fil: Anthonij et Jennetæ
 21 Maria Gill fil: Thomæ et Mariaæ uxoris eius
 Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1646
 Aprilis 5 Maria Denton fil: Anthonij et [blank]
 Julij 5 Dionisius Lunde fil: Johañi et Janæ uxoris eius
 7 Gulielmus Heaton fil: Johañi et Graciæ uxoris eius
 19 Maria Mofiley fil: Thomæ et Mariaæ uxoris eius
 26 Thomas Denton fil: Rogeri et Edithæ uxoris eius
 Augsti 2 Gracia Spencer fil Gulielmi et Tomazinæ uxoris
 Septembri 20 Edmundi Theaker fil: Johani et Elizabethæ uxoris
 30 Martha Hustler fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 20 Josephus fil: Elizabeth Parkinson
 Februarij 28 Maria Emot fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1646
 Aprilis 19 Eduardus Dixon fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ uxoris
 26 Arthurus Hudson fil Henrici et Jenetæ uxoris eius
 [55] Junij 1 Adamus Barret fil Adami et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 18 Maria Jackson fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 Julij 19 Maria Barret fil: Roberti et Edithæ uxoris eius
 Augsti 2 Michael Clough fil: Johani et Helenæ uxoris
 Septembri 27 Johannes Barret fil: Petri et Diannæ uxoris
 Octobris 25 Bridgitta Barret fil: Johani et Rebeccæ ux.
 Novembri 29 Anna Dryver fil: Johani et Debora uxoris eius

Februarij 21 Rebecca Dransfeld fil: Johani et Dianæ uxoris
 ✓ 28 Johannes Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ

Baptized in Collinge in Anno 1646

Maij 24 Maria Banks fil: Johani et Elizabethæ uxoris
 Junij 7 Agneta Lupton fil: Petri et Mariæ uxoris
 14 Isabella Smyth fil: Michaeli et Mariæ uxoris
 Julij 23 Johannes Mitchell fil: Lawrentij et Elizabethæ
 Augusti 10 Gulielmus Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ
 18 Diana Brigitte fil: Jeremi: et Mariæ uxoris

Septembbris 6 Stephanus Banister fil: Stephanii et Edithæ
 27 Bridgitta Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Misericordiae
 30 Barnardus Emot fil: expofer et Margaretæ

Octobris 4 Jonathaus Laycocke fil: Roberti et Margaretæ
 11 Anna Laycocke fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Novembbris 25 Johannes Hargraves fil: Tho: et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 17 Isabella Barret fil: Petri et [blank]

Johannes fil: Johañ Cooke et Elizab: Calverley illeg:

Martij 14 Thomas Emot fil: Georgij et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Baptized in Glusburne in Anno 1646

Julij 26 Jeneta Mitchell fil: Henrici et Dorothea uxoris eius
 Augusti 26 Anna Barret fil: Johañi et Martheæ uxoris eius

[56] Septembbris 13 Anna Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Decembris 1 Isaac Rawlin fil: Wm et Janæ Gluf:

10 Gulielmus Barret fil Guliel: et Margaretæ uxoris eius

13 Henricus Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciaæ uxoris eius

25 Johannes Jennings fil Gulielmi et Anna uxoris eius

Baptized in Cunnandaleij in Anno 1646

Augusti 26 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Roberti et Isabellæ uxoris

Octobris 25 Eduardus Speight fil: Johannes et Elizabethæ

Novembbris 1 Alicia Hall fil: Richardi et Janæ uxoris eius

29 Anna Greene fil: Johani et Janæ uxoris eius

Januarij 17 Anna Hardacre fil Johañi et Mariæ uxoris eius

Feb: 16 Eduardus walsh et Tho: filij gemeli Edu: et Elizab:

Martij 14 Gulielmus Anderson fil: Guliel: et Annæ

Bradley in Anno 1646

Maij 2 Johannes Tennant et Johañi et Isabellæ uxoris

Junij 24 Margareta Fauell fil: Thomæ et Florenciæ uxoris

Julij 22 Maria Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Augusti 23 Thomas Watkinson fil: Thomæ et Graciæ uxoris eius

Septembbris 6 Margareta Overend fil: Henrici et Margaretæ uxoris

27 Henricus Burton fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius

Octobris 4 Margareta Sommerscales fil Thomæ et [blank]

Novembbris 22 Maria Lingard fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ uxoris

29 Maria Watkinson fil: Rogeri et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Januarij 11 Johannes Jacson fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris

Ricūs Robinson fil: Hugonis et Agnetæ uxoris eius

31 Isabella Hudson fil: Henrici et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Februarij 21 Elizabetha Hudson fil: Hugonis et Katherinæ

Martij 21 Maria Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius

- [57] Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1647
 Aprilis 2 Edmundus Gill fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ
 Septembris 19 Elizabetha Brigge fil: Hen: et Mariæ uxorius eius
 Octobris 3 Elizabetha Netherwood fil: Gulielmi et Janæ
 28 Thomas Jenkinson fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ
 Decembris John Wilson Jonn Wilson 1647
 12 Johannes Wilson fil: Eduardus et Mariæ
 Thomas Smyth fil: Henrici et Jenetæ
 Martij 7 Rogerus Coates fil Rogeri et Rosamond Natus erat 4^o May 1647
 apud Kildwick Grange
 Baptized in Silsden in Anno 1647
 Martij 28 Gulielmus Akerley fil: et Franciscij et Margaretæ
 28 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ
 Maij 2 Thomas Overend fil: Richardi et Agnetæ
 Franciscus fil: Hellenæ Townend
 16 Jana Raynard fil: Thomæ et [blank]
 23 Jana Lambert fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 30 Anna Wade fil: Johañi et Hellenæ uxorius eius
 Gulielmus Gott fil: Roberti et Graciæ
 Thomas Parkinson fil Thomæ et Helenæ
 Margareta Peele fil Tho: et Helenæ uxorius eius
 Junij 6 Anna Smyth fil Gulielmi et Agneta uxorius eius
 20 Isabella Gill fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ
 Augufti 15 Henricus Barret fil: Petri et Mariæ
 Septembris 12 Gulielmus Gill fil Arthuri et [blank]
 Decembris 12 Johannes Eastburne fil et Johañi et Annæ
 17 Henricus Willifon fil: Jacobi et Annæ
 26 Stephanus Hardie fil Thomæ et Agnetæ
 29 Henricus Parkinson fil: Guliel et Annæ
 Januarij 2 Maria Tennant fil Radulphi et Hellenæ
 24 Thomas Sawley fil: Thomæ et Katherinæ
 Februarij 6 Alicia Gill fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxorius eius
 13 Petrus Morton fil: Thomæ et Aliciaæ
 [58] Martij 19 Thomas Garforth fil Mathæ et Rosamundaæ
 Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1647
 Aprilis 29 Isabella Hall fil: Richardi et Joana uxorius eius
 Junij 20 Riçus Greenwood fil Michaeli et Jenetæ
 Augufti 9 Jana Anderson fil Gulielmi et Isabellæ
 29 Maria Coate fil: Richardi et Marthaæ
 Novembbris 14 Elizabetha Lunde fil: Johani et Janæ uxorius eius
 Decembris 12 Gulielmus Jackson fil: Johañi et [blank]
 Susanna Denton fil: Anthoni et Edithæ
 29 Henricus Currer fil: Hugonis et Elizabethæ
 Januarij 20 Johannes Eastburne fil: Johani et Rebeccæ
 Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1647
 Aprilis 11 Johannes Barret fil Roberti et Mariæ uxorius eius
 Junij 30 Maria Spencer fil Gulielmi et [blank]
 Januarij 28 Anna Heaton fil: Johañi et Annæ uxorius eius
 31 Henricus Shacklton fil Riçus et Susannæ
 Februarij 27 Riçus Brigge fil Johañi et Margaretæ

Baptized in Colinge in Anno 1647

Julij 4 Thomas wood fil Henrici et [blank]
 Augusti 15 Robertus Tayler fil Gulielmi et [blank]
 Septembris 19 Nathanielis Calverley fil Tho: et Debora: et
 Octobris 17 Maria Smyth fil Alueredi et Margaretæ

24 Maria Hall fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius

Jacobus wooler fil: Jacobi et Jenetæ uxoris eius
 Novembbris 28 Margareta Laycocke fil Roberti et Mariæ
 Februarij 20 Petrus Smyth fil: Petri et Annæ uxoris eius
 [59] Baptized in Connandley in Anno 1647

Martij 28 Thomas Smyth fil: Johañi et Alicia: uxoris eius
 Aprilis 11 Gulielmus Harrington fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 Octobris 24 Stephanus Parkinson fil: Stephani et Mariæ
 Decembris 5 Maria Dixon fil: Johañi et Elizabethæ uxoris
 Januarij 31 Elizabetha Speight fil: Johañi et Elizabethæ

Agneta Moseley fil: Johañi et Jannæ

Martij 19 Johannes Harrington fil Johani et [blank]

Baptized in Bradley in Anno 1647

Aprilis 4 Gulielmus Cockshott fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 Julij 18 Gulielmus Dale fil Gulielmi et Aannæ
 Decembris 26 Maria Dixon fil: Gulielmi et Dorothæ
 Januarij 26 Gulielmus Moorehouse fil Gulielmi et Annæ

Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1648

Maij 14 Agneta Jennings fil Roberti et Margaretæ
 Junij 4 Maria Taylor fil Abrahami et Janæ
 Octobris 15 Martha Dickinson fil: Thomæ et Elizab:
 Novembbris 26 Gulielmus Smyth fil Roberti et Bridgitæ
 Februarij 11 Henricus Gill fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ
 Martij Georgius Battie fil Richardi et Annæ

Baptized in Silsden in Anno 1648

Martij 26 Maria willison fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 27 Jeneta Eastburne fil: Gulielmi et Helenæ
 Maij 14 Gulielmus Forton fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ
 21 Johannes Barret fil: Petri et Elizabethæ
 Augusti 27 Maria Ambler fil: Petri et Alicia: et
 Octobris 15 Anna fil: Agnetæ Gott
 [60] Novembbris 5 Anna Bradley fil Gulielmi et Annæ
 Johannes Wade fil Richardi et Agnetæ
 12 Johannes Wade fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 26 Helena Wadsworth fil: Johani et Franciscæ
 Decembris 24 Stephanus Hardie fil Johañi et Mariæ
 Januarij 21 Helena Coats fil Petri et Isabellæ
 Februarij 4 Martha Whitwham fil Henrici et Alicia: et
 Anna Gill fil: Richardi et Annæ

11 Gulielmus Horner fil: Johañi et Mariæ

Petrus Eastburne fil: Petri et Alizabethæ

18 Nicholaus fil: Janæ Townend

Martij 4 Isabella Foster fil: Thomæ et Graciæ

Gilgrange and Brunthwet

2 April. Jeneta Creake fil: Nicholäus et [blank]

23 June. Gulielmus Lambert fil: Joh: et Margaretæ
30 Jana Ellis fil: Thomæ et Annæ

29 Octob. Gulielmus Rishworth fil: Tho: et Annæ

18 March. Maria Lambert fil Stephani et Annæ

Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1648

Maij 14 Johannes Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Easter

Augusti 21 Henricus Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ

Decembris 17 Anna Heaton fil: Johañi et Graciæ

Januarij 1 Elizabetha Laycocke fil: Georgij

Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1648

Maij 7 Gulielmus Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ

Novembbris 5 Johannes Jackson fil: Aluereci et Isabellæ

Decembris 3 Richardus Dixon fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ

Januarij 1 Johannes Hudson fil: Johani et Annæ

6 Jana Dransfeld fil: Johañi et Dianæ

Februarij Johannes Shacklton fil: Chr'oferi et Agnetæ

Maria Barret fil: Johañi et Jana

Maij 11 Susana Jackson fil: Johani et Annæ

[61] Baptized in Collinge in Anno 1648

Martij 26 Maria Whitakers fil: Johani et Annæ

Aprilis 2 Eduardus Moore fil: Anthoni et Mariæ

9 Bridgitta Wilson fil: Johañi et [blank]

✓ 30 Abrahamus Jackson fil: Anthoni et [blank]

Junij 11 Edmundus Exley fil: Edmundi et Jana

Julij 9 Maria Brigge fil Jeremiæ et Mariæ

Gulielmus Hargraves fil: Petri et Annæ

16 Hugo Smyth fil: Georgij et Alicia

Augusti 27 Johannes Emot fil: Georgij et Mariæ

Septembbris 3 Margareta Smyth fil: Edmundi et Helenæ

Octobris 1 Margareta Laycocke fil: Johañi et Susannæ

Bridgitta Bawdwen fil: Guliel: et Mariæ

15 Sara Emot fil: Georgij et Mariæ

Novembbris 12 Maria Laycocke fil: Johan: et Mariæ

26 Edmundus Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Elizab:

Decembris 3 Lawrence Smyth fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ

10 Anna Hargraves fil: Johañi et Annæ

eod. Maria Harrison fil: Stephani et Mariæ

✓ Januarij 1 Edmundi Jackson fil: Johañi et Annæ

March 18 Robertus Emott fil: Christopherus et Margaretæ

Baptized in Glusburne in Anno 1648

Aprilis 2 Thomas Tate fil Franciscij et Alicia

26 Hanna Scott fil: Roberti et Agnetæ

30 Andrias Brigge fil: Hen: et Annæ

Julij 23 Henricus Spencer fil: Hen: et Margaretæ

Augusti 13 Lucia Hewet fil: Guliel: et Annæ

Octobris 1 Katherina Peele fil: Johañi et Mariæ

February 18 Elizab: Ellis fil: Steph: et Margaretæ

[62] Baptized in Cunnandley in Anno 1648

Maij 11 Gulielmus Gathropp fil: Henrici et Annæ

Junij 28 Anna Sharpe fil: Eduardi et Elizabethæ

- Julij 9 Margareta Barker fil: Tho: et Agnetæ
 23 Johannes Greenwood fil: Rob: et Janæ
 Novembbris 12 Petrus Jennings fil: Guliel et Annæ
 Decembbris 10 Samuelis Hargraves fil: Stephani et [blank]
 24 Jana Smyth fil: Henrici et Isabellæ
 Januarij 14 Franciscus Parkinson fil: Roberti et Isabellæ
 Martij 4 Thomas Hardacre fil: Johañi et Mariæ
 Baptized in Bradley in Anno **1648**
 Aprilis 2 Maria Ellis fil: Stephani et [blank]
 Maij 14 Margareta Hudson fil: Henrici et Agnetæ
 Junij 18 Stephaus Robinson fil: Hugonis et Agnetæ
 Septembbris 10 Anna Smyth fil: Eduardi et Mariæ
 Novembbris 19 Franciscus Fooler fil: Thomæ et Annæ
 Anno Domini **1649**
- March the 5th, 1649. Maria filia Edmun: Jennings et Agneta de Silsden
 Aprilis 9 Robertus Teale fil: Johañi et Mariæ de Silsde
 Eod. Johannes Barret fil: Johañi et Rebecc: de Sutton
 15 Johannes Spencer fil: Guliel: et Thomaz: Eastburn
 Eod: Johan: Greene fil: Johan: et Janæ de Cunnandley
 Eod. Alicia Watson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Collinge
 Maij 6 Anna Smyth fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ de Bradley
 13 Johan: Fauell fil: Thomæ et Floren: de Bradley
 Guliel: Cryer fil: Johañi et Anna de Silsden
 Jacobus Garthes fil: Jacobi et Eliz: de Glusburne
 Petrus Barret fil Petri et Diannæ de Cragge side
 Maria Laycock fil: Rob: et Mariæ Colling
 [63] 22 Johannes Dixon fil: Henrici et Margaritæ de Bradley
 Junij 17 Stephanus Walsh fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Farnhill
 25 Thomas Barret fil: Adami et Isabellæ de Sutton
 Dianna Brigge fil: Abrah: de Janæ de Sutton
 Elizabetha Tattersall fil: Joh: et Annæ de Colling
 Julij 8 Dioniscius Cockshott fil: Guliel: et Eliz: Bradley
 Johan: Maskew fil: Joh: et Marg: de Gilgrang
 22 Gulielmus Overend fil: Steph: et Eliz: Silsden
 Jana Barret fil: Roberti et Jd: de Silsden moore
 Anna Shacklton fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Augusti 5 Elizabetha younge fil: Ed: et Grac: de Connandley
 12 Jenneta Hartley fil: Ed: et Eliz: de Collinge
 19 Martha Heaton fil: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
 Septembbris 9 Robertus Holmes fil: Roberti et Margar: Glusburn
 Agneta Heelis fil: Ed: et Mariæ de Glusburn
 16 Henricus Sawley fil: Tho: et Kat: de Brunth:
 Eduardus Brigge fil: Dioni: et Margaretae Kild:
 Octobris 7 Gulielmus Watson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Glusburn
 Maria Widdop fil: Ifac: et Janæ de Houlden
 14 Gulielmus Eastburn fil: Guliel: et Hellenæ Silsden
 Novembbris 11 Gulielmus Watson fil: Hugonis et Annæ Silsden m.
 Isabella Emot fil: Jacobi et Isabellæ de Colling
 18 Robertus Jennings fil: Gul: et Annæ de Glusburn
 25 Maria Bradley fil: Joh: et Janæ de Silsden

- Decembris 16 Hellenæ Wade fil: Tho: et Isabellæ de Silsden
 Januarij 20 Anna Bawdwen fil: Gul: et Mariæ de Colling
 27 Anna Wood fil: Henrici et Isabellæ de Glusburne
 Februarij 3 Isabellæ Smyth fil: Joh: et Aliciaæ de Conandley
 19 Gulielmus Peele fil: Thomæ et Hellenæ de Bradley
 Martij 10 Johannes Willison fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden
 18 Thomas Barret fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Anna Emot fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Glusburne
 [64] Baptizati Anno Domini 1650
- Aprilis 1 Margareta Stirke fil: Anthonij et Eliz: de Silsden moor
 Eod: Thomazina Smyth fil: Eduardi: et Hellenæ de Collinge
 10 Elizabetha Peele fil: Joh: et Annæ de Glusburne
 15 Alicia Walker fil: Johani et Rosamundæ de Steeton
 21 Johannes Smyth fil: Gul: et Isabellæ de Silsden moore
 14 Johannes Whitwha' fi. Edmu. et Bridgittæ Silsden
 Maij 5 Rich: Sommerscales fil: Riçi et Margaretæ de Silsden
 Maria Gill fil: Edm: et Elizab: de Silsden moore
 Jana Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ de Collinge
 Thomazina Sommerscales fil: Tho: et Isabellæ de Bradley
 19 Richū Laycocke fil: Joh: et Jennetæ de Glusburne
 Franciscus Dale fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Bradley
 Anna Smyth fil: Matthæ et Judithæ de Collinge
 26 Anna Anderton fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Connandley
 Junij 2 Rebecca Barret fil: Johañi et Rebec: de Sutton
 Martha Laycocke fil: Johañi et Hester de Collinge
 9 Anna Currer fil: Hugonis et Annæ de Kildwick
 Thomas Cryer fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden
 Jana Gill fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Silsden
 Georgius Banister fil: Steph: et Idi: de Collinge
 16 Joh: Dixon fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Silsden moore
 Guliel: Blakey fil: Tho: et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore
 Rogerus Barker fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Connandley
 30 Maria Mitchell fil: Roberti et Janæ de Farnhill
 Julij 7 Gulielmi Wilson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden moor
 Johannis Tennant fil: Radulphi et [blank] de Silsden
 28 Petrus Barret fil: Johani et Agnetæ de Sutton
 Auguſti 11 Thomas Deane fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Stothill
 Eod. Jana Walsh fil: Richi et Margaretæ de Brunthw.
 25 Juditha Brigge fil: Jerem: et Mariæ de Stothill
 Septembris 8 Elizabetha Akerley fil: Fran: et Janæ de Silsden
 29 Isabella Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ de Sutton
 Maria Netherwood fil: Guliel: et Janæ de Grange
 Johannes Jackson fil: Guliel: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Thomas wade fil: Richi et Agneta de Silsden moor
 Sara Smyth fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Collinge
 [65] Octobris 13 Alueredus Shacklton fil: Eduardi et Helenæ Sutton
 Helena Hustler fil: Johañi et Margaretæ de Silsden
 Martha Coate fil: Richardi et Marthæ de Eastburn
 20 Josphus Lambert fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Gilgrange
 Anna Bradley fil xpoferi et Margaretæ de Silsden

Novembris 3 Johannes Smyth fil Henrici et Isabellæ de Cunnandley

17 Johannes Brigge fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Sutton

Chr'opherus Brigge fil: Jacobi et Helenæ de Collinge

18 Michael Greenwood fil: Mich: et Jennetæ de Steeton

✓ Decembris 1 Richus Cowper fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Bradley
Anna Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Kildwicke

3 Anna Benson fil: Chr'opheri et Isabellæ de Brunthwet
Maria Wilkinson fil: Henrici et Helenæ de Silsden moore

8 Robertus Gott fil: Joh: et Florentiæ de Sutton

15 Anna Hargraves fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ de Collinge
Maria Barret fil: Petri et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore

26 Gulielmus Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden moore

27 Gulielmus Bradley fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden

29 Johannes Anderson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Steeton

Januarij 29 Johannes Dransfeld fil: Arthurii et Margar: de Sutton
Maria Calverley fil: Tho: et Deboræ de Collinge

26 Gracia Mitchell fil: Lawrencij et Elizabethæ de Collinge

Februarij 2 Anna Currer fil: Hugonis et Elizabethæ de Steeton
Barbaria Watkinson fil: Eduardi et Janæ de Bradley

9 Johannes Robinson fil: Guliel: et Helenæ de Silsden moore

16 Maria Heaton fil: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton

23 Johannes Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Collinge
Robertus Smyth fil: Roberti et Bridgettæ de Kildwick

Martij 2 Johannes Wade fil: Richardi et Janæ de Bradley
Susanna Laycocke fil: Hen. et Susannæ de Colling

6 Petrus Philip fil: Henrici et Bridgettæ de Holden
Chr'opherus Gill fil: Edmundi et Margaretæ de Kildwick

9 Carolus Teale fil: Henrici et [blank] de Silsden
Helena Barret fil: Petri et Helenæ de Glusburn

Margareta Gott fil: Roberti et Graciæ de Silsden moore

[66] Baptizati Anno Domini 1651

Martij 30 Thomas Lambert fil Johañi et Margaretæ de Gilgrange
Chr'opherus Harrison fil Steph: et Mariæ de Stothill

✓ 31 Maria et Isabella Jackson fil: Johañi et Mariæ de Steeton

Aprilis 6 Johannes Laycocke fil: Johañi et Rebeccæ de Collinge
Johannes Smyth fil: Petri et Agnetæ de Stothill

Jana Craven fil: Eduardi et Isabellæ de Silsden

Jeneta Denton fil: Anthonij et [blank] de Steeton

13 Danyell Emott fil: Georgij et Mariæ de Iccornshaw

Robertus Jennings fil: Roberti et Margaretæ de Kildw.

Margareta Walsh fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden

20 Thomas Carter fil: Johañi et Elizabethæ de Steeton

27 Johannes Parkinson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Eastburne

Maij 5 Gulielmus filius Edmundi Jenings et Agnetæ de Silsden

7 Gulielmus Smith fil: Stephani et Anne de Bradley

15 Elizabetha Spencer fil: Henrici et Margaretæ Gl:

Junij 1 Johannes Banks fil: Johañi et Helenæ de Gilgrange

Jonathaus Laycocke fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Iccornsh:

Margareta Wood fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ de Silsden

Eduardus Jackson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Steeton

- 8 Samuell filius Petri Eastburne et Aliciae de Silsden
 the same daye John sonne of Joñnis Hardaker & Marye de Conondleye
- 15 Arthurus filius Anthonij Garforth et Sufan de Steeton
 the same day Thomas filius Thomæ Blakey et Elizabeth de Silsden
- 22 Maria filia Arthuri Gill et Annæ de Silsden
 the same daye Gulielmus filius Henrici Brigg et Anna de Glusburne
- 30 Johannes filius Roberti Hudson et Hellenæ de Steeton
 Julij 6 Johannes filius Johannis Emott et Elizabeth de Ickornshaw
 the same daie Jonathan filius Adami Barret et Isabellæ de Sutton
- 13 Elizabethæ filia Johanis Cryer et Annæ de Silsden
 Auguftij 3 Henricus filius Hugonis Currer et Annæ de Kildwicke
- 17 Elizabetha filia Edmundi Laicocke et Marye de Ickornshawe
- 18 Mariana filia Edmundi Davie et Ellenæ de Silsde' moore
- 24 Johannes filius Hugonis Watkinson et Mariæ de Silsdenmoore
- 31 Sara filia Richardi Sum'scales et Margaretæ de Silsden
- Septembris 7 Gracia filia Georgij Wilson et Isabellæ de Farnhill
- 14 Maria filia Dionisij Wade et Isabellæ de Steeton
 the same daie Maria filia Thomæ Gill et Annæ de Crosmoore
- 24 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Smith et Mariæ de upper Bradley
 the same daie Anna fil: Hugonis Watson et Annæ de Bradley
- [67] Octobris 5 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Sawley et Katherinæ de Brun-thwaite
 The same daie Michael filius Johannis Crabtree de Brunthwaite
- 19 Jana filia Peteri Snaden et Isabellæ de Silsden
 — the same daye Petrus filius Petri Hargraves et Annæ de Collinge
- 26 Joñns filius Richardi Dixon et Elizabethe de Sutton
 the same daie Maria filia Richardi Crabtree de Brunthwait
- Novembbris 2 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dryver et Elizabeth de Sutton
- 23 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hargraves et Elizab: de Cowlinge
- 30 Christoferus filius Christoferi Starkie et Agnetæ de farnhill
 — the same day Joñnis filius Hugonis Robinson et Agnet de Bradley
- Decembbris 7 Jacobus filius Alueredi Jackson et Isabellæ de Sutton
- 14 Gulielmus filius Stephani Ellis et Margaretæ de Glusb:
 21 Henricus filius Johannis Horne et Mariæ de Silsden
 — the same day Maria filia Tho: Whitwham et Annæ de Bradley
 — the same day was baptized Gulielmus filius Edmondi Bawdwen et
 Martha de Stonegappe in Glusburne
- 28 Thomas filius Thomæ Gill et Mariæ de Silsden
 — the same day Anna filia Richardi Battie et Annæ de ffarnhill
- Januarij 4 Georgius filius Johannis Cryer et Elizabethæ de Silsdenmoore
- 6 Christoferus filius Hugonis Currer et Elizabeth de Steeton
- 11 Henricus filius Gulielmi Watson et Annæ de Bradley
- 18 Johannes filius Johannis Bradley et Janæ de Silsden
- 22 Joñns filius Henrici Wilkinson et Katherinæ de Brunthwait
 — the same daye Joñns filius Dionisij Gill et Susannæ de Kildw.
 25 Johannes filius Gulielmus Shawe de Ickornshawe
- Februarij 1 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Gott et Jennetæ de Silsdenmoore
- 8 Gulielmus filius Michaelis Robinson et Graciæ de Sil: moore
 — the same daye Joñs filius Gulielmi Smith et Agnetæ de Sutton
- 19 Jonathan filius Edmundi Laycocke de Cowlinge

- 29 Anna filia Christoferi Bradley et Margaretæ de Silsden
 — the same day Thomas filius Thomæ Ellis et Annæ de Bruntwhait
 Martij 4 Elizabetha filia Roberti Barret et Idan de Silsden
 — the same daie Joñis filius Johañis Shawe et Susanæ de Cowlinge
 14 Abrahamus filius Edmundi Lacocke et Isabellæ de Ickornshawe
 — the same daie Agneta filia Jacobi Emott et Isabellæ de Ickornshaw
 — the same daie was baptized Anna filia Gulielmi Smith et Agneta de upper Bradley

[68] Baptizati Anno Domini 1652

- Martij 22 Johannes filius Gulielmi Eastburne et Hellenæ de Heyhils
 the same day Robertus fil: Thomæ Blakey et Eliz: de Brackenhill
 28 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pickeringe de Silsden moore
 — the same daie Maria filia Gulielmi Spencer et Thomaz: de Eastburne
 — the same daie Anna filia Thomæ Jenkinson et Margaretæ de Kildwic
 Aprilis 11 Margareta filia Stephani Atkinson de Eastburne
 18 Francis filia Henrici Philippe de Holdinge
 the same daie Alicia filia Roberti Parkinson et Mariæ de Farnhi:
 Maij 2 Johannes filius Rogeri Coates et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 the same daie Georgius filius Georgij Emott et Mariæ de Stothill
 19 Edmondus Jenings filius Edmondi Jenings et Agnetæ de Silsden
 9 Maria filia Johanis Teale et Mariæ de Silsden
 16 Sara filia Hugonis Smith et Elizabethæ de Ickornsha
~~the same daie Anna filia Joñis Jackson et Elizab.~~ de Stothill
 23 Elizabetha filia Johannis Spencer et Isabelle de Sutton
 — the same daie Gulielmus fil. Fransisci Akreley et Janæ de silsde
 the last daie was baptized Thomas filius Tho: Peele et Hellenæ de Silsdenmoo

- Junij 6 Martha filia Johanis Heaton et Annæ de Sutton moore
 13 Jacobus filius Jacobi Emott de Ickornshawe
 — the same daie Hanna filia Henrici Wilkinson et Hell. de Silse. mo:
 — y^e same daie Joñis filius Thomæ Parkinson et Hell: de Sil: moor
 21 Joñis filius Jacobi Garths et Elizabethæ de Glusburne
 22 Georgius filius Gulielmi Wilson et Annæ de Silsdenmoore
 27 Magdalena filia Joñis Peele et Annæ de Glusburne
 — the same daie Jeremias filius Jacobi Wooler et Jennetæ de Cowling
 30 Margareta filia Jacobi Willisie et Annæ de silsden

- Julij 4 Joñis filius Jacobi Brigge de Cragge side
 11 Maria filia Richardi Walsh de Bruntwhaite
 18 Margareta filia Johnis Wadsworth de Silsden
 25 Elizabetha filia Johannis Banks et Elizabethæ de Stothill
 Augustij 1 Maria filia Henrici Dixon et Fransisci de Conondley
 the same daie^{ls} Anna daughter of Steven Laycocke de Glusburn
 15 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Watson et Annæ de Ickornshawe
 [69] Augustij 15 Margareta filia Hugonis Wooler et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 22 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Wade et Isabelle de silsdenmoore
 — the same daye Jana filia Edwardi Walsh et Aliciaæ de Conondley
 29 Thomas filius Thomæ Stott et Elizabethæ de Silsdenmoore
 Septembbris 5 Maria filia Henrici Whitwham et Aliciaæ de Silsden
 — the same daie Jacobi filius Gulielmi Anderton de Conondley
 19 Thomas filius Anthonij Bawdwen et Annæ de Conondley

- the same daie Susanna filia Gulielmi Jackson et Mariæ de Sutton
- the same daie Thomas filius Johanis Eastburne et Annæ de Steeton
- 26 Ellenar filia Hugonis Currer et Anna de Kildwicke
- the same daie Isabella filia Eduardi Walsh et Isabell de Conondleye
Octobris 10 Nathaniel filius Johannis Ambler et Mariæ de Silsden
- the same daie Francis [sic] filia Roberti Hudson et Hellenæ de Steet :
- 17 Thomas filius Johannis Walker de Steeton
- 31 Johannes filius Gulielmi Dale et Annæ de Bradley
- Novembris 7 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Parkinson et Annæ de Eastburne
- 14 Thomas filius Gulielmi Smith de Silsden moore
- Decembris 5 Maria filia Johns Carter et Elizabethæ de Steeton
- ✓ 12 Eduardus filius Johannis Jackson et Mariæ de Steeton
- ✓ 19 Maria filia Johanis Smith et Aliciaæ de Conondley
- ✓ 26 Christofero filius Eduardi Craven et Aliciaæ de Steeton
- the same daie Robertus filius Gulielmi Jenings et Annæ de Gluf:
- the same day Jana filia Eduardi Shackleden de Sutton
- Januarij 16 Anna filia Edmundi Whitwham et Bridgetæ de Silsden
- 30 Anna filia Gulielmi Atkinson et Annæ de Steeton
- Februarij 6 Maria filia Edmundi Laycock et Mariæ de Ickornshaw
- 13 Elizabetha filia Petri Barret et Elizabethæ de Glusburn
- 20 Edmundus filius Eduardi Laycocke et Mariæ de Cowlinge
- 27 Gulielmus filius Anthonij Lambert et Agnetæ de Kiloye :
- the same daie Thomas filius Ro: Englande et Marg: de Swar:
- the same day Susanna filia Ro: Mitchell et Jane de Farnhill
- [70] Baptizati Anno Domini 1653
- Martij 6 Gulielmus filius Johannis Laycocke et Hesther de Cowlinge
- 15 Johannes filius Johans Broadgate et Hellenæ de Steeton
- 20 Anthonijus filius Gulielmi Cryer et Annæ de Silsden
- 27 Henricus filius Johanis' Tattersall et Janæ de Gilgrange
- the same daie Katharina filia Gulielmi Barrett et Mar: de Glusb:
- Aprilis 6 Jana filia Thomæ Burton et Maria de Bradley
- ✓ 9 Jenneta filia Johannis Brigge et Margaretæ de Sutton
- 11 Susanna filia Gulielmi Crumack et Elizabethæ de Gilgrange
- ye same daie Hellena filia Ed: Smith et Hellenæ de Crag side
- 17 Alicia filia Christoferi Shackleton de Sutton
- 24 Maria filia Gulielmi Bradley et Annæ de Silsden
- ye same daie Martha filia Tho: Rishforth et Elizab: de Gilgrange
the same day Martha filia Petri Barret et Annæ de silsd: moore
- 30 Jana filia Gulielmi Netherwood et Janæ de Kild: grange
- Maij 8 Johannus filius Johanis Shackleton et Maria de Sutton moore
- 15 Jana filia Georgij Stott et Hellene de Kildwicke
ye same day Susanna filia Dionisij Gill et Susanæ de Kildwicke
- 22 Abrahamus filius Ed: Smith et Mariæ de upper Bradley
- 29 Bridgeta filia Richardi Townende et Elizabethæ de Silsden
ye same daie Agneta filia Johanis Hog: et Margaretæ de Steeton
- Junij 5 Francis filia Arthurii Dransfielde et Margaretæ de Sutton
ye same daie Gulielmus filius Thomæ Cavley et Deboraæ de Coulinge
- 26 Anna filia Johanis Barret et Rebeccæ de Sutton
- Julij 3 Johannes filius Gulielmi Smith et Mariæ de Farnhill
ye same daye Jenneta filia Johanis Harrison et Annæ de Stothing

- 10 Henricus filius Ed: Robinson et Margaretæ de Icornshawe
 17 Gulielmus filius Petri Coates et Isabellæ de Crossmoore
 y^e same daye Sara filia Joñis Wilson et Rebeccæ de Cowlinge
 eode die baptizata erat Hellena fil Chr: Emot et Rebeccæ de Icornshaw
 24 Maria filia Hugonis Watkinson et Mariæ de Silsde: moore
 31 Maria filia Gulielmi Bawdwen et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Augustij 14 Isabella filia Henrici Brigge et Mariæ de Kildwicke
 21 Debora filia Johannis Barret et Mariæ de Sutton
 [71] Augustij 28 Johannes filius Johannis Booth de Brunthwait
 the same daye Anna filia Roberti Spencer et Margaretæ de Glusburne
 Septembris 4 Thomas filius Thomæ Favill et Florenciæ de Bradley
 y^e same day Petrus filius Roberti Jenings
 6 Thomas filius Thomæ Whitwham et Anna de Bradley
 18 Hellena filia Edmundi Gill et Elizabethæ de Moore
 29 Josephus filius Thomæ Barker et Agnetæ de Conondley
 y^e same daie Maria filia Richardi Englande et Isabellæ de Brunt-
 whaite

[72] **NOMINA NUPTORUM** a viceſimo quinto die Martij Anno Domini
Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo tertio Annoqz regni Regis Iacobi &c.
 viceſimo primo.

- Julij 24 Johannes Jackson et Jenetta Mason
 Decembris 1 Petrus Smith et Agneta Jackson
 10 Thomas Johnson et Maria Cowper
 Februarij 5 Robertus Smith et Elizabetha Emmott

1624

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quarto.

- Aprilis 5 Georgius Wilson et Maria Wardman
 Junij 8 Johannes Barker et Bridgitta Ghill
 Julij 10 Thomas Tillotson et Anna Barker
 Augufti 1 Gulielmus Sawley et Agneta Hird
 Septembris 26 Hugo Baudwin et Misericordia Scarbrough
 Octobris 5 Johannes Coote et Elizabetha Smith
 12 Johannes Craven et Jana Hird
 15 Thomas Fell et Isabella Ambler nup: apud Bingley
 25 Gulielmus Scott et Margareta Cockshott
 Novembris 12 Johannes Ricrofte et Editha Stankliff
 22 Richardus Parkinson et Bridgitta Acerley
 29 Ambroſius Noble et Anna Preston per Licenciam
 30 Gulielmus Moore et Agneta Hartley
 Decembris 2 Michael Hopkinson et Anna Brigge
 9 Gulielmus Kenyatt et Anna Harper
 Februarij 7 Georgius William et Isabella Parkinson
 28 Petrus Mason et Rosamunda Eastburne

1625

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quinto.

- Aprilis 19 Richardus Shackleton et Maria Brigge
 28 Christopherus Wade et Isabella Bradley
 [73] Junij 11 Johannes Hudson et Anna Stott
 30 Robertus Parkinson et Maria Moorhouse

Octobris 24 Johannes Dransfeld et Editha Barrett
 Decembbris 1 Robertus Ambler et Jana Craven
 3 Anthonius Lambert et Matilda Lambert
 Februarij 21 Nicholaus Ricrofte et Margareta Smith
 Eduardus Jackson et Rosamunda Davie
 Richardus Walshe et Alicia Lund

1626

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo sexto.

Maij 2 Johannes Spencer et Alicia Lund
 9 Anthonis Barrett et Maria Davie
 30 Henricus Whitwham et Alicia Hird
 Junij 1 Thomas Smith et Alicia Forton
 Julij 18 Richardus Shackleton et Anna Hargraves
 Augusti 24 Edmundus Steele et Isabella Smith
 28 Stephanus Barrett et Matilda Lamb per Licens:
 Octobris 2 Petrus Blakey et Agneta Wade
 28 Gulielmus Grave et Maria Baudwin
 Novembbris 23 Franciscus Swyer et Jeneta Wooler
 Franciscus Pettie et Margareta Simpson
 Decembbris 9 Robertus Hudson et Jeneta Stevenson
 Januarij 18 Thomas Townend et Agneta Oates
 30 Anthonius Moore et Maria Tillotson

1627

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo.

Maij 15 Thomas Backhouse et Agneta Sommerscales
 16 Thomas Stott et Francisca Gawthrop
 Junij 3 Gregory Wilson et Dorothea Leake
 18 Richard Walton et Elizabetha Coate
 [74] Julij 10 Georgius Grimme et Alicia Coate
 Augusti 21 Petrus Brigge et Jana Gibsonne
 Septembbris 24 Robertus Parker pochia de Burnley et Maria Scarbrough
 istius pochia
 29 Arthurus Cryer et Jana Townend
 Octobris 16 Johannes Smyth et Margreta Smyth
 Novembbris 9 Jacobus Blakey pochia de Colne
 Maria Lupton istius pochia
 13 Gulielmus Husler et Isabella Parkinson
 Januarij 7 Johannes Morehouse et Anna Tillotson
 15 Thomas Wade et Anna Teale
 20 Chr'oferus Bailey et Maria Sommerscales
 Februarij 19 Petrus Barrett et Isabella Smith

1628

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo octavo.

Aprilis 26 Alueredus Smyth et Maria Lingarde
 Maij 5 Nicolaus Sommerscales et Isabella Gill
 20 Nicolas Whitwam Alice Scarbrough
 Junij 3 Gulielmus Robinson et Katherina Hall
 Hector Johnson et Agneta Coate
 Julij 1 Johannes Parkinson et Maria Parkinson
 14 Jacobus Blakey et Jana Harper

- Augustij 11 Thomas Gill et Agneta Hudson
 14 Abraham Bins et Helena Ibatson
 Septembris 16 Dionisius Parkinson et Margreta Lingard
 29 Henricus Teale & Anna Lamberte
 Octobris 23 Chr'oferus Greenwood et Maria Sawleye
 30 Joñes Dolphin et Maria Wilson
 Novembbris 3 Chroferus Gill et Isabella Gill
 18 Henricus Stirke et Maria Wilson
 27 Johnes Widdop et Margretta Clemett
 [75] Decembris 18 Hugo Bawdwen et Maria Morehouse
 Januarij 29 Roþtus Holmes et Elizabetha Dransfield
 Gulielmus Wiggan et Maria Hardacre
 Februarij 5 Gulielmus Sawley et Maria Horrocks
 9 Thomas Fauill et Isabella Cryer
 Robtus Parkinson et Margretta Holmes
 Gulielmus Teale et Dorothea Brigge
 Roþtus Townend et Thomazin Mitchell
 Anno Dñi 1629
- Martij 23 Thomas Clarke pochia de Gisburne et Isabella Wilson istius
 pochia p licent
 Aprilis 7 Gulielmus Wilson et Anna Lacocke
 Gulielmus Ellis et Jana Smithe
 11 Gulielmus Watkinson et Dorothea Foster
 Maij 12 Thomas Beecrofte et Euphonia Lâbert
 25 Jacobus Swaine pochia de Bingley et Maria Lambert
 26 Richus Dryver et Isabella Backhouse
 Junij 9 Johannes Gill et Deborah Cowper
 23 Gulielmus Bradley et Maria Hyrde
 Julij 13 Gulielmus Hargreaves et Isabella Mason
 Octobris 5 Gulielmus Smith et Jana Wilson
 6 Gulielmus Browne et Margretta Horne
 Novembbris 9 Abrahamus Whaley et Maria Parkinson
- 1630
- Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo** Annoq' regni Caroli
 Regis &c. quinto.
- Aprilis 22 Gulielmus Dransfield et Jana Smyth
 Maij 3 Anthonius Stirke et Elizabetha Scarbroughe p licent
 15 Roþtus Firth pochia de Caverley }
 Hellen Rotherie istius pochia } p licent
 29 Joñes Greene et Jana Banister
 Julij 6 Dionisius Overend et Anna Bridge p licent.
 Noveb. Gulielmus Smith
 4 Agneta Ackersley
 [76] Januarij 24 Anthonius Lee pochia de Bingley
 Jana Williamson istius pochiae
 10 Eduardus Sawley et Margaretta Windle p licent.
- 1631
- Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo primo** Annoq'
 regni Caroli Regis &c.
- Aprilis 14 Gulielmus walsh et Hellena Barret

Junij 9 Michael Smyth et Alicia Smyth
 Julij 9 Gulielmus Cryer et Elizabetha Gott
 25 Richardus Broughton et Maria Wilson
 Augusti 29 Johannes Peycocke et Agneta Wilson
 Septembris 12 Gulielmus Lister parochiæ de Bingley

Jana Dickefon istius parochiæ

29 Nicholaus Garthes et Anna Dawson

Novembris 15 Milonis Creakall et Maria Smyth

Januarij 16 Jacobus Duckworth et Isabella Gill

20 Robertus Parkinson et Maria Wilson

Februarij 14 Franciscus Ratcliffe parochiæ de Linton

Elizabetha Nowell istius parochiæ per licet:

Anno Domini 1632

Aprilis 4 Thomas Hardie et Agneta Dunwell

17 Franciscus Cromocke et Jana Blakey

Junij 5 Franciscus Acarley et Margareta Barrett

12 Thomas Horrocks et Margareta Watkinson

18 Johannes Barrett et Agneta Shackleton

22 Linonel: Wadsworth et Maria Scott per licen:

28 Nathaniel Hartley et Jana Hartley

[77] Julij 23 Petrus Blakey et Maria Barrett

Augusti 23 Henricus Smyth et Jenneta Davie

Octobris 29 Gulielmus Tillotson et Anna Laycocke

Januarij 14 Georgius Peele et Alicia Curteous

Februarij 14 Thomas Hustler et Rosamunda Jackson

21 Gulielmus Barrett et Margareta Cockeshott

1633

Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Tertio.

Aprilis 28 Johannes Skelton et Maria Hargraves

Maij 23 Johannes Armoure et Dorothea Hargraves

Julij 6 Robertus Harper et Isabella Taytame

10 Robertus Smyth et Anna Bawdwen

23 Robertus Baldon et Elizabetha Hargraves

Augusti 12 Gulielmus Peele et Agneta Towne

25 Raynaldus Overend et Agneta Ratcliffe

Septembris 9 Stephanus Wilkinson et Elizabetha Bolton

Octobris 29 Gulielmus Parkinson et Jana Guyer

Novembris 8 Eduardus Sladeburne et Jenneta Smyth

Januarij 30 Thomas Barrett et Maria Smyth

1634

Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo quarto.

Aprilis 22 Jacobus Creake et Maria Sowden

Maij 6 Robertus Carter et Elizabetha Denton

Junij 2 Robertus Dilworth et Maria Barrett

22 Jacobus Tillotson et Anna Blakey

23 Christopherus Starkie et Agneta Overend

[78] Julij 1 Petrus Barrett et Margareta Walshe

Septembris 3 Eduardus Hustler et Anna Dickson

15 Henricus Scarbrough et Anna Laycocke

16 Gulielmus Peele et Alicia Hudson

24 Johānes Somerscales et Alicia Spencer
 29 Johānes Fouldes et Maria Bradley
 Octobris 2 Thomas Mauſon et Jenneta Robinſon

5 Johānes Smyth et Margareta Holmes
 6 Thomas Moſiley et Maria Theaker
 7 Rogerus Swyer et Isabella Horrokes
 12 Johānes Johnſon et Agneta Cockeshott

Novembbris 3 Johānes Lambert et Maria Lambert
 8 Georgius Dickſon et Maria Woode
 25 Gulielmus Brigge et Maria Wilcocke
 Januarij 23 Henricus Hudson et Jenneta Barrett
 Februarij 2 Johānes Watson et Jenneta Brigge
 5 Richardus Brigge et Isabella Armitſtade

1635

Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo quinto.

Aprilis 23 Henricus Overend et Margareta Pettie

Maij 27 Thomas Paycocke et Jenneta Firth

Junij 3 Robertus Firth et Jenneta Barrett

11 Robertus Parkinſon et Bridgetta Townend
 Georgius Billington et Maria Coate
 16 Henricus Currer et Anna Watkinson
 30 Thomas Ellis et Anna Crabtree

Julij 10 Jacobus Garthes et Bridgetta Newton

[79] Augufti 11 Johanes Smyth et Margareta Rishforth
 Johānes Bannister et Maria Craven

Septembris 17 Eduardus Smyth et Jenneta Eltotes [sic]

Octobris 13 Robertus Gree[sic]woode et Jana Windle

25 Johanes Parkinſon et Jenneta Holmes

Novembbris 5 Johānes Bradley et Alicia Parkinſon

9 Johānes Bowcocke et Isabella Barrett

11 Johanes Hustler et Margareta Leylan
 Johānes Barrett et Jana Ridiall

18 Johānes Rishforth et Martha Bolton

23 Gulielmus Windle alias Smyth et Maria Jackson

30 Henricus Walshe et Elizabetha Cockſhott

Gulielmus Wilson et Jana' Brigge

Januarij 14 Johanes Smyth et Gracia Stawe

Francifcus Gill et Dorothea Foxe

Februarij 4 Thomas Milner et Agneta Smyth

11 Edmondus Gill et Gracia Ingham

1636

Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Sexto.

Aprilis 25 Gulielmus Varley et Jana Dickſon

Junij 14 Dionisius Cockſhott et Margareta Eastburne

Stephanus Wright et Maria Spencer

28 Richardus Somerscales et Margareta Hustler

Augusti 4 Gulielmus Anderson et Alicia Barrett

12 Johanes Leach et Maria Draper

Chr'oferus Carter et Sara Draper

15 Robertus Shacklton et Tomazina Hargraves

- 28 Gulielmus Parkinson et Elizabetha Akroyde
[80] Octobris 3 Stephanus Ellis et Margareta Egare [*sic*]
 10 Thomas Tillotson et Margareta Hirde
 20 Thomas Hustler et Agneta Tayler
 Novembris 10 Milo Hargraves et Gracia Iccornegill
 15 Michaell Greenwoode et Jennetta Davie
 Januarij 10 Johānes Dransfeld et Agneta Brigge
 24 Petrus Hargraves et Gracia Tillotson
 Hugo Hudjon et Agneta Brigge
 26 Johānes Spencer et Gracia Wilson
 Februarij 4 Alexander Greaves et Jenneta Firth

1637

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Septimo.

- Aprilis 4 Thomas Moorehouse et Anna Tayler
 18 Thomas Coate et Elizabetha Fishe
 Maij 9 Gulielmus Atkinson et Agneta Peele
 15 Gulielmus Cockshott et Elizabetha Bolton
 Junij 28 Johannes Watkinson et [blank]
 29 Johannes younge et Maria Smyth
 Julij 13 Richardus Dickonson et Maria Brigge
 28 Lawrentius Turner et Isabella Mason
 Octobris 14 Aleruredus Barret et Anna Hargraves
 17 Thomas Hargraves et Maria Wilson
 24 Gulielmus Bowcocke et Elizabetha Laycocke
 Novembris 28 Abrahamus Brigge et Gracia Harper
[81] Januarij 17 Timotheus Brigge et Agnetæ Fountans
 18 Matheus Garforth et Rosamonda Hutler [*sic*]
~~✓~~ 20 Gulielmus Jackson et Isabella Ripley
 22 Gulielmus Hanson et Hellena Smyth
 Johannes Hudson et Anna Smyth
 30 Gulielmus Smyth et Agneta Robinson
 Martij 25th **1638**
 Martij 27 Thomas Deane et Isabella Wilson
 Aprilis 3 Gulielmus Overend et Agneta Parkinson
 Alueredus Smith et Margareta Iccorngill
 8 Johanns Theaker et Elizabetha Moore
 10 Adamus Barret et Isabella Robinson
 26 Stephanus Smyth et Anna Peele
 Maij 22 Gulielmus Lambert et Anna Renerd
~~✓~~ 24 Johannes Smyth et Gracia Lambert
 Eduardus Craven et Isabella Walsh
~~✓~~ Junij 5 Robertus Fouldes et Maria Bawdwen
 Richardus Rawling et Jana Smyth
 11 Thomas Watkinson et Gracia Rimmington
 Julij 9 Thomas Burton et Maria Barret
 14 Rich̄us Dixon et Elizabetha Garforth
 Augusti 13 Jacobus Blakey et Jana Starkie
 25 Lucas Teale et Elizabetha Ripley
 Septembri 3 Stephanus Smyth et Agneta Dixon
 11 Johannes Tatterfall et Elizabetha Thomson

- 15 Thomas Garforth et Anna Reedihough
 Januarij 14 Petrus Titterington et Elizabetha Townend
 15 Thomas Scarbrough et Anna Brigge
 17 Jacobus Garthes et Elizabetha Coate
 [82] Februarij 5 Rogerus Coate et Rosamunda Jewet
 9 Thomas Hollinrake et Anna Gill
 Anno Domini 1639
- Maij 8 Johannes Gill et Thomasina Watkinson
 18 Thomas Bawdwen et Anna Clapham
 Junij 15 Gulielmus Morton et Anna Teale
 17 Chr'opherus Banister et Anna Spencer
 Augusti 24 Thomas Fooler et Anna Hamblin
 27 Edmundus Laycocke et Agneta Smyth
 29 Johannes Butler et Gracia Hartley
 Septembris Jacobus Hudgson et Maria Whitley
 Octobris 12 Abrahamus Garthes et Margareta Peele
 24 Nathaniel Swayne et Isabella Eastburne
 Novembris 12 Richius Shutlworth et Anna Coate
 18 Arthurus Blakey et Elizabetha Wilson
 19 Johannes Teale et Maria Lambert
 Januarij 21 Johannes Cryer et Anna Cockshott
 30 Petrus Laycocke et Jana Bawdwen
 Gulielmus Hargraves et Elizabetha Emot
 Henricus Hargraves et Isabella Emlin
 Februarij Chr'opherus Holmes et Elizabetha Barret
 Anno Domini 1640
- Aprilis 30 Johannes Teale et Anna Spencer
 29 Alueredus Laycocke et Jenneta Smyth
 Junij 24 Johannes Barker et Elizabetha Lambert
 Julij Johannes Bancroft et Alicia Smyth
 Rogerus Denton et Edana Atkinson
 Johannes Laycocke et Jana Brigge
 [83] Augusti 6 Gulielmus Anderson et Isabella Wade
 19 Jacobus Whitley et Anna Lambert
 Septembris 8 Henricus Speight et Margareta Greene
 10 Robertus Barret et Maria Jackson
 20 Jacobus Wooler et Jenneta Dryver
 24 Gulielmus Windle et Maria Blakey
 Octobris 13 Hugo Smyth et Anna Jackson
 20 Petrus Lupton et Maria Barret
 Novembris 2 Georgius Greenbanke et [blank] Atkinson
 Januarij 19 Robertus Jennings et Margareta Tillotson
 26 Thomas Peele et Hellena Todde
 Februarij 4 Edmundus Gill et Elizabetha Laycocke
 9 Stephanus Lambert et Bridgetta Lambert
 11 Johannes Mitchell et Elizabetha Hustler
 Anno Domini 1641
- Maij 4 Johannes Whittakers et Anna Brigge
 10 Edmundus Townend et Maria Smyth
 11 Gulielmus Oxnerd et Martha Holmes

- Junij 29 Johannes Peele et Maria Etherington
 Julij 5 Georgius Emot et Isabella Preston
 Augusti 10 Thomas Hargraves et Maria Laycocke
 12 Edmundus Laycocke et Maria Laycocke
 Septembris 28 Thomas Bawdwen et Maria Peele
 29 Jacobus Brier et Agneta Teale
 [84] Octobris 7 Richius Walsh et Maria Wilkinson
 14 Arthurus Gill et Anna Wilkinson
 18 Jacobus Smyth et Suffana Pighills
 21 Thomas Dawton [sic] et ffrancisca Forton
 23 Johannes Wade et Hellena Johnson
 Novembris 11 Stephanus Overend et Elizabetha Coate
 16 Petrus Hargraves et Anna Wilson
 20 Johannes Hardacre et Maria Lupton
 23 Chr'opherus Emot et Margareta Shawe
 27 Thomas Fauell et Floren: Spencer
 Petrus Laycocke et Gracia Dransfeld
 Januarij 17 Thomas Stot et Elizabetha Jennings
~~✓~~ 20 Anthonius Jackson et Elizabetha Oldfield
 Februarij 3 Nicholaus Netherwood et Isabella Wilkinson
 7 Richius Wade et Jana Cockshott
 14 Gulielmus Atkinson et Alicia Watson
 17 Gulielmus Jasone et Margareta Watkinson
 Anno Domini 1642
 Maij 3 Johannes Midlbrooke et Isabella Xorfath¹
 10 Johannes Brigge et Margareta Hustler
 19 Johannes Townend et Isabella Peele
 27 Mathaeus Smyth et Juditha Brigge
 Junij 7 Henricus Wigglsworth et Gracia Glover
 13 Johannes Speight et Elizabetha Davie
 23 Robertus Parkinson et Isabella Gathroppe
 26 Anthonius Emot et Maria Jewet
~~✓~~ Septembris 8 Alueredus Jackson et Isabella Cockshott
 13 Nicholaus Creake et Suffana Lambert
 19 Richius Allenson et Anna England
 Julij (this should have beene before September) 7 Anthonius Lambert
 et Jane Mitchell
 17 Philip Spencer et Margareta Davie
 26 Stephanus Barret et Margareta Holmes
 [85]² Octobris 4 Richardus Collinge et Margareta Preston
 [86] Anno Domini 1648
 Maye 26 Dioniscus Brigge et Margar: Sonnierscales
 June 28 Guliel: Smith et Agneta Dryver
 Anno Domini 1649
 April 21 Guliel: Greene et Agneta walsh
 Maye 22 Johannes Philipp et Gracia Rawlinge
 March 12 Arthurus Dransfeld et Margar: Atkinson
 Anno Domini 1650
 March 2 Gulielmus Gathropp et Maria Parkinson

¹ The initial letter may be K.—W.A.B.² Only one entry on this page.

April 15 Gulielmus Parkinson et Anna ffield
Anno Domini 1651

August 17 Johannes Robinson et Anna
15 Peter Barret et Maria Walsh
January 1 Joſins Eastburne et Anna [blank]
February 1 Joſins Broadgate et Hellena Emot
✓ 12 Henry Craven et Alicia Walsh
24 Hugo Wooler et Maria Smith
Anno Domini 1652

Septemb. 24 Robert Spencer et Margaret Townende
16 Roberts Englande et Margareta [blank]
January 2 Christoferus Milner et Maria Hardaker
17 Peterſ Bawdwen et Maria Holmes
Anno Domini 1653

Aprilis 17 Wiſmus Pollarde et Isabella Hindle
21 Joſins Wilson et Isabella Parkinson
30 Hugo Smith et Jenneta Scarbrough
Julye 17 Gulielmus Peele et Anna Parkinson
August 19 Thomas Hamblin et Margaret Robinson
25 Richardus Harrison et Sufanna Shaclde:

¹[87] NOMINA SEPULTORUM a viceſimo quinto die Martij Anno Domini
Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo tertio Annoq' regni Regis Jacobi &c.
viceſimo primo.

1623

Martij 26 Thomas Tempeſt de Steeton
Thomas Barrett pauper de Sutton
28 Adamus Barrett
30 Thomas younge pauper de Cunnand:
Aprilis 13 Richardus Clifton de Bradeley
21 Thomas Smith de Glusburne
25 Anna uxor Johannis Lambert de Gilgra:
Elizabetha Emmott de Colling
28 Johannes Ghill parochiae de Carleton pauper inventus erat mortuus
apud High Gate via Regia
Maij 6 Gulielmus Harrison infans de Sutton
10 Gracia Coote de Grange
12 Richardus Raigner infans de Sutton
13 Johannes Coote infans de Grange
17 Isabella Jackson de Colling
28 Katherina white paup: de Silſeden
25 Elizabetha Lambert vidua de Gilgr:
Alicia Scarbrough de Craggside
Junij 9 Arthurus Dransfelde de Sutton
Jeneta uxor Johannis Scarbrough de Sut:
infans Stephanii Jackson de Sutton moore
19 Eduardus watkinson infans de Silſe: moore
24 Elizabetha Laycocke de Colling

¹ One page blank.

- 25 Richardus Emson senex de Bradeley
 26 Michael Stevenſon de Silſe: moore
 Julii 3 Nicholaus wade de Silſeden
 7 Christopherus williamſon de Silſe: moore
 8 Hugo Waller de Farnehill

Nono die	Edmundus Jennings, Cantabrigiensis, alumnus
	Gymnasiſi Jesu, qui prodijt inde Magiſter
	Artibus ingenuis: divino carmine dignus
	Divinis cultus donis, virtutibus almis Quarām post mortem manet, et post funera fama

- 11 Maria Wilkinſon de Silſ: moore
 12 Iſabella Hustler vidua de Silſeden
 16 Thomas Laycocke de Cunnandley
 20 Jana uxor Thom: Ghill de Gilgr:
 22 Petrus Ricrofte paterfa: de Gluſ:
 Margareta Laycocke materfa: de Cun:
 27 Gulielmus Barker paterfa: de Gilgra:
 Anna Bolton vidua de Silſ: moore

Augusti 8 Franciſca uxor Richardi Robinson de Stee:
 [88] Elizabetha Horrockes adolescent: de Farnehill
 12 Helena uxor Georgij Smith de Bradeley
 18 Elizabetha uxor Stephani Hargraves de Stothill
 19 Thomas Mason de Colling
 24 Agneta uxor Joh Hargraves de Stothill
 27 infans Michael Squyers non bapti: de Cun:

Septembris 7 Tomazina uxor Thom: Somerscales de Bra:
 8 Iſabella Scarbrough vidua de Colling
 9 Thomas Denbie paterfa: de Stothill
 Johannes Laycocke de Colling
 10 Elizabetha uxor Rogeri Peele de Gluſ:
 11 Georgius Holmes de Silſ: moore
 Johannes Ghill infans de Northend
 infans Hugonis Hudson non bap: de Kild:
 15 Stephanus Hargraves paterfa: de Stothill
 Maria uxor Johannis Iccornegill de Silſ.
 16 Georgius Laycocke paterfa: de Colling
 17 Thomas Somerscales paterfa: de Brad:
 Maria Harrison vidua de Grange
 18 Elizabetha Barrett innup: de Gluſ:
 19 infans Gulielmi Smith non bap: de Sutton
 21 Nicholaus Mason adoles: de Colling
 Alicia uxor Roberti Parkinson de East:
 22 Gulielmi Carell de Cunnandley
 Georgius Smith paterfa: de Brad:
 infans Jacobi Crosſe non bap: illegittimē pcreatus
 infans Annæ Smith illegittimē procreatus
 27 Thomas Smith paterfa: de Colling
 28 Anna Heelis paup: de Silſe: moore

- 30 Robertus Townend senex de Sils:
Isabella Ghill pauper de Silseden
Octobris 2 Christopherus Banister de Colling
Isabella Bolton materfa: de Sils: moore
5 Elizabetha Harper mortua in puerperijs
7 Robertus Mason paterfa: de Colling
9 Rowlandus Lunde pauper de Sils:
11 Jana Ghill pauper de Sils
12 infans Edmundi Hustler non bap: de Sils:
14 Thomas Lupton de Cunnand:
16 Susanna Currer infans de Kildwicke
18 Anna Bradely materfa: de Cunnand:
19 Gulielmus Laycocke de Cunnand:
Gulielmus walshē de Silseden
Jacobus Emlin pauper de Colling
20 Alicia vxor Jo: Teale de Sils:
Thomas Barker infans
23 Michael Lunde infans
30 Anna Nunwicke materfa: de Cun.
31 Helena Cromocke materfa: de Gilg:
Novembris 1 Margareta uxor Christo: Ghill Sils:
7 Gulielmus Stones paterfa: de Sils:
✓ Editha Jackson materfa de Stee:
8 Elizabetha uxor Tho: Ellis de Col:
[89] ✓ 9 Rogerus Cowper paterfa: de Bradley
10 Henricus Ghill adolescen: de Colling
11 infans non bap: Thomaē Baudwin de Cun:
14 Richardus wright paterfa: de Sut: moore
16 Thomas Foster paterfa: de Cunnand:
Jeneta Bradeley pauper de Sils:
17 Christopherus Smith adolescen: de Colling
18 Richardus Hudson paterfa: de Glus:
19 Robertus Bradeley paterfa: de Cunnand:
Petrus Barrett pauper de Steeton
21 Josephus Harrison infans de Coll:
23 Thomas Ellis senex de Colling
Hugo Smith paterfa: de Coll:
Gulielmus wilson de Cunand:
Henricus Banister de Colling
25 Johannes Wilkinson de Silseden
27 Hugo Laycocke senex de Colling
Jacobus Dixon adolescen: de Cunnand:
Maria Claxton infans de Silseden
Isabella william adolescen: de Stee:
infans Johannis Tillotson de Lodersden nothus
Decembbris 3 infans Gulielmi Barrett de Sutton
infans Laurencij Robinson de Coll:
6 infans Johannes Moone de Brunth:
7 Agneta Laycocke vidua de Colling
12 Thomas Foster adolescens de Sutton

- 14 Gulielmus Baudwin de Colling
 17 Agneta Coote vidua de Silfeden
 18 infans Johannis Dixon non Bap: de Sutton
 21 infans Georgij Stevenson de Gluf:
 22 Elizabetha uxor Hugonis Barret de Silf: moore
 24 Anna uxor Johannis Smith parochia de Carleton
 28 Richardus Whitwham de Brad:
 Jacobus Dixon adolescens de Cunnand:
 30 Jeneta Whittakers vidua de Steeton
 infans Gulielmi wilkinson de Silf: moore
 31 Thomas Staw adolescens de Colling
 Januarij 7 Richardus Lunde paterfa: de Brunth:
 13 Matilda Barrett vidua de Sutton
 17 Margareta Emlin vidua de Stothill
 20 Jeneta Laycocke de Stothill
 24 Pauper claudus mortuus domi Thomæ Bradeley Constabularius de
 Cunnand:
 26 Agneta Smith vidua de Colling
 30 Christopherus Lunde adolescens de Brunth.
 31 Thomas Johnson de Bradeley
 Februarij 2 Agneta Foster adolescentula de Gluf:
 8 infans Thomæ Brigge de Sutton
 13 Helena Harper vidua de Gluf:
 Gulielmus Hartley paup: de Colling
 14 Maria uxor Thomæ Dixon de Conlland:
 Robertus Mason infans de Eastburne
 16 Christopherus Gott adolescens de Silf:
 [90] Pauper inventus erat mortuus apud High gate via Regia Sepultus
 Gulielmus Greene de Glufburne
 17 Christopherus Smith adolescens de Colling
 24 Dionisius Parkinson de Kildwicke grange
 28 Johannes Barrett puer de Sutton
 Martij 4 Agneta uxor Richardi Shackleton de Sutton moore
 infans Richardi Whittakers non Bap: de Stee:
 5 Alicia Dixon vidua de Sutton
 7 Robertus Smith de Stot hill
 14 Margareta Smith vidua de Silf: moore
 15 Mulier pauper mortua præ foribus Thomæ Hardacre Constabularius
 de Cunnand:
 Pauper mortuus apud Cunandley woodeside
 16 Margareta Sawley de Brunth:
 17 Margareta Stones vidua de Silf: moore
 19 Johannes Blakey puer de Newhall
 20 Maria Foster infans de Brad:
1624

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quarto.

- Martij 25 Gulielmus Currer infans de Kildwicke
 29 Gulielmus Burton pauper de Silf:
 Joanna Sommerscales infans de Gluf:
 Gulielmus Calverley de Silfeden

- 31 Anna watkinson de Bradley
 Aprilis 1 Anthonius Bolton de Silseden
 Helena Barrett de Sutton moore
 4 Anna Currer de Kildwicke
 Maij 9 Pauper claudus mortuus domi Thomæ Hustler Constabularius de
 Steeton
 21 Helena Barrett pauper de Gluf:
 24 Georgius Fooler infans de Silf:
 infans Francisci walshe non Bap: Stee.
 Junij 6 Diniſius Coote adolescens de Silf: moore
 11 Maria Foster infans de [blank]
 12 Gulielmus Hird infans illegittimè procreatus
 13 Eduardus Smith paterfa: de Brad:
 19 Anna Overend infans de Brad: moore
 28 Margareta Farnehill infans de Stothill
 29 Isabella uxor Edmundi Hustler de Silf:
 Julij 4 Georgius Ickoringill paterfa: de Colling
 infans Johannis Mitchell de Brunth:
 30 Maria Clayton vidua de Colling
 Augusti 1 infans recens natus Richardi Hardacre de Kild:
 11 Margareta Cromacke de Gilgrange
 4 Michael Hardacre senex de Kildwick
 [91] 18 Jeneta Parkinson senex de Sutton
 Septembris 5 Isabella Scott vidua de Silseden
 7 Gulielmus Slater pauper mortuus domi Johannis Teale de Silse:
 8 Jana Teale senex de Silseden
 14 infans non Bap: Diniſij Davie de Stee:
 22 Thomas Lupton paterfa: de Colling
 Octobris 10 Eduardus Walshe de Cunandley
 27 infans Edmundi Foster non Bap: de Brunth.
 Novembris 4 Jana Peele de Bradeley
 15 Thomas Dixon de Cunnandley
 16 Alicia watkinson vidua de Brad:
 19 Maria Bradeley adolescentula de Silf:
 Decembbris 27 Robertus Holmes infans de Steeton
 31 Margareta uxor Johannis Laycocke de Coll:
 Januarij 26 infans Johannis Dixon non Baptiz: de Sut:
 28 Johannes Potterton pauper de Stee:
 Februarij 8 Jana Hall vidua de Steeton
 12 Margareta Atkinson infans de Farnehill
 21 Gulielmus Wade de Stee:
 22 Agneta Ricrofte vidua de Gluf:
 25 infans Arthurii Blakey non bap: de Silf: moore
 Martij 1 Pauper adolescentulus mortuus domi Johannis Teale de Silse:
 4 Alexandrus Hardie de Silse:
 6 Edmundus Hird paterfa: de Farn:
 10 Simonis Shackleton de Sutton
 24 Daniel Audersley infans de Colling
 Agneta uxor Gulielmi Sawley mortua in puerperijs de Cunandley

1625

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quinto.

- Aprilis 15 Robertus Tillotson paterfa: de Colling
 Maij 5 Anthonius Lawkeland adolescens de Silſ:
 8 Robertus Gott paterfa: de Silſ:
 22 Isabella Baudwin infans de Gran:
 Junij 4 Elizabetha Tillotson de Colling
 [92] 7 Alicia Walshe infans de Cunandley
 17 Robertus Harte servus de Brad:
 25 Elizabetha Hardacre de Farn:
 26 Elizabetha Denton vidua de Stee:
 Julij 1 Maria Smith infans de Colling
 9 Susanna Procter infans de Cunnand:
 15 Michael Shackleton infans de Sutton moore
 17 Gulielmus Overend paterfa: de Silſe: moore
 27 Dionisius Mitchell adolescens de Stee:
 infans recens natus Johannis whitwham de Brad:
 Augusti 24 Anna Teale de Silſeden
 Septembris 4 Elizabetha Sommerscales adolescentula de Silſ:
 7 Elizabetha Brigge mortua in puerperijs de Sut:
 15 Johannes Holmes
 20 infans Franciscij walſhe non Baptizatus de Farne:
 Octobris 4 Thomas Fooler paterfa: de Holden
 21 infans non bap: Thomæ Brigge de Gluf:
 23 infans Johannis Mitchell de Silſ:
 Novembriſ 8 Isabella Barrett vidua de Silſeden
 11 Robertus Gregson de Steeton
 13 Margareta Forton mortua in puerperijs de Silſ:
 infans Johannis Forton non bap: de Silſ:
 14 Gulielmus Emmott Scholaris de Stothill
 Richardus Grimeshaw pauper de Stee
 17 infans Petri Mason de Eastburne
 Gulielmus Wilkinson pauper de Brad:
 Decembris 11 Eduardus Toogood pauper de Silſeden
 13 Thomas Hardacre paterfa: de Farmhill
 20 infans Johannis Parkinson de Eastburne
 25 Anna Laycocke vidua de Cunnand:
 Januarij 7 Thomas Stones adolescens de Silſeden
 9 Anna Forton infans de Silſeden
 23 Jeneta uxor Johannis Parkinson de Eastbu:
 Februarij 13 Elizabetha Skelton adolescentula de Farn:
 16 Gulielmus Tompson infans de Colling
 21 Helena Barrett vidua de Stee: moore
 infans Johannis Dixon non bap: de Sut:
 25 Robertus Teale paterfa: de Silſ:
 Martij 13 Alicia uxor Jacobi Foldes de Colling
 [93] 16 Richardus Shacklton paterfa: de Sutton moore
 18 Georgius Atkinson infans de Colling

1626

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo sexto.

Aprilis 8 Margareta Bradeley infans de Cunnand

9 Milo Farnhill adolescens de Stothill

25 Helena Ilbecke de Cunnandley

29 Alicia Barrett infans de Craggsidē

Maij 9 infans Johannis watson non bap: de Colling

25 Maria Coote adolescen: de Grange

26 Richardus Overend paterfa: de Silf: moore

30 Gulielmus Moore infans de Col:

Junij 7 Isabella uxor Abrahams Dickson de Steeton

14 Biniamin Raigner infans de Silje:

Julij 7 Edmundus Wilson adolescens de Glusb:

infans Gulielmus Davie non Bap: de Stee:

Augusti 5 Margareta uxor Richardus walton de Silf: moore

8 Isabella Brigge adolescen: de Kildwicke

22 Helena Currer infans de Kildwicke grange

Septembris 7 Johannes Hird Scholaris de Kildwicke

10 infans Jacobi Anderton

16 Isabella uxor Richardi Smith de Brunth:

18 Richardus Smith de Brunth:

26 infans Thoma Carter non bap: de Stee:

Octobris 13 Edmundus Laycocke infans de Cunnand:

20 Robertus Wilson paterfa: de Glusb:

27 Henricus Hudson de Silseden

Novembris 18 Jeneta uxor Henrici Hargraves de Stothill

19 Maria Wilkinson infans Kild: moore

21 Michael Hardacre puer de Farnehill

27 Isabella Sanden vidua de Glus:

Decembbris 1 Rogerus Horrocks Anno ætatis 84

14 infans Roberti Firth non bap: de Silf:

15 Johannes Eastburne pauper de Stee:

16 Bridgitta Emmott infans de Eastbur:

18 Agneta Brigg de Sutton

19 Agneta Townend vidua de Silseden

Januarij 2 Thomas Hustler adolescens de Silf:

[94] 13 Elizabetha Foster pauper de Steeton

16 Gulielmus Coate de Silseden moore

20 Johannes Parkinson paterfa: de Eastburne

30 Thomas Foster paterfamilias de Brunth:

Februarij 1 Gulielmus Sawley paterfa: de Brunth:

3 Agneta uxor Johannis Jenkinson de Brunth:

4 Lucia Pettie infans recens Bap: de Brad:

15 vidua Wilson de Cunnandley woodsyde

26 Laurentius Bancroft de Colling-hill

Martij 5 Henricus Mitchell paterfa: de Glusburne

7 Margareta Dickson vidua peregrinans

infans Georgij Scarbrough de Colling

9 infans Bartholom: England de North end

- 18 Gulielmus Spencer paterfa: de Sutton
 22 Gulielmus Jackson paterfa: de Sutton moore
 23 Jacobus Ghill paterfa: de Silsden
 Clarimunda uxor Tho: Stott de Kild:

1627

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo.

- Aprilis 10 Infans Robti Smith non Bapt. de stee:
 Infans Joñnis Smith non Baptiz: de coll:
 11 Infans Joñnis Dickson non bapt. de Sutton
 19 Hugo Steele pauper de Bradeleye
 24 Richius Tempest pauper de Glusb:
 28 Richardus Walsh fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ de Glusb: adolescens
 circiter 12 añoru qui infæliciter se in flumine vocato Aire iniecit
 et mersus inventus est iuxta pontem vocatu' Kildwick bridge
- Maij 2 Infans Guelmi Barret pauperis de Sutto' no' bapt.
- 10 Jacobus Smith senex de Sutton
 15 Infans Gulielmi Boocock non bap: de Colling:
 17 Infans Guelmi Davies non bap: de stee:
 23 Margrett Brigg vid: de sutton
 29 Infans Rogeri Watkinson de Bradleye
- Junij 17 Alicia Smith uxor Eduardi Smith de Ikornsh:
 20 Maria Emott fil: Guelmi adolescent de Eastb:
 22 Infans Riči Cryer de Brunth.
 27 Agneta uxor Dionisij Garforth de Sutto'
 28 Edmundus Parkinson paterfa: de Glusb:
- Julij 12 Jonathas fil: Edmundi Lacock puer de Colling
 15 Infans Christopheri Bailey et Maria Somerscales illegit: Brad:
 21 Johannes Jennings pauper de Glusburne
 25 Jeneta Somerscales fil: Henrici de Glusb:
 26 Helena Scarbrough de stonegapp
 27 Elizabetha Hardie uxor Thomæ Hardie de Brun: paup:
 [95] Septembris 2 Johannes Brigge senex de Craggsyde
 16 Samuell Sawley fil: Hugonis infans de Cunanleye
 23 Edmund Smith adolescent de Ickhornshaw
- Octobris 6 Infans Francisci Walsh de Farnhill non baptizat
 11 Elizabetha Parkinson senex et vidua de Grange
 19 Ricus Marshall senex et paterfa: d Kildw:
 Dionisius Garforth senex de Sutton
- Novembbris 6 Infans Isabellæ Parkinson de Grange
 26 Gulielmus Garforth generofus et paterfam: de steeto'
 29 Alice Smyth vidua de Sutton
- Decembris 1 Ričus Gill de silsden more repentina morte in via iuxta
 Silsden percussus
- 12 Henricus Speight de Cuñanley
 17 Elizabeth Ryley de Silsden more
 21 Robertus Parkinson paterfam. de Eastb:
 22 Isabella Bradeley uxor Thomæ Silsde'
 24 Johannes Spenser de Glusb subito mortuus
 28 Joñnes Eltofts paup de Colling:
- Januarij 6 Anna Parkinson de Kildw.

- 14 Anna Shutlworth de Glufb:
 17 Petrus Foster de Sutton more
 18 Margret uxor Robti Browne farnhill
 22 Thomas Scarbrough de Colling
 Februarij 3 Jana Wastcote alias Potters wyfe de steeto'
 1 Hugo Hudson de Kildwick
 Ričus Barrett paterfam: de steeton
 Martij 8 Gulielmus Sommerscales de Silsden
 10 Infans Riči Walton non Baptizat
 19 Agneta foster vid de craggfyde
 22 Margreta Gill vid de Silsden
 24 Infans Milonis Hartley de Holden no' bapt.

1628

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo octavo.

Aprilis 2 Thomas Barker paterfam: de Conandley

- 7 Alicia Varley pauper de Broughto'
 14 Gulielmus Michell paterfam: de farnhill
 15 Richas Parkinson paterfa: de farnhill
 21 Dionisius Parkinson pauper de steeton
 25 Petrus Lacock adolesf: de colling
 26 Elizabetha Audersley infans
 [96] Maij 12 Johannes Emott paterfamilias de Reuelknoll
 Infans Johis Barker de Gilgrange
 14 Johes Wooler infans de Colling
 28 Thomas Hudsonne de Silsden
 Infans Edmundi Hustler non Baptiz:

Junij 1 Infans Chroferi Ibatson de Holden non Baptiz:

- 8 Margret Smyth de colling
 18 Thomas Parkinson adolescens de eastburn:
 Julij 21 Johannes Watkinson puer de Bradeleye
 24 Roþtus Sommerscales senex de Glufb:
 28 Georgius Emott infans de Colling
 29 Jenetta Wilkinson de Colling

Auguftij 3 Ričus Shawe infans de Colling

- 14 Thomas Wilson paterfam: de Sutton
 Peter Lacocke adolescens de Silsden more
 Septembris 14 Helena Bradeleye de Connanleye
 16 Infans Guelmi Stones de Sil'den more non Bapt.

24 Roþtus Waterhall alias Browne senex de farnhill

Octobris 31 Alicia Emot vidua de stothill

Novembbris 9 Chroferus Gott infans de Silsden

- 7 Anna Baldwin infans de colling
 11 Johnes Windle senex de Cuñanley paterfam:
 12 Isabella Gott infans illeg: de Silsden more
 16 Infans Agneta Gott illeg: de Silsden more
 17 Henricus Currer infans de Steeton

Decembris 7 Isabella Bawdwen senex de Collinge

Mary Mason infans de Eastburne

- 10 Hugo Sawleye infans de Cuñanley unicus filius Gu'elmi Sawley
 circiter 4^{or} annoru repentinu casu rotæ interemptus

- 15 Gulielmus Somerscales adoleſo: de Bradeleye
 Joſines Denton infans de Steeton
 24 Dionifius Mitchell ſenex de ſteeto' paterfam:
 27 Georgius Atkinson infans de farnhill
 Januarij 3 Agneta Smith infans illeg: de Bradeleye
 6 Gulielmus Hargreaves adoleſ de stothill
 11 Infans Gulielmi Jennings de Silſden no' bapt:
 12 Infans Chrofery Greenwood de Cunnanley non bapt.
 13 Infans Riči Overend de Silſden non bapt.
 15 Infans Chroferi Lawſon de Silſden
 Februarij 3 Joſines Wilson paterfam: de ſtonebrigge hill
 12 Alicia Coate pauper de Bradeley
 [97] 15 Isabella Jackſon uxor Chr'oferi de craggſyde
 26 Isabella Hudſon inf: de Silſden more
 Martij 3 Jennetta Bawdwen uxor Riči de Collinge

1629

Anno Millesimo Sexcentissimo vicesimo non.

- Martij 26 Chr'oferus Watſon pauper de conanleye
 Henricus Barker fil: Henrici infans de Silſe: more
 Aprilis 6 Relict Chroferi Watſon pauper de conanleye
 9 Jenneta Stevenſon pauper de Gluſburne
 13 Henricus Greene paterfam: de conanleye
 ✓ 22 Infans Johannis Foster de cookhouse no' bapt.
 Maij 23 Jacobus Walton fil. Gulielmi infans
 29 Gulielmus Pettie fil: Franciſci infans de Codar
 31 Rogerus Foster fil: Sam: inf: de cunanley
 Junij 29 Aluericus Lacocke paterfa: de collinge
 30 Infans Anthonij Whitfield de Gilgr:
 Julij 5 Infans Gulielmi Gott de Silſden
 8 Gulielmus Jewett ludimr et paterf. de Silſden
 Augustij 19 Infans Richi Walſh de Silſden
 22 Infans Richi Lacocke de Collinge
 23 Richardus Mitchell paterfa: de ſteeton
 31 Gulielmus Wooler paterfa: de Collinge
 Septembris 8 Gulielmus Craven paterfa: de Collinge
 14 Jonathas Horne fil: mri Horne de Kildw. Infans
 26 Gulielmus Frecklton ſenex de ſteeton
 Octobris 17 Henricus Michell fil: Dionifij adoleſc: de ſteeto'
 24 Samuell fil: Chroferi Horrocks infans de farnhill
 26 Infans Joſinis Widdop de Gillgrange
 27 Infans Anthonij Whitfield de Gillgr:
 29 Thomas Jenkinſon de Collinge
 30 Franciſcus Pettie paterfa: de Calder
 Novembriſ 2 Infans Jacobi Potterton de Farnhill
 5 Infans Eduardi Spenser de moſſis
 Uxor Hugonis Steele de Bradeleye
 11 Infans Gu'elmi Sawley de Brunthwait
 17 Isabella Teale fil: Robti: inf: de Silſden
 24 Gulielmus Watkinſon adoleſcens de Silſden moore
 [98] Decembris 8 Infans Joſinis Dolphiſ de Collinge

- 10 Infans Joñnis Parkinson de Eastburne
 Infans Gulielmi Wilion de Silseden moore
 15 Agneta Dawson vidua de Sutton
 16 Infans Xpoferui Wade de Silseden
 17 Infans Gulielmi Thomson de Brunthwitt
 Infans Maria Garthes de Glusburn illegit
 18 Maria Pettie pauper de Brad:
 24 Infans recens natus xpofer: Emott de Collinge
 Jenneta Creakall de Glusburne
 Januarij 2 Infans Georgij Holmes de Silseden
 9 Infans Gulielmi Bradley de Silseden
 21 Isabella Moorehouse vidua de Grange
 24 Infans Abrahami Brigge et Annæ Brigge illeg:
 Februarij 3 Adoleſcens quidâ de Silsden moore nobis Ignotus, infestæ
 tempestatis extremitate interemptus infesto purific: 1629
 9 Rogerus Coate fil. Johis de Sutton
 12 Margretta Walsh uxor Gul: de Farnhill
 Infans Riči Brigge de Farnhill
 13 Infans Richi Brigge pyper de Sutton
 Infans Gulielmi Tillotson de colling
 Martij 1 Infans Jacobi Swayne Gilgr:
 2 Mary Shawe uxor Richi de Hiccornsh: in puerperijs
 4 Thomas Hargreaves de colling subito interemptus cultro per Hugone
 Audersley prope Aula' mosis
 5 Sara Hardie de Silsden
 8 Margretta Lacock fil Stephani de Colling
 Richus Parkinson fil Dionis de silsden moore
 15 Anthonius England de Northend
 26 Elizabetha Lonsdale de Holden
 Alicia Lonsdale soror p^rdictæ Elizab:
 Gul: Nunwick de Conanley
- 1630
- Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo.**
- Aprilis 6 Alicia Parkinson de Silsden
 Isabella Browne de steeton
 Infans Gul: Blakey de Bradleye
 Maij 26 Johanes Teal senex de Silsden May : 26:
 6 Infans Gul: Davie Steeton
 29 Infans Thomæ Smith Gilgr:
 [99] Junij 4 Infans Robti Harper de Sutton
 15 Agneta Overend de Silsden moore vid:
 19 Margretta Cockshutt vid de fishbeck
 26 Agneta Wilkinson uxor Steph: Colling
 Infans Thomæ Beecrofte Gilgr:
 27 Isabella Parkinson vid de Grange
 Julij 3 Infans Johis Studderd de silsden moore
 Augufti 22 Isabella uxor Henrici Barker de Silsden moore
 23 Elizabetha Whitwham vidua de Silsden moore
 28 Gulielmus Lingard paterfam: de Bradley
 30 uxor Francisci Pickerin de Silsden moore

Septembris 2 Thomas Blakey adolescens de Steeto'
 4 Petrus Lupton paterfam: de Bradley
 Octobris 31 Arthurus Exleye senex de Collinge
 Novembris 1 Infans Henrici Barker Silsd: moore
 26 Agneta Somerscales vid: de Bradley
 27 Gulielmus Gott paterfam: de Silsden
 Decembris 4 Margretta ux: Robti Harper: Sutton
 Infans Riči Spencer: Sutton
 17 Eliz: Coate vid: de Silsd: moore
 19 Gracia fil Johis Harison de Collinge
 31 Agneta Smith vid: de Greenfike
 Januarij 13 Infans Johis Denton de Steeto'
 18 Gu'elmus Calverley de Colling
 22 Gu'ellemus Thornton paterfam de Colling
 28 Henricus Bradley paterfam: de Conanley
 Katherina Wigan inf: de Farnhill
 29 Stephanus Lacock paterfam: de Carrhead
 Alicia Broadley als Hindle Glusb:
 Februarij 1 Jana fill Anthonij Holmes inf. de Kildw.
 13 Infans Stephani Barrett Silsde'
 [100] 5 Infans Thomæ Brigge de Sutton
 19 Margretta Lockersbie de Silsden
 20 Petrus Gill adolescens de Silsden
 Martij 4 Johannes Smith paterfam. de Brunthwett
 13 Gulielmus Wilson de Silsden moore paterfam:
 15 Infans Gulielmi Walton de Stotthill
 16 Infans Gulielmi Mitchell de Steeton
 18 John Hall de Steeton
 Roðte Parkinson de eastburne

ANNO DOMINI 1631

Martij 28 Jenetta Creighton vidua de Colling
 31 Maria Tempest infans de steeton
 Aprilis 1 Infans Johis Watson de stotthill
 4 Infans Johis Theaker de stotthill
 Infans Johis Wright de Brunthw.
 7 Georgius Wilson de Silsden moore paterfam
 8 Infans Johis Brookesbank illegit: de Sutto'
 12 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Wadilove de Sutton
 13 Jana uxor Johnis Somerscales de Glusburne
 14 Elizabeth Parkinson vidua de Glusburne
 16 Infans Thomæ Blande de Farnhill
 20 Infans Hugonis Auderley non Bap de Collinge
 23 Infans Jacobi Swain non bap: de Gilgrange
 26 Infans Alueredi Smyth de Collinge
 29 Stephani Hirde adolescens de Kildwiche
 Infans Richardi Spencer non bap. de Glusburne
 Maij 1 Edward Spencer paterfam: de Sutton
 7 Robertus Craven de Cunandley woodside
 Johnes Somerscales adolescens de Glusburne
 f2 vidua Ellis pauper de Brunthwit

- Infans Gulielmi Woolers de Collinge
 20 Dorothea Coate vidua de Steeto'
 21 Gracia Lacocke adolescentula de Collinge
 Infans Christopheri Barret de Steeton moore
 29 Agneta Ghill uxor Joñnis Ghill de Silsden northend
 Junij 6 Joñnis Heelis adulescens de Glusburne
 16 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Milner de Bradley
 20 Elizabetha uxor Beniam: Rener de Holden
 25 Infans Gulielmi Jeñings de Glusburne
[101] Julij 10 Johannes Atkinson paterfam: de Collinge
 11 Infans Henrici Ricroft non bap: de Glusburne
~~18~~ Stephanus Jackeson paterfam: de Sutton Moore
 Infans recens natus Gulielmi Smyth de Steeton
 24 Infans recens natus Joñnis Greene de Cunandley
 26 Isabella Staincliffe vidua de Stothill
 Augusti 13 Elizabetha uxor Roberti Holmes de Roydehouse
 14 Infans Lawren: Turner et Francisca Hargraves illegit.
 28 Ijabella uxor Richardi Dickeyon de Cunandley
 Septembris 5 Infans Samuell Totill de Collinge
 9 Margareta Theaker de Steeton
 11 Thomas Peele paterfam: de Bradley
 Gulielmus Peele paterfam: de Glusburne
 Octobris 6 Johannes Theaker pauper de Steeton
 7 Infans Joñnis watkinson de Bradley
 16 Infans Nicho: Garthes de Glusburne non Bap:
 24 Betteres uxor Gulielmi watkinson de Bradley
 26 Henricus Bradley paterfam: de Cunandley
 30 Infans Francij: Craven de Steeton
 Novembris 3 Edwardus Jackeson paterfam: de Steeton
 6 Robertus Parkinson adolescentus de Kildwicke
 20 Anna Mitchell vidua de Steeton
 22 Infans Gulielmi Smyth de Gilgrange
 Decembris 11 vidua Freckleton pauper de Steeton
 15 Infans Edwardi walshe non bap. de Cunandley
 30 Maria Bawdwen de Collinge
 Januarij 8 Jenneta uxor Thomæ Hustler de Steeton
 12 Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Gibson de Eastburne
 13 Ingramus Mason paterfam: de Eastburne
~~18~~ Infans Anthonij Lambert de Gilgrange
 19 Infans Roberti Craven de Collinge
 23 Joñnes Barrett cum uxore et filia de Steeton pauperes in uno sepulcro
 sepulti fuerunt 23
 Februarij 5 Infans Edmundi Coote de Crossemoore
 14 Infans Roberti Harper de Sutton
 16 Thomas Dryver paterfam: de Sutton moore
[102] 1632
 Aprilis 4 Georgius Walton paterfam. de Stothill
 14 Infans recens natus Gulielmi Bradley de Silseden
 17 Johannes Brigge adolescentus de Craggsid
 20 Johannes Craven pater fam: de Sutton

- Maij 1 Laurentius Brigge pater fam: de Crosschills
 8 Helena uxor Johnis Armoure de Holden
 10 Infans Laurencij Robinson de Sutton
 22 Elizabetha uxor Xpoferi Hargraves de Craggeside
- Junij 12 Margareta Lingard adolescentula de Bradley
 12 Susana Hustler Infans de Idle
 19 Henricus Whitwham paterfam de Bradley
 28 Infans non bap Petri Brigge de Sutton
- Julij 1 Isabella Ilingworth de Steeton
 4 Infans Anthonij Coates de Steeton non bap:
 17 Infans Thomæ Hardie de Silseden
 18 Johannes Brushe pater fam: de farnehill
- Augusti 11 Nicholaus Scarbrough generosus paterfam de Gluf:
 26 Alicia uxor Jacobi Hargraves de farnehill
- Septembbris 5 Thomas Smyth de Collinge
- Octob: 7 Maria Greenewood uxor xpoferi Greenewoode de Cun:
 20 Infans Gulielmi Cryer de Silseden
 23 Christopherus Lacocke de Collinge
 28 Brian Wade pauper de Silsden
- Novembbris 7 Anna uxor Johnis Watson de Collinge
 15 Petrus Brigge de Sutton
 17 Eduardus Wastcote pauper de Steeton
 19 Maria Lingard de Bradley
- [103] Decembris 5 Maria Holmes adolescentula de Steeton
 15 Isabella Robinson adulefscen: de eodem
 17 Johannes Brigge paterfam: de Collinge
 Maria Whitwham vidua de Bradley
 20 Jenneta Whitley vidua de Steeton
 25 Johannes Wade pater fam. de Silseden moore
 31 Johannes Stell Jenex de Craggefide
- Januarij 1 Richardus Manckeholes de Silseden
 6 Tomazina uxor Eduardi Heelis de Glusburne
 13 Maria uxor Gulielmi Greene de Cunandley
 15 Infans Hugonis Bawdwen de Collinge
 19 Eduardus Jenkinson de Bruntwhett
 28 Infans Stephani Tillotson de Silsden non bap.
 29 Agneta Wade uxor Guliel: wade de Steeton
- Februarij 1 Margareta Craven vidua de Sutto'
 2 Maria uxor Anthonij Coats de Steeton
 3 Isabella Bawdwen adole: de Cunandley
 5 Infans Johnis Bawdwen de Grange
 8 Johannes Dickeyson adule: de Sutto'
 11 Johannes Barret Jenex de Sutton
 15 Infans Johnis Horne de Silsden
 21 Anna uxor Richardi Brigge de Sutton
 23 Elizabetha uxor Johnnis Horne de Silseden
 Jana uxor Henrici Gill de Silseden
 24 Anna Banister adolef: de Collinge
 27 Dionisius Brigge adolescentula de Silsden moore
 27 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Davie de Silsden more

Martij 5 Infans xpoferi Horrockes de farnehill
 9 Infans non bap. Henrici Peele de Silseden moore
 10 Henricus Gill senex et pater fam: de Silsden

[104] 1633

Anno Milesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Tertio.

Martij 29 Infans Jacobi Potterton de Cunandley
 31 Gulielmus Jennings paterfam de Glusburn

Aprilis 9 Johannes Aycroyde senex paterfam: de Sutto'
 Maria Horrocke vidua de farnehill

12 Gracia Hirde adule: de Sutton
 14 Johnnes Smyth de Bradley
 19 Agneta Watkinson de Bradley
 21 Infans non bap: Robi Banckes de Colling
 26 Eduardus Heelis senex et paterfam: de Glusburne
 30 Hugo Blakey de kildwicke
 Infans Georgij Atkinson de Collinge

Maij 5 Jacobus Crosley adolescens de Collinge
 9 Maria Whittakers de Steeton
 11 Jana Wright de Bruntwhet
 13 Petrus Brigge adolescens de Sutto'
 13 Infans non. bap: Gulielmi Bradley de Silsden
 16 Isabella Wade vidua de Silsden
 17 Elizabetha Scott de Silsden
 22 Margareta Collinge vidua de Bruntwhett
 23 Gulielmi Whittakers de Steeton
 28 Infans non bap: Johnis Greene de Cunandley
 31 Jana uxor Johnis Greene de Cunandley

Junij 1 Richardus Whittaker de Steeton
 5 Edmundus Harper adulescens de Silsden moore
 6 Rogerus Gathropp de Cunandley
 8 Isabella Tillotson vidua de Collinge
 10 Henrie Grenwod Adolescens de steeton
 18 Alsh Potterton adule: de Steeton
 21 Eduardus Brigge senex de Kildwicke

Julij 2 Helena Mitchell adolescentula de Steeton
 18 Maria Hargraves adolescentula de Brunthwhit
 20 Rosamonda Smyth adole: de Steeton
 23 Anna Cryer infans de Brunthwhitt
 29 Elizabetha Ackerley infans de Kildwicke

[105] Augsti 10 Infans recens natus Alueredi Smyth de Colling
 12 Gulielmus Davie senex de Steeton
 15 Robertus Hudson adolescens de Kildwicke
 Robertus Harrison infans de Cragg side
 17 Gulielmus Hustler paterfam: de Silsden
 22 Thomas Bolton Senex de Glusburne
 Barbaria Theaker adole: de Steeton
 23 Anna uxor Rogeri Swyer de Cunnanley
 Thomas Firth infans de Silsden

Septembbris 3 Jana uxor Jacobi Blaykey de Sutton

7 Petrus Denbie Infans de Sutton moore

8 Margareta Whitwham adole: de Silsden moore

- 10 Joñnes Denbie pater fam: de Sutton moore
 14 Eduardus Cowper infans de Cunnandey
 17 Eduardus Collinge infans de Brunth:
 Octobris 1 Infans recens natus
 2 Dorothea uxor Gulielmi Teale de Silseden
 4 Maria uxor Edmundi Watson de Farnehill
 6 Infans recens natus
 23 Maria Walshe anicula. de Silseden
 30 Jacobus Lawson adole: de Silseden
 Novembris 20 Elizabetha Robinzon adole: de Steeton
 22 Thomas Barker infans de Silseden moore
 24 Infans recens natus
 26 Jana Manknoles vidua de Silseden
 27 Robertus Hargraves adole:
 Decembris 6 Jenneta Widoppe de Gilgrange
 12 Margareta Dixon de Cunnandley
 19 Isabella uxor Roberti Firthe de Silseden
 26 Gulielmus Gott pater fam:
 Januarij 7 Joñnes Brigge adole: de Sutton
 29 Elizabetha Walshe uxor Henrici Walshe Cun:
 [106] Februarij 14 Alicia uxor Joñni Barrett de Glusburne
 17 Eduardus Walþe paterfam: de Glusburne
 18 Margareta Walþe infans de Cunnandley
 Martij 3 Margareta uxor Dyoniscij Parkinson de Eastburne
 4 Elizabetha Jenkinson de Steeton
 16 Martha Swyer infans de Cunnandley
 Francisca Barrett vidua de Sutton
 23 Jonathas Firth infans de Silseden
- 1634
- Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo Quarto.**
- Martij 25 Jenneta Craven vidua de Collinge
 29 Christopherus Hirde adolescens de Bradley
 30 Maria Sommerscales de Bradley
 Richius Baldwin Jenex de Colling
 Aprilis 1 Abra: Barret de Steeton
 5 Jenneta Jennings anicula de Glusburne
 6 Margareta Dryver adole: de Sutton
 8 Isabella Whitwham de Bradley
 9 Isabella Walton vidua de Stothill
 11 Thomas Pauzon Senex de Steeton
 18 Maria Jackeson infans de Sutton
 22 Joñnes Barrett adole de Craggsid
 27 Francisca Simpson de Bradley
 Maij 19 Raignoldus Overend de kildwicke
 27 Joñnes Gill Senex de Gilgrange
 30 Sibella uxor Jacobi Lingarde de Bradley
 Junij 1 Edmundus Lambert de Gilgrange
 5 Milo Gill adolescens de Gilgrange
 6 Anna Bawdwen adole de Stonegapp
 13 Anna Hardie adole de Brunthwhitt
 14 Maria uxor Roberti Blakey de Newhall

- Infans recens natus
 Julij 4 Thomas Hodgeson
 6 Margareta Fooler adole
 7 Alicia Cowper vidua de Bradley
 [107] 9 Anna Wilkinson vidua de Collinge
 11 Agneta Wilkinson uxor de Silseden moore
 15 Henricus Wilson paterfam de Collinge
 18 Infans recens natus
 19 Robertus Blande infans de Farnehill
 22 Elizabetha uxor xpoferi Gott de Silseden moore
 Augusti 8 Brian Maude Senex de Stothill
 Septembris 1 Samuell Lister infans de Cunandley
 9 Margareta Cryer infans de Brunthwitt
 11 Henricus Smyth infans de Glusburne
 13 Anna uxor Eduardi Mosley de Silseden moore
 19 Dionisius Overend paterfam: de Silseden moore
 20 Robertus Hall senex de Steeton
 Isabella uxor Chr'oferi Gill de Silseden
 22 Chr'oferus Gott paterfam de Silseden moore
 Katherina Ashton pauper Comitu Lanc':
 24 Johanes Barrett paterfam de Silseden moore
 30 Jana uxor Alexanderi Greaves de Holden
 Octobris 1 Richardus Gott Senex de Silseden
 13 Brigitta Wilson de Cunandey
 20 Thomas Lupton infans de Bradley
 27 Agneta uxor Adami Barrett de Sutton
 31 Jacobus Gill infans de Silseden
 Novembbris 10 Alicia Tillotson uxor Georgij Tillotson de Collinge
 15 Infans recens natus
 26 Richardus Laycocke paterfam: de Glusburne
 Decembris 14 Infans recens natus
 16 Maria uxor Alueredi Smyth de Bradley
 Alicia Wilkinson uxor Chr'oferi Wilkinson Collinge
 18 Jana uxor Gulielmi Dranfeld de Sutton
 Maria Blakey infans de Newhall
 24 Elizabetha Wilson vidua de Silseden moore
 26 Isabella Gill Ancilo de Gilgrange
 Januarij 5 Thomas Sawley adolescens de Cunandley
 Edmundus Overend adolescens de Silseden moore
 [108] 10 Sara Bawldwen infans de Glusburne
 13 Agneta uxor Johanis Peele de Bradley
 Infans recens natus
 23 Maria Ellis infans de Silseden
 Februarij 1 Edmundus Steele paterfam de Bradley
 3 Isabella Waljhe ancilo de Silseden
 4 Infans recens natus
 8 Maria Parkinson infans de Silsden moore
 9 Hugo Wilson Adolescens de Silseden
 13 Robertus Townend paterfam: de Silseden
 17 Gracia et Anna Brigge Gemelli infans de Sutto'

- Johañes Widdope infans de Gilgrange
 27 Dionisius Parkinson paterfam: de Eastburne
 28 Robertus Walshe Adolescens de Cunandley
 Martij 9 Chr'oferus Barrett infans de Steeton
 11 Jana uxor Gulielmi Lister de Cunandley
 14 Jana uxor Petri Horne de Silseden
 16 Infans recens natus
 18 Eduardus Walshe paterfam: de Cunandley
 19 Maria Bawldwen ancilo de Grange
 27 Thomas Hargraves Adolescens de Stothill

1635

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo Quinto.

- Aprilis 2 Thomas Denton Adolescens de Steeton
 4 Robertus Carter infans de Steeton
 8 Richardus Hustler infans de Steeton
 13 Margareta Foster de Cunandley
 16 Katherina uxor Johani Robinson de Collinge
 20 Maria Wade uxor Gulielmi Wade de Silseden
 23 Anna Wilson uxor Gulielmi Wilson de Silseden moore
 Maij 4 Alicia uxor Johanis Hardie de Gilgrange
 9 Alicia Smyth Ancilo de Collinge
 17 Jana uxor Petri Barrett de Silseden
 21 Matilda uxor Anthonij Lambert de Gilgrange
~~31 Jana Craven vidua de Cunandley~~
 Junij 3 Isabella Hudson vidua de kildwiche
 5 Nicholaus Hudson adolescens de Sutton
 13 Edmundus Cockshott paterfam: de Bradley
 16 Agneta uxor Hectori Johnson de Kildwiche
 [109] Julij 2 Petrus Scarbrough gen: de Glusburne
 uxor Gulielmi Hutchinson de Glus:
 16 Jenneta Widdope vidua de Gilgrange
 Augusti 2 Alicia Ingham infans de Bradley
 18 Agneta Whitwham infans de Bradley
 20 Petrus Smyth Infans de Collinge
 28 Infans recens natus
 29 Alicia uxor Henrici Whitwham de Bradley
 30 Maria Smyth Ancilo de Collinge
 Septembbris 4 Jditha Ricroft infans de Bradley
 10 Christopherus Currer Adolescens de Grange
 29 Gulielmus Pettie Senex de Bradley
 Octobris 11 Henricus Smyth infans de Bradley
 19 Maria Banister de Collinge
 Novembbris 6 Margareta Spencer infans de Glusburne
 9 Anna Greene infans de Cunandley
 21 Isabella Barrett infans de Sutton
 Decembbris 5 Henricus Barrett infans de Silseden
 16 Gilliana uxor Emerij Cowgill de Cunandley
~~17 Gracia Cowper Ancilo de Bradley~~
 18 Gulielmus Lambert infans de Gilgrange
 23 Georgius Whitwham paterfam: de Silseden

- 25 Hellena Coate Ancilo de Grange
 27 Elizabetha Barrett infans de Sutton
 30 Jana Barrett infans de Sutton
 31 Gulielmus Wilkinson infans de Grange
 Januarij 4 Infans recens natus
 7 Elizabetha Blakey Ancilo de Silseden moore
 8 Elizabetha Ricroft infans de Bradley
 20 Gulielmus Hustler Senex de Silseden
 27 Anne Kirke pauper
 31 Maria Blakey Ancilo de Kildwicke
 [110] Februarij 6 Thomas Blande paterfam: de Farnehill
 9 Elizabetha Hudson Ancilo de Sutton
 11 Gulielmus Hargraves paterfam: de Collinge
 12 Georgius Harrison de Sutton
 16 Robertus Parkinson de Eastburne
 Jennta Brigge Ancilo de Sutton
 Margareta Blakey Ancilo de Kildwicke
 18 Johanes Gill Adolescens de Silseden
 29 Jacobus Hargraves Senex de Farnehill

Martij 2 Infans recens natus

- 9 Infans recens natus
 14 Maria uxor Gulielmi Bawldwen de Stongappe
 Maria Wooler Ancilo de Collinge
 15 Isabella Bolton vidua de Glusburne
 16 Eduardus Dickson Senex de Cunandley
 17 Abrahamus Brigge infans de Sutton
 18 Gulielmus Whitley paterfam: de Steeton
 19 Joanna Overend infans de Silseden moore
 20 Infans recens natus

1636

Anno Millesimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Sexto.

- Aprilis 4 Isabella Barrett Ancilo de Sutton
 5 Gulielmus Scott Adolescens de Glusburne
 8 Margareta uxor Johanis Dransfield de Sutton
 Maria Wilkinson uxor Henrici Wilkinson de Silseden moore
 16 Infans recens natus
 23 Hugo Wilson Adolescens de Kildwicke
 Henricus Gill infans de Silseden
 25 Jana Banister Ancilo de Collinge
 27 Henricus Hargraves Senex de Collinge
 Johanes Ridall paterfam: de Sutton
 28 Infans recens natus
 Maij 9 Margareta Emott Ancilo de Stothill
 18 Johanes Ambler Adolescens de Silseden
 Elizabetha uxor Thomae Wilkinson de Steeton
 28 Anna Harper infans de Sutton
 29 Maria Parkinson Ancilo de Glusburne
 31 Alicia Blakey vidua de Kildwicke
 [111] Junij 1 Agneta Swift vidua de Sutton
 9 Sufana Denton infans de Steeton

- 11 Anna Jackson adole: de Brunthwait
 Gulielmus Bawldwen adolescens de Grange
 12 [blank] Lambert infans de Gilgrange
 16 Jana Emmott adolescentula de Eastburne
 18 Robertus Bradley paterfam: de Cunandley
 Maria uxor Gulielmi Windle de Collinge
 21 Alicia Laycocke adolescentula de Collinge
 25 Gulielmus Mitchell infans de Steeton
 27 Gracia Bawldwin infans de Grange
 Infans recens natus
 28 Jacobus Garthes infans de Glusburne
 Julij 3 Gulielmus Wade paterfam: de Silseden moore
 8 Bridgetta uxor Jacobi Garthes de Glusburne
 19 Alicia Graves adolescentula de Holden
 22 Petrus Parkinson adolescens de Glusburne
 26 Francisca uxor Roberti Atkinson de Steeton
 27 Gulielmus Davie paterfam: de Silsden moore
 30 Henricus Ricroft infans de Glusburne
 Augusti 4 Michael Hardacre infans de Kildwicke
 9 Isabella uxor Jacobi Fouldes de Collinge
 18 Richardus Horfall paterfam: de Sutton
 19 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Garforth de Sutton
 26 Robertus Firthe paterfam: de Silseden
 Septembris 8 Gulielmus Brigge Senex de Sutton
 10 Anna Overend infans de Bradley
 18 Georgius Watkinson Senex de Bradley
 20 Chr'oferus Hargraves alis Cob de Sutton
 23 Maria Currer infans de Grange
 24 Infans recens natus
 26 Isabella uxor Johannis Watkinson de Bradley
 27 Richardus Walton paterfam de Grange
 30 Isabella uxor Thome Fauill de Bradley
 Octobris 4 Martha Procter uxor Johannis Procter de Collinge
 12 Sufana Greaves adolescentula de Holden
 [112] 15 Jana uxor Johannis Benne de Kildwicke
 29 Gulielmus Barrett paterfam: de Steeton
 Novemboris 2 Johanes Banister de Collinge
 7 Margareta uxor Dionisij Cockshott de Silsden moore
 Maria Blakey infans de Collinge
 18 Alicia Lunde adolescentula de Silsden
 20 Elizabetha Horne adolescentula de Farnehill
 Hellena Lunde adole: de Silsden
 26 Gulielmus Nunwicke Senex de Cunandley
 Decembris 6 Jana Sawley vidua de Brunthwait
 10 Richardus Wilkinson Senex de Stothill
 19 Henricus Whitwham adolescens de Silsden moore
 Januarij 1 Jenneta uxor Alexandri Stott de Kildwicke
 9 Gracia Jennings adole: de Silsden
 10 Anna uxor Richardi Spencer de Glusburne
 17 Alicia uxor Laurencij Turner de Farnehill

- 22 Robertus Wright infans de Farnehill
 Februarij 6 Petrus Bawldwen adolescens de Grange
 Maria Battie adolescent: de Sutton
 7 Jacobus Whitley adolescens de Steeton
 12 Infans recens natus
 17 Henricus Farnehill paterfam de Stothill
 18 Hugo Currer paterfam: de Steeton
 Infans recens natus
 20 Henricus Robinson adolescens de Bradley
 21 Maria Banister vidua de Cunandley
 Martij 5 Jenneta Bachouse vidua de Bradley
 6 Johanes Smyth infans de Collinge
 7 Thomazina uxor Edmundi Fortune de Silfeden
 11 Agneta Laycocke
 15 Misericordia Lambert infans de Gilgrange
 16 Petrus Horne infans de Silfden
 24 Hellena Hargraves infans de Collinge

1637

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Septimo.

- Aprilis 1 Petrus Blakey paterfam: de Silfeden moore
 16 [blank] Blakey infans de Kildwicke
 [113] 17 Johānes Smyth infans de Brunthwaite
 21 Katherina Smyth vidua de Collinge
 22 Johanes Tompson infans de Collinge
 26 Jana Whittakers adolescentula de Steeton
 29 Agneta Peele uxor Henrici Peele de Bradley
 Maij 7 Elizabetha uxor Edmundi Townend de Holden
 12 Elizabetha Harrison vidua de Kildwicke
 15 Jacobus Blakey paterfam: de Collinge
 19 Barbaria uxor Johānis Lupton de Bradley
 Junij 14 Robertus Harper Senex de Sutton
 14 Isabella Steele vidua de Bradley
 16 [blank] Barret vidua de Sutton
 18 Eduardus Walsh Senex de Silfden
 22 Robertus Holmes Senex de Glusburne
 Johanns Wooler Infans de Collinge
 24 Jenneta Shacklton de Sutton
 Julij 1 Abrahamus Barret adolescens de Sutton
 2 Infans recens natus
 8 Alicia Pareas vidua de Collinge
 9 Rich̄ius Harper paterfam: de Connandley
 12 Elizabetha Brigge Infans de Sutton
 14 Alicia Smyth vidua de Stothill
 28 Agneta Jennings vidua de Glusburne
 Augusti 18 Petrus Barret paterfam: de Sutton
 20 Stephanus Parkinson Infans de Eastburne
 24 Thomas Lambert adolescens de Gilgrange
 Septembris 11 Henricus Dixon paterfam: de Collinge
 12 Anna Swyer vidua de Connandey
 25 [blank] Barret Infans de Sutton

[114] Octobris 4 Anna Wilson uxor Guliel wilson de Sutton

16 Agneta Lambert Infans de Bruntwhit

Robertus Ellis Infans de Brunthwet

21 Maria uxor Guliel Bradley de Silsden

22 Susana Davie ancilo de Steeton

23 Anna Greenwood ancilo de Connandley

26 Gulielmus Brigge paterfam: de Croshills

29 Infans recens natus de Steeton

30 Infans recens natus

Novembbris 7 Georgius Atkinson paterfam: de Collinge

10 Agneta uxor Jacobi Garthes de Glusburne

11 Elizabetha Tempest Infans de Steeton

Maria Rakes ancilo de Brunthwet

19 Sara Firth ancilo de Silsden

23 Alicia uxor Hugh Smyth de Colling

28 Elizabeth Nunwicke ancilo de Glusburne

Decembris 3 Robertus Hindle pauper de Glusburne

Gracia Reedihough vid: de Sutton

4 Maria uxor Joh: Horne de Farnhill

11 Susanna Paget vidua de Houlden

12 Florencia Scarbrough vid: de Glusburne

21 Henricus Farnhill adolescens de Collinge

22 Tho: Brigge Infans de Sutton

Infans recens natus

30 Henricus Hudson Infans de Sutton

Januarij 2 Chr'opherus Emot Senex de Connandley

8 Gulielmus Hargraves Infans de Collinge

9 [blank] Smyth vidua de Brunthwet

14 Franciscus Crommocke Infans de Gilgrange

15 Richius Stott infans de Silsden moore

16 Stephanus Barret Infans de Craggsid

22 Lawrentius Turner senex de Farnhill

[115] Februarij 13 Thomas Parkinson adolescens de Glusburne

14 Anna uxor Milo Hargraves de Collinge

15 Richius Cryer adolescens de Silsden

18 Anna Hartley ancilo de Collinge

20 Margareta uxor Joh: Davie de Steeton

22 Anna Atkinson infans de Bradley

21 Hellenia Walsh ancilo de Silsden

Martij 6 Robertus Barret senex de Sutton

Maria uxor Fran: Hutchinson

7 [blank] Brigge adolescens de Sutton

9 Richardus Dixon Senex de Connandley

10 Janna Walsh ancilo de Silsden

14 Fran: Smyth Senex de Steeton

18 Maria Atkinson infans de Steeton

ANNO DOMINI 1638

Martij 26 Jana uxor Guliel Hutchinson

29 Gulielmus Wilson adul: de Collinge

30 Agneta Lupton vidua de Collinge

- Jana Crommocke ancilo de Gilgrange
 Aprilis 2 Johannes Robinson Senex de Collinge
 3 Richus Mankenholes adul: de Silsden
 16 Isabella Barret infans de Steeton
 20 Isabella Moore infans de Steeton
 22 Gracia Hargraves infans de Collinge
 Maria Stot infans de Collinge
 24 Agneta Harrison vidua de Craggside
 26 Maria Laycocke ancilo de Collinge
 27 Infans recens natus
 Maij 1 Edmundus Wilson Infans de Collinge
 16 Gulielmus Teale senex de Silsden
 Infans recens natus
 [116] Junij 2 Thomas Coate paterfam: de Houlden
 6 Hugh Ellis Senex de Collinge
 19 Thomas Coate infans de Houlden
 20 Gulielmus Lister paterfam de Connandley
 Elizabetha Baldon vidua de Collinge
 Julij 4 Casanda [*sic*] Claxton ancilo de Silsden
 6 Alicia Laycocke infans de Collinge
 13 Johannes Wade Senex de Silsden
 20 Johannes Fortune paterfam de Silsden
 27 Anthonius Cryer adule: de Silsden
 Augusti 3 Nicholaus Scarbrough paterfa: de Colling
 5 Maria Baldwen Infans de Glusburne
 23 Maria Dixon ancilo de Connandley
 24 Robertus Parkinson paterfam: de Silsden
 29 Anna uxor Johannes wilson de Kildwicke
 Infans recens natus
 30 Maria Battie ācilo: de Steeton
 Infans recens natus
 Septembris 11 Thomas Ellis paterfam: de Bradley
 14 Thomas Smyth de Brunthwet
 21 Isabella uxor Thomæ Horne de Silsden
 22 Katherina Lightfoot de Glusburne
 Infans recens natus
 23 Agneta Smyth vidua de Steeton
 24 Richardus Gott Senex de Silsden
 Infans recens natus
 26 Agneta uxor Gulielmus Peele de Bradley
 Jenneta uxor Johannes Parkinson de Silsden
 28 Michael Broadley Senex de Colling
 Octobris 6 Henricus Overend Infans de Bradley
 7 Infans recens natus
 Martha Smyth infans de Collinge
 9 Alicia Lambart Senex de Gilgrange
 [117] 10 Maria Dryver ancilo de Sutton
 16 Margareta uxor Alexand: Hartley de Collinge
 Anna Watkinson infans de Silsden moore
 Novembris 5 Isabella Barret ancilo de Steeton

- 6 Johannes Potterton paterfam: de Steeton
 16 Jonathas Whitwham infans de Bradley
 22 Maria uxor Johanni Whitwham de Bradley
 24 Infans recens natus
 Anna uxor Chr'opheri Smyth de Bradley
 Decembris 3 Johannes Horne adolescens de Glusburne
 Margareta Watkinson ux: Rogeri de Bradley
 4 Richus Mitchell infans de Steeton
 5 Elizabetha Cryer ancilo de Silsden
 11 Margareta Snaue ancilo de Silsden
 12 Infans recens natus
 16 Alicia Dransfeld vidua de Sutton
 18 Richus Boulton paterfam: de Brunthwet
 Anna Jenkinson vidua de Brunthwet
 19 Maria uxor Guliel Greaves de Collinge
 20 Agneta uxor Joh: Johnson de Silsden
 Januarij 7 Anna Cockshott ancilo de Bradley
 14 Maria Parkinson vidua de Collinge
 20 Petrus Kidd paterfam de Bradley
 Stephanus Brigge adolescens de Steeton
 28 Jana Sommerfales ancilo de Glusburne
 29 Jacobus Graime Senex de Connandley
 Februarij 4 Johannes Davie pauper de Steeton
 Gracia uxor Edmundi Gill de Kildwicke
 Anna Hargraves infans de Collinge
 9 Alicia Parkinson pauper de Glusburne
 10 Gracia Laycock infans de Collinge
 12 Margareta Graime vidua de Connand.
 [118] 23 [blank] Gill vidua de Bradley
 27 Infans recens natus
 28 Richus Bradley paterfam: de Cunnandley
 Martij 2 Agneta uxor Arthurus Blakey de Silsden moore
 3 Maria Blakey ancilo de Newhall
 4 Jonathas Ambler infans de Silsden
 11 Margareta Hudson vidua de Glusburne
 16 Infans recens natus
 17 Maria uxor Roberti Craven de Collinge
 ANNO DOMINI 1639
- Aprilis 8 Johannes Watkinson de Silsden
 11 Milo Gill paterfam:
 15 Maria uxor Edmundi Bawdwen
 15 Agneta Smyth ux: Petri Smyth de Collinge
 18 Thomas Wooler paterfam: de Collinge
 22 Elizabetha uxor Joh: Ambler de Silsden
 23 Milo Hargraves paterfam: de Stothill
 29 Rozamonda ux: Joh: Mitchell de Steeton
 Maij 5 Gulielmus Boulton adolocens de Gilgrange
 Anna Bawdwen ancilo de Connandley
 7 Hugonis Wilson Senex de Kildwicke
 Elizabetha Slater de Connandley

- 11 Henricus Whitwham pa: de Bradley
22 Anna uxor Georgij Cockshott de Swartha
29 Juditha Brigge infans de Sutton
Junij 1 Isabella uxor Guliel Hargraves de Collinge
15 Elizabetha Jennings Infans de Silsden
17 Anna uxor Guliel Laycocke de Collinge
Julij 6 Alicia Barret vidua de Collinge
Augusti 5 Bridgitta uxor Joh: Wilson de Farnehill
23 Gulielmus Blakey paterfam: de Silsden moore
30 Sara Wade ancilo de Silsden moore
Septembris 8 Margareta Wade Ancilo de Silsden moore
14 Margareta Calverley Ancilo de Silsden
25 Maria Bankes infans de Collinge
[119] Octobris 2 [blank] Holmes infans de Kildwicke
5 Edmundus Gill paterfam: de Silsden
7 Elizabetha uxor Joh: Laycocke de Eastburne
Novembbris 1 Dorothea Smyth vidua de Silsden
2 Bridgitta uxor Joh: Barker de Gilgrange
5 Edmundus Mitchell Senex de Brunthwhit
11 Isabella Lunde Ancilo de Silsden
12 Infans recens natus
17 Thomas Carter Andolecens de Steeton
20 Thomas Laycocke paterfam de Brunthwet
22 Jenneta Smyth Ancilo de Steeton
Decembris 15 Jacobus Lingard Senex de Bradley
19 Alicia Lacoche ux: Jo: Lacocke de Collinge
22 Stephanus Farnehill Adolecens de Collinge
Januarij 14 Johannes Holmes Adolecens de Steeton
Elizabetha Tillotson vidua de Collinge
15 Edmundus Bawdwen Adolecens de Collinge
17 Johannes Ambler de Silsden
Sufana Mosiley infans de Steeton
19 Thomas Carter paterfam: de Steeton
20 Elizab: Wilkinson ux: Steph: wilkinson Colling
Februarij 7 Maria Peele infans de Bradley
9 Isabella uxor Guliel: Anderson de Steeton
10 Robertus Harper Senex de Sutton
16 Elizab: uxor: Guliel: Stephson
18 Johannes Scarbrough Senex de Sutton
20 Johannes Townend Adolecens de Silsden
Infans recens natus
21 Jenneta uxor Guliel Bawdwen
25 Johannes Watkinson paterfam: de Bradley
27 Elizab: Cryer Infans de Silsden
Martij 18 Jacobus Watson infans de Cunnandley
20 Maria Bradley Ancilo de Cunnandley
ANNO DOMINI 1640
Martij 25 Georgius Emott pater fam: de Collinge
27 Marthea uxor Joh: Rishworth de Gilgrange
[120] Aprilis 9 [blank] Smyth Ancilo de Collinge

- 9 Robertus Peart Senex de Brunthwet
 10 Johannes Bolton Adolecens de Gilgrange
 12 Anna Stott Ancilo de Glufburne
 15 Gulielmus Smyth paterfam: de Steeton
 Maij 3 Infans recens natus
 22 Sara uxor Thomæ Shekhton
 29 Henricus Ambler paterfam: de Steeton
 Junij 5 Stephanus Hirde Senex de Sutton
 11 Infans Recens natus
 Julij 12 Johannes Emot Adolecens de Collinge
 27 Thomas Lawson Adolecens de Silsden
 30 Robertus Blakey Adolecens de Silsden moore
 Augusti 2 Margareta Hardie Ancilo de Brunthwet
 Septembris 9 Johannes Coate paterfam de Sutton
 11 [blank] Blakey Adolecens de Cringles
 14 John Barret Senex de Sutton
 19 [blank] Brush vidua de Kildwicke
 Octobris 19 Johannes Cryer paterfam de Silsden
 12 Katherina Parkinson vidua de Silsden moor
 29 Guliel et Joh: Hargraves gemeli Infans de Gluf
 Infans recens natus
 Infans Recens natus
 Novembbris 2 Richūs Hargraves Infans de Brunthwet
 4 Infans recens natus
 13 Johannes Gill paterfam: de Bradley
 Jana uxor Rich: Watkinson de Bradley
 17 Agneta Emot vidua de Stothill
 23 Agneta uxor Christph: Emott de Collinge
 Decembris 4 Anna Coate ancilo de Sutton
 13 Anna uxor Rich: Dixon de Bradley
 Gracia uxor Petri Hargraves de Collinge
 16 Thomas Laycocke Adolecens de Brunthwit
 Infans Recens natus
 7 Henricus Barret paterfam de Glufburne
 20 Henricus Thomson adolecens de Collinge
 24 Elizabetha Barret vidua de Sutton
 Jenneta Robinson vidua de Steeton
 [121] Januarij 12 [blank] Laycocke Ancilo de Collinge
 13 Anna uxor Roberti Smyth de Collinge
 14 [blank] Hall adolecens de Collinge
 27 Dionisius Cockshott paterfam: de Bradley
 Elizabetha Barret ancilo de Craggefide
 Februarij 8 Jana uxor Petri Laycocke de Cunnandley
 9 Maria uxor Thomæ Hargraves de Collinge
 10 [blank] Smyth ancilo de Collinge
 13 Eduardus Dixon paterfam: de Sutton
 14 Infans Recens natus
 15 Franciscus Barker Adolecens de Connandey
 16 Isabella uxor Chri: Wade de Holden
 17 Guliel: Eastburne Senex de Silsden moore

- Martij 1 Gulielmus Bawdwen Senex de Collinge
 8 Anna Barret Infans de Glusburne
 12 Hellena Barrow ancilo de Cunnandley
 16 Alicia Hargraves vidua de Collinge
 Infans recens natus
 20 Jenneta Heaton uxor Jonas Heaton de Sutton
 [blank] Infans de Collinge

ANNO DOMINI 1641

- Martij 25 Samuell Barker Adelecens de Connandley
 29 Hugonis Wilson Senex de farnehill
 Infans Recens natus

- Aprilis 8 [blank] Tempest vidua de Glusburne
 21 Margareta uxor Thomæ Paycock
 24 Johannes Lupton paterfam: de Cunnandley
 25 Isabella Barret Ancilo de Craggeside
 26 Johannes Sommerscales pat: de Glusburne

- Maij 1 Dorothea Mosiley vidua de Steeton
 3 Johannes Overend Adolecens de Silsden
 Agneta uxor Tho: Smyth de Holden
 18 Alicia Hargraves vidua de Silsden
 24 [blank] Laycocke vidua de Glusburne
 25 Maria Lambert ux: Antho: Lambert Gilgrang
 28 Franciscus Scot paterfam: de Silsden

- [122]¹ Junij 3 Johannes Cockshott paterfam: de Silsden moore
 22 Lucia Gill infans de Gilgrange
 23 [blank] Cryer infans de Brunthwet
 26 [blank] Blakey Ancilo de Silsden Moore

- Julij 3 Edmundus Bawdwen Senex de Stonegappe
 Johannes Horne Senex de Kildwicke Clar:
 5 Jenneta Hartley Ancilo de Collinge
 10 [blank] Peacocke infans de Silsden
 15 Maria Hustler infans de Silsden
 22 Alexanderus Stott Senex de Kildwicke
 29 [blank] Mitchell Infans de Collinge

- Augusti 3 Anna Wade vidua de Delfe
 5 Maria Parkinson infans de Silsden
 9 Gaberill Procter Adolecens de Collinge
 13 Marthea Hudson Infans de Collinge
 27 Barnardus Emott Adolecens de Collinge
 28 Gulielmus Garforth Adolecens de Sutton

[124] Buried in Kildwicke in Anno 1644

- Septemb: 29 Anna fil: Edmundi Gill
 eodem die Thomas fil: Richardi Hardcare
 Octoberis 28 Thomas fil: Rogeri Whaley de winterbur:
 Januarij 4 Anna fil: Henrici Currur

¹ Half of this page is blank and the whole of the next sheet except for this entry:—

“ Rosamunde Garforth
 “ matresfamilias de Aula Steetonensis
 “ generosa obijt in aut circiter 6^{um}
 “ Novembbris diem tempore belli
 “ civilis p'iculosisimo Año Dñi 164...”—W.A.B.

Anno Domini **1644**

Buried in Silden in Anno **1644**

May 20 Infans non Bap: Stephani Lambert

June 9 Jerem: fil: Annae Smyth

July 3 Thomas Stephenson

12 Infans Jacobi Duckworth

August 21 Elizabetha Hollingrake

29 Anna Smyth

Septemb: 2 Martha fil: Rich: Wilkinson

30 Rosamunda uxor Thomæ Teale

Francis: fil: Elizabethæ Teale

October 15 Isabella uxor Georgij Lambert

18 Maria fil: Johañi Stones

30 Georgius Lambert

November 2 Agneta fil: Gulielmi Blakey

14 Johannes fil: Petri Blakey

18 Elizabetha uxor Geo: Blakey

Gracia fil: Henrici Gill

December 9 Binimin fil: Johanni Stones

10 Richardus Smyth

13 Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi Bradley

January 6 Anna fil: Thomæ Stott

8 Sara fil: Richardi Sommerscales

16 Maria fil: Johani Parkinson

20 Johannes Wade

30 Richardus fil: Richardi Walshe

February 10 Agneta fil Gulielmi Ambler

11 Alicia uxor Richardi Gill

13 Rosamunda fil: Matth: Garforth

Maria fil: Thomæ Hustler

19 Helena fil: Thomæ Horne

20 Susanna fil: Rich: Cryer

21 Chr'pherus Laycocke

March 16 Jana fil: Johani Willanson

19 Gulielmus Jennings

24 Isabella Forton

Buried in Steeton in Anno **1644**

November 10 Uxor Thomæ Blakey

December 14 Dyonisij Davie

23 Gulielmus Wade

28 Elizabetha fil: Johañi Bawdwen

March 20 fil Johani Lunde

[125] Buried in Sutton in Anno **1644**

Junij 25 Richardus Spencer

September 2 Josphus fil: Jonas Heaton

8 Isabella fil: Abrahami Brigge

October 16 Gulielmus fil: Johañi Barret

November 2 Maria uxor Gulielmi Spencer

Infans eodem Gulielmi non Bap:

21 Aluericus Barret

January 5 Infans Johani Brigge non bap:

10 Anna fil: Thomæ Barret

24 Infans Eduardi Shacklton

Buried in Collinghead in Anno 1644

May 2 Gracia uxor Gulielmi Laycocke

13 Thomasina uxor Rich: Iccorgill

June 4 Jenneta uxor Alurici Laycocke

July 2 Milo Hargraves

August 16 Infans Eduardi Smyth

September 13 Margareta uxor Jacobi Hargraves

30 Infans Aluerici Laycocke

October 18 Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi Hargraves

January 5 Infans Anthonij Moore non Bap:

23 Uxor Roberti Hudson

24 Infans Roberti Hudson non Bap:

February 7 Samuelus fil: Sam: Hall:

23 Gulielmus fil: Johani Dolphin

24 Alicia fil: Johani Smyth

March 16 Uxor Marmadicæ Kendall

2 Infans Hugonis Smyth

Buried in Glusburne in Anno 1644

May 16 Gulielmus Parkinson paterfam:

18 Gracia uxor Gulielmi Jennings

June 10 Johannis Horne paterfam:

August 4 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Parkinson

8 Jacobus Garthes

September 1 Helena uxor Johani wilson

3 Abrahamus Garthes

October 19 Johannes fil: Guliel: Peele

25 Margareta uxor Gulielmi Barret

November 3 Anna Emlin

4 Jana Hargraves

December 16 Johannes Scott paterfam:

20 Infans Gulielmi Wade

February 9 Infans Matheai Smyth

Cunnandley in Anno 1644

July 11 Infans Henrici Walsh

13 Gulielmus Gathropp de Skipton

August 11 Alicia uxor Johani Bradley

15 Gulielmus fil: Nicholai Coats

[126] Augusti 19 Anna uxor Nicholai Coate

18 Edmundus fil: Roberti Greenwood

September 30 Margarita uxor Eduardi Sawley

October 16 Infans Richardi Walsh non Bap:

November 19 Infans Georgij Atkinson de Bradfor:

29 Thomas Stott

February 11 Elizabethæ fil: Eduardi Walsh

Bradley in Anno 1644

July 3 Margareta uxor Guliel: Jackson

September 8 Margareta fil: Tho: Sommerſcales

- 22 Anna fil: Gulielmi Smyth
 December 9 Debora Ellis
 13 Alicia fil: Richardi Cowper
 Buried in Kildwicke in Anno 1645
 July 21 Infans Nicholai Netherwood
 Novemb: 8 Petri Collinge paterfam:
 Buried in Silsden in Anno 1645
 May 13 Gulielmus Bradley
 June 30 Anna fil: Thomae Bolton
 July 2 Henricus Peele
 16 Maria uxor Rich: Smyth
 August 3 Infans Johañi Teale non Bap:
 19 Infans Rich: Widdop non Bap:
 October 29 Elizab: fil: Gulielmi Wade
 Novemb: 8 Infans Johañi Lambert non Bap:
 26 Maria uxor Joh: Willanson
 Uxor Jacobi Duckworth
 28 Susanna Sherburne Ancilo
 30 Jana uxor Gulielmi Townend
 Decemb: 2 Jenneta uxor Henrici Wilkinson
 6 Infans Henrici Gott non Bap:
 10 Infans Petri Eastburne non Bap:
 13 Robertus Bradley
 20 Gulielmus Cockshott
 21 Maria uxor Roberti Johnson
 January 1 Infans Jacobi Potterton
 21 Dorothea uxor Edmundi Davie
 27 Infans Gulielmi Cryer non Bap.
 February 2 Johannes Atkinson
 3 Thomas Collinge
 March 15 Chropherus Gill
 [127] Buried in Steeton in Anno 1645
 July 19 Henricus fil: Guliel Mitchell
 January 30 uxor Johañi Downham
 February 13 Infans Thomae Mawson
 Buried in Sutton in Anno 1645
 March 30 Susanna fil: Johañi Dryver
 July 12 Infans Roberti Barret non Bap:
 January 12 Elizabetha fil: Gulielmi Brigge
 13 Dianna fil: Johañi Dransfeld
 Buried in Collinghead in Anno 1645
 May 13 Susanna uxor Rich: Barret
 Johannes fil: Richardi Brigge
 Anna uxor Joh: Whitakers
 27 Infans Adami Barret non Bap:
 June 30 Infans Edmundi Laycocke non Bap.
 July 3 Isabella uxor Aluerici Smyth
 August 17 Infans Petri Smyth non Bap:
 October 24 Isabella fil: Stephani Wilkinson
 January 13 Chr'opherus Hargraves

- ✓ 23 Nicholaus Rakes
 27 Georgius Tillotson
 February 18 Isabella fil: Johañi Jackson
 20 Anna uxor Jacobi Emott
 21 Helena fil: Georgij Smyth
 March 6 Hugo Smyth
 10 Jana uxor Briani Maude
 17 Infans Eduardi Dobson
 Buried in Glusburne in Anno 1645
- Aprill 1 Abrahamus fil: Gulielmi Barret
 Septem: 23 Gulielmus Spencer
 Cunnandley in Anno 1645
- March 25 Thomas fil: Johani Hardacre
 Buried in Bradley in Anno 1645
- Aprill 27 Margareta Hall
 July 13 Anna fil Gulielmi Watkinson
 22 Maria fil: Georgij Curteous
 Buried in Kildwicke in Anno 1646
- September 1 Infans Dyoniscij Gill non Bap:
 January 10 Katherina Ingham vidua
 [128] Buried in Silsden in Anno 1646
- Martij 31 Infans Petri Barret
 Aprill 28 Maria uxor Georgij Cockshott
 June 18 Infans Thomæ Peele
 July 2 Infans Guliel: Smith non Bap:
 August 5 Johanes Williamson paterfa:
 7 Infans Roberti Mitchell non Bap:
 11 Infans Guliel: Morton non Bap:
 18 Juditha Ellis
 September 9 Helena Jenkinson
 October 3 Anna uxor Thomæ Wade
 November 25 Susanna uxor Roberti Beanlands
 December 24 Helena uxor Chrōpheri Lawson
 January 10 Infans Johani Lambert non Bap:
 15 Gulielmus Townend
 29 Sara fil: Thomæ Shacklton
 February 19 Johannes fil: Johañi Collinge
 March 17 Infans Guliel: Lambert
 Buried in Steeton in Anno 1646
- May 1 Thomas Lunde
 June 3 Johannes Battie
 August 20 Dioniscius fil: Johañi Lunde
 Septemb: 15 Johannes Smith paterfa:
 24 Susanna Robinson
 January 4 Jenneta Robinson vidua
 10 Dioniscius fil: Dioniscij Davie
 20 Elizab: fil: Eduardi Parkinson
 Buried in Sutton in Anno 1646
- Augusti 19 Maria Barret vidua

Buried in Collinge in Anno 1646

- June 29 Franciscus Eltotes [*sic*] alijs Swier
 July 1 Infans Jacobi Wooler
 August 18 Guliel fil: Gulielmi Hargraves
 Septemb. 30 Alexanderus Hartley
 January 16 Infans Johañi Hargraves non Bap:
 25 Johnathæj fil: Roberti Laycocke
 February 5 Margareta Harrison
 15 Susanna Wilson vidua
 15 Lidia fil Samuels Hall
 March 6 George Scarbrough paterfa:
 7 Gracia uxor Alueredi Smith

[129] Buried in Glusburne in Anno 1646

- Aprill 2 Elizabetha uxor Guliel: Barret
 May 11 Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi Barret
 July 27 Milonis Creake
 August 1 Dorotheæ uxor Henrici Mitchell
 30 Alicia uxor Guliel: Maymond
 October 4 Infans Guliel: Barret non Bap:

Buried in Cunnandley in Anno 1645

- Aprill 5 Margareta Skelton vidua
 10 Edmundus Laycocke
 June 1 Samuelus fil: Hugonis Sawley
 9 Johannes fil: Johani Lupton
 August 10 Agneta uxor Guliel: Gathrop
 Febr: 5 Richardus Bradey
 23 Gracia uxor Hugonis Wilson
 March 24 Infans Johani Speight

Buried in Bradley in Anno 1646

- October 16 Margareta fil: Henrici Overend
 March 10 Maria Steele

Buried in Kildwiche in Anno 1647

- Novemb: 12 Anna uxor Henrici Currer
 Febr. 10 Infans Dionisij Gill non Bap:

Buried in Silsden in Anno 1647

- Aprill 2 Guliel: fil Franciscij Akerley
 14 Anna fil: Richardi Townend
 20 Uxor Thomæ Cryer
 23 Alicia uxor Henrici Davie
 May 28 Infans Johañi Rishforth non Bap:
 August 6 Maria fil: Radulphi Watson
 15 Infans Guliel: Lambert
 16 Jana uxor Henrici Gott
 18 Johannes Wilkinson paterfa:
 October 5 uxor Gulielmi Wilson
 12 Maria fil: Franciscij Gill
 Novemb. 19 Margareta uxor Johañi Milner
 Decemb. 1 Bartholomeus England
 2 Gulielmus Smith
 3 Henricus Gill

- ✓ 12 Agneta Stones
 14 Johannes fil: Eduardi Craven
 January 10 Thomæ Gill
 Febr: 13 Elizabetha fil: Edmundi Coate
 March 10 Robertus Ambler
 12 Agneta Hardie
 20 Jana fil: Johañi Elis
 21 Georgius fil: Anthonij Lambert
[130] Buried in Steeton in Anno 1647
 April 21 Infans Richardi Parkinson
 25 Winifræ Jenke
 Septemb: 13 Infans Johani Robinson
 January 10 Dioniscus Davie
 20 Jana uxor Johani Lunde
 Febru: 8 Infans Thomæ Moseley Buried in Sutton in Anno 1647
 May 7 Infans Gulielmi Jackson
 Novemb: 12 Infans Alueredi Shacklton
 12 Infans Johani Dryver
 January 5 Gulielmus Spencer
 Febru: 9 Henricus fil: Henrici Shacklton
 March 5 Susanna uxor Richardi Jackson
 7 Jeneta uxor Henrici Hudson
 7 Johannes Clough Senex Buried in Collinge in Anno 1647
 April 10 Isabella uxor Georgij Emott
 May 18 Gulielmus fil Guliel: Tillotson
 July 28 Nathanielus Brigge
 October 9 Helena fil: Chropherus Emott
 26 Gulielmus Laycocke
 Novemb: 19 Infans Fardinandi Scarbrough
 January 6 Thomas fil: Alueredi Smith Buried in Glusburne in Anno 1647
 August 21 Margareta uxor Thome Parker
 Decemb: 17 Infans Eduardi Heelis non Bap:
 18 Johannes Barret
 January 1 Infans Eduardi Heelis
 31 Thomas Laycocke adolecens Buried in Cunnandley in Anno 164..
 April 14 vidua Carile
 May 6 Thomas Starkie paterfa:
 10 Stephanus Parkinson
 Novemb: 19 uxor Henrici Greene
 eod: ux: Crawshaw pauper
 Decemb: 2 Jacobus Greene
 18 Isabella fil: Thomæ Bradley
 March 15 Franciscus Walsh paterfa:
[131] Buried in Bradley in Anno 1647
 May 30 Maria fil: Rogeri Watkinson
 June 3 Sara fil: Abrahami Taylor

- July 22 Infans Hugonis Robinson
March 22 Anna fil: Hugonis Hudson
 Buried in Kildwicke in Anno **1648**
March 25 Margareta Barret vidua
 29 Gulielmus Willans Milner
February 6 Anna uxor Eduardi Brigge
 Buried in Silsden in Anno **1648**
May 17 Alicia uxor Gulielmi Davie
 18 Infans Gulielmi Wilson
 21 Henrici fil: Gulielmi Overend
June 24 Gracia uxor Johañi Smith
July 16 Johannes fil: Johañi Taylor
August 3 Infans Georgij Cockshott non Bap:
 10 Margareta uxor Fran: Accarley
Septemb: 30 Infans Franciscij Scott
October 18 Constantius Crommoke
November 1 Hellena uxor Thomas Tillotson
 17 uxor Thomas Collinge
 18 Abrahamus fil: Henrici Gill
Decemb: 20 Georgius Blakey
 28 Katherina fil Roberti Parkinson
January 1 Jana uxor Henrici Gill
Eod: Agneta fil: Thomæ Atkinson
 5 Gulielmus Barret de Moore
 16 Infans Gulielmi Cryer non Bap
Feb: 1 Gracia uxori Gulielmus Jennings
 9 Stephanus fil: Thomas Hardie
 16 Agneta uxor Gulielmi Overend
March 9 Thomas Foster
 12 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Eastburne
 Buried in Steeton in Anno **1648**
Septemb: 30 Johannes fil: Nicholaij Coate
Novemb: 6 Isabella uxor Anthonij Denton
Jan: 15 Agneta Hall vidua
 16 Johannes Denton
March 9 Infans Rogeri Denton
 22 Jana fil: Gulielmi Davie
[132] Buried in Sutton in Anno **1648**
June 7 Richardus Jackson paterfa:
 21 Maria uxor Roberti Barret
Septemb: 30 Francisca uxor Henrici Hudson
Decemb: 19 Eduardus fil Richardi Dixon
February 8 Ann uxor Richardi Shacklton
 Buried in Collinghead in Anno **164..**
Aprill 5 Edmundus Laycocke paterfa:
August 2 Gulielmus fil: Alueredi Smith
 10 Jonathaus fil: Johañi Smith
Septemb: 11 Jacobus Dryver paterfa:
October 31 Isabella uxor Johañi Emott
Novemb: 1 Isabella uxor Thomæ Deane

- December 30 Margareta fil: Eduardi Smith
 January 5 Eduardi Moore
 March 3 Johannes Brigge paterfa:
 Buried in Glusburne in Anno 1648
 May 30 Infans Petri Barret non Bap:
 Feb: 14 Elizabetha uxor Guliel: Maymond
 Buried in Cunnandley in Anno 1648
 December 6 Gulielmus Walsh de Farnehill
 17 Samuelis fil Stephani Hargraves
 January 7 Margareta fil: Thomæ Barker
 15 Johannes Greenewood paterfa:
 Febru: 4 Anna Ellis
 20 Maria Mitchell
 March 2 Elizabetha uxor Johañi Speight
 Buried in Bradley in Anno 1648
 March 26 Infans Rogeri Watkinson non Bap:
 June 8 Alicia uxor Johañi Baldon
 Decemb: 30 Thomas Watkinson
 31 Fran: fil: Thomæ Burton
 January 15 Eduardus watkinson
 30 Margareta fil: Henrici Whitwham
 February 17 Infans Rogeri Watkinson
 Anno Domini 1649
 March 30 Roberti Baxter de Cunnandley
 Eod Lawrentius Brigge de Sutton
 [133] Aprill 9 Anna Waller vidua de Silsden
 eod. Johannes fil Edmundi Exley de Colling
 30 Johannes fil: Johani Barret de Sutton
 May 5 Maria fil Gulielmi Emot de Eastburne
 6 Jana fil: Petri Barret de Glusburne
 18 Ricñus Shacklton de Sutton
 21 Thomas Dixon de Cunnandley
 eod Infans Gulielmi Hustler de Steeton
 28 Isabella uxor Eduardi Watkinson de Bradley
 June 3 Margareta Theaker vidua de Steeton
 13 Maria fil: Joh: Taylor de Silsden moore
 eod Margareta uxor Guliel: Forton de Silsden
 25 Margareta Carre de Steeton
 Eod: Infans Henrici Philipp de Houlden
 August 17 Thomas Milner de Stott hill
 29 Johannes fil Guliel: Melling de Steeton
 31 Thomas Garforth Infans de Steeton
 eod. Margareta uxor xpofer Horne de Silsden
 Septem: 12 Alicia uxor Richardi Parkinson de Farnehill
 18 Gulielmus fil: Thomæ Deane de Stothill
 21 Edmundus Foster de Brunthwet
 26 Elizabetha fil: Georgij Laycocke de Steeto'
 27 Stephanus fil Richardi Walsh de farnehill
 ✓ 29 Helena fil: Guliel: Jackson de Steeton
 eod Infans Stephani Smith de Bradley

- Novemb: 6 xpoferus Jackson de Iccornshaw
 21 Edmundus Baldwen de Steeton
 23 Bridgitta fil Tho: Boulton de Silsden moore
 27 Clarimunda Laycocke vidua de Collinge
 29 Jacobus Blakey de Sutton
 Decemb: 4 Gulielmus fil: Guliel: Morton de Brunthwet
 16 Jacobus Illingworth de Brunthwet
 23 Roberti Gott de Cringles
 January 1 Johannes fil: Johañi Eastburne de Silsden moore
 11 Infans Guliel Cryer de Brunthwet
 15 Infans Nicholaij Creake de Gilgrange
 17 Infans Richardi Shacklton non bap: de Sutton
 20 Alueredus Smith de Colling
 24 Richardus fil: Tho: Mauson de Steeton
 eod. Franciscus fil: Roberti Parkinson de farnhill
 February 9 Alicia Sommerscales vidua de Silsden
 eod Isabella uxor Roberti Parkinson de farnehill
 19 Margareta Walsh vidua de Glusburne
 [134] March 3 Susanna uxor Nicho: Creake de Gilgrange
 eod Infans Eduardi Davie de Silsden moore non Bap
 10 Isabella uxor Henrici Overend de Silsden
 11 Franciscus Stirke de Silsden moore
 13 Jana Hargraves vidua de Stothill
 18 Infans Petri Lupton non Bap: de Sutton
 24 Johannes fil: Richardi Dixon de Sutton
 Anno Domini 1650
 March 30 Elizabetha ux: Roberti Smith de Sutton
 April 1 Thomas Phillip de Houlden
 7 Thomas Fowler de Bradley
 9 uxor Eduardi Smith de Steeton
 10 Anna fil: Eduardi Smith de Bradley
 16 Gulielmus fil: Petrus Laycocke Cunnand:
 17 uxor Thom: Hambling de Silsden moore
 25 Richardus Ripley de Eastburne
 eod: Milo fil: Richardi Spencer de Glusburn
 eod: Joh: fil: Joh: Greene de Cunnandley
 28 Joh: fil: Joh: Lunde de Steeton
 Maye 4 Jana uxor Abrah: Brigge de Sutton
 22 Infans Gulielmus Crommocke de Gilgr:
 23 Agneta uxor Rog: watkinson Bradley
 24 Richardus walsh de Steeton
 27 Robertus Brooksbanke adul: de Sutton
 28 Richardus Broughton de farnehill
 June 18 Infans Guliel: Greene de Cunnandley
 23 Thomas Horne de Silsden
 25 Infans Dionicisciij Parkinson de Silsden
 28 Guliel: watkinson de Cunnandley
 eod Anna uxor Dionisciij Gill de Kildwick
 July 7 Franciscus Craven de Steeton
 8 Margareta fil: Antho: Stirke de Silsden

- 12 Infans Richardi Wade de Silsden moor
 15 Richus fil: Richi Sommerscales de Silsden
 eod Infans Sam: wade non Bap: de Silsden
 28 Robertus Walsh de Cunnandley moore
 eod Richardus Smith de Over Bradley
- V* August 7 Agneta fil: Georgij Craven de Silsden
 8 Infans Richardi Walsh de Brunthwet
 11 Anna uxor xpoferi Holmes de Steeton
 15 Infans Guliel: Forton de Silsden
 28 Infans Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 29 Maria uxor Joh: Parkinson de Eastburne
- [135] Septemb: 3 Elizabetha uxor xpoferi wilkinson de Collinge
 13 Margareta Holmes vidua de Royde house
 29 Infans Gulielmi Wilson de Silsden moore
- October 5 Maria Coate de Eastburne
 Eod Infans Joh: Hudson non Bap. de Sutton
 27 Robertus Smith de Greenesike
- Novemb: 2 Joh: fil: Tho: Shacklton de Holden
 18 Antho: Garforth nuper de Kighley
 eod Richardi Cryer de Silsden Senior
 21 uxor Gulielmi Cockshott de Swarthaw
 Eod die Guliel Cheeton Sexton de Kildwicke
 29 Jacobus Emott de Steeton
- Decemb: 4 Johannes Gill de Silsden
 20 Anna uxor Guliel Brigge de Bradley
 31 Joh: fil: Geor: Lambert de Gilgrange
- January 3 Debora fil Joh: Barret de Sutton
 7 uxor Dioniscij Parkinson de Silsden moore
 17 Infans Joh: Wadsworth de Silsden non Bap
 24 Maria uxor Rich Broughton de Farnhill
 27 Thomas Atkinson de Silsden moore
 30 xpoferus Barret de Reedcarre
- February 6 Nicholaus Garthes de Glusburne adole:
 9 Guliel: fil: Antho: Johnson de Silsden
- March 9 uxor Franciscij Stirke de Silsden moore
 13 Alicia uxor Petri Barret de Glusburne
- ANNO DOMINI 1651
- April 10 Infans Jacobi Wooler de Collinge
V 22 Anna uxor Joh: Jackson de Collinge
 eod Margareta Blakey de Collinge
 25 Isabella et Maria gem: fil: Joh: Jackson de St:
 26 Margareta Brigge vidua de Sutton
- V* May 8 Infans Thomæ Burton de Bradley non Bap
 16 xpoferus Horne de Silsden
 20 Diana uxor Petri Barret de Sutton
 24 Dorothea Gott Ancilo de Sutton
 26 Jana Laycocke Ancilo de Glusburne
- June 03 Jana filia Edmundi Exley de Cowlinge
 06 [blank] uxor Aluerei Lacocke de Cowlinge
 10 Michael filius Johannis Smith de Stothill

- 25 Elizabetha filia Roberti Parkinson de kildw:
eodem die Winifrida Barret de Steeton
26 Anna uxor Stephani Tillotson de Swartha
29 Gulielmus Davie filius Dionisij Davie de Steet:
[136] Junij 30 Hester uxor Christoferi Barret de Reedcarre
Julij 07 Rowland Cowper de Bradley
17 Maria uxor et domina Thomæ Gowre Militis de Stickm¹
22 John Netherwood de Kildwiche Grange
23 John Wilson Junior de Kildwiche
Augustij 10 Susanna filia Richardi Barret de Cragfide
11 Anna uxor Gulielmi Watson de Silsden moore
12 Rogerus Swyer de Conondley paterfamilias
17 Maria filia Johannis Heaton de Sutton moore
Septembri 08 Gulielmus Emott de Steeton
13 Renardus Coates de Crofmore
24 Gulielmus Smith de Steeton
28 Maria uxor Dionisij Cockshot de Bradley
Octobris 28 Robertus Parkinson de kildwiche
Novembri 18 Johannes filius Roberti Hudson de Icornshawe
Eodem die Infans Henrici Gathroppe de Conandley
23 Infans Thomæ Barker de Conondleye
30 uxor Petri Phillippe de Holdinge
y^e same day Petrus filius Jo: Harrison
Decembris 20 Infans Christoferi Emott de Iccornshawe
Januarij 01 Elizabetha uxor Gulelmi Stones de Silsden moore
02 Willelmus Stirke filius Franfiscⁱ Stirke de Silsde'moor
03 Elizabetha filia Roberti Harper de Sutton
04 Henricus Brigge de Sutton
05 Susanna filia Gulielmi Lambert de Brunthwait
07 Jana filia dicte Gulielmi Lambert de Bruntwait
y^e same daie Uxor Johannis Smith de Steeton
10 Robertus filius Christoferi Emott de Iccornshawe
16 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jenings de Glusburne
21 Robertus filius Gulielmi Jenings de Glusburne
25 Jana uxor Jacobi Blakey de Sutton
29 Christoferus Hodgson de Sutton
Februarij 05 Petrus Barrett de Silsden paterfamilias
[137] Februarij 06 Infans Johannis Hargraves de Stothill non baptizat:
12 Gulielmus Davie de Steeton de Whitleheade
15 filia Johannis Peacocke de Silsden
21 Richardus Dixon Junior de Sutton
24 Jonathan filius Edmundi Lacocke de Cowlinge
Martij 04 Anthonius Stirke de Silsdenmoore
07 Edmundus Bradley de Swartha
09 Johannes filius Johannis Shawe de Iccornshawe
12 Thomas Cryer de Silsden
16 Jana uxor Johannis Barret de Sutton
 ANNO DOMINI 1652
 Aprilis 27 Infans Johañis Horfall [sic] de Sutton non baptiz:
30 Johannes filius Johannis Bradley de Silsden

¹ Sic sed qu. 'Stittenham.' cf. Clay's *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire*.—W.A.B.

- Maij 08 Edmundus Gill de kildweecke
 14 John Baildon de Over Bradley
 y^e same daie Anna uxor Johannis Scott de Glufburne
 21 Maria filia Anthonij Emott de Steeton
 23 Agneta uxor Thomæ Eastburne de Moore
 the last daie the wife of Samuel Wade of Silsden
- Junij 01 Jana uxor Henrici Bolton de Glufburne
 02 Georgius filius Gulielmi Cramacke de Gilgrang
 22 Johannes filius Thomæ Blakey de Sutton
 28 Martha filia Johis Heaton de Sutton moore
- Julij 12 Infans Johannis Barret de Sutton non Baptiz:
 Augustij 06 Hellena filia Anthonij Garforth de Steeton
 18 Richardus Barret de Craggsайд
 23 Anna uxor Johannis Wilson de Kildwecke
- [138] Septembbris 20 Margareta uxor Thomæ Robinjon de Bradley
 the same daye was buried Maria fil: Gulielmi Parkinson de Gluf:
 Octobris 08 Anna filia Hugonis Currer de Steeton
 10 Thomas filius Anthonij Bawdwen de Conondley
- Novembris 08 Infans Abrahami Brigge de Stothill non baptizat:
 17 Alicia filia Henrici Wilson de Lum Milne
- Decembris 02 Infans Stephanij Lambert non baptizat:
 22 Johannes Boulton de Stonegappe in Glufburne
 23 Infans Eduardi Watkinson de Bradley non baptiza
 29 Gulielmus Watkinson senior de Bradley
 y^e same daie Agneta uxor Thomæ Wade de Silsdenmoor
- Januarij 03 Gracia uxor Johannis Hindle de Cowlinge
- Februarij 01 Richardus Dixon de Bradley paterfamilias
 07 Edmundus Jenings filius Gulielmi Jenings de Silsde
 y^e same daie Elizabetha Emott de Kilrange [sic]
 14 Richardus Walton fil: Rich: Walton de Kild: Grang
 15 Thomas Whitwham de Silsden paterfamilias
- Martij 14 Infans Johannis Bradley de Silsden non baptizat
 15 Martha uxor Richardi Coates de Eastburne
- 1653
- Aprilis 01 Anna uxor Thomæ Atkinson de Silsdenmoore
 04 Henricus Currer senior de Kildwicke
 y^e same daye Agneta uxor Thomæ Laycocke de Brunthwa..
 13 Alueredus filius Ed: Laycocke de Ickornshewe
 13 Petrus Barret de Bente paterfamilias
 24 Uxor Henrici Barker de Potterpitts
- Maij 17 Gracia uxor Henrici Scarbrough de Glufburn
- Junij 12 Christ: filius Thomæ Horne de Silsden
 18 Agneta uxor Thomæ Wade de Silsdenmoore
- Julij 17 Stephanus Tillotson de Swartha pat'famili..
- [139] Augusti 13 Stephanus filius Johannis Harrison de Stothill
 16 Infans Thomæ Dryver de Sutton non baptizat
 17 Prudencia filia Roberti Atkinson de Eastburne
 19 Jona uxor Johannis Wilkinson de Silsdenmoore
 28 Johannes Whitwham de Upper Bradley paterf:
 Septembbris 01 Elizabetha filia Richardi Brigge de Silsden

07 James Dryver de Glusburne Miller
y^e same day Gulielmus filius Johafis Bradley de Silsd

25 Jana uxor Gulielmi Smith de Steeton

Octobris 05 Hugh Sawley senior de Conandley paterfam:

08 [blank] uxor Alueredi Lacock de Cowlinge

[140] The articles agreed upon by the Churche of England for the avoidinge of dissention and difference in pointes of religion were acknowledged and approved and publiquely reade in the P'ish Churche of Kildwicke in Craven by John Gyffard the 15th of June 1628

John Gyffard Vicar

Rog: Brearleye Cur: ibid:

Edmond Bawdwen

Henry Currer

Thomas Horrokes

Christopher Hargreves

Chr'opher Gill his × mark

[141] June the 29th. Mr Brearley satisfied by mee John Gyffard of Kildwicke Vicar for all due unto him whiche was for the halfe yeare ending up at Midsummer and noe more.

John Gyffard

Rog: Brearley

M^r Brearley satisfied by mee John Gyffard of Kildwicke Vicar for all due unto him whiche was from Midsummer the 24th of June 1628 for halfe of y^e yeare ending at Christmas the 25th of December 1628 and noe more.

John Gyffard

Rog: Brearley

END OF VOL. II.

VOLUME III.

1653-1678.

[The first three pages contain the Commonwealth Marriages Act of 9 Sept., 1653, but as this Act is more fully set out in the Society's print of the Terrington Register, it is omitted here.—W. A. B.]

[5]

A true and per-
fect Register of the names
of all those which have beeene
borne maryed or buried in
our parishe of Ryldwicke
in Craven since the beginnig
of the Twentie and neenthe
daye of September. 1653.

Per me Johan: Towne [Minister]¹ ibidem,
et Register elected.

Edmundus Garforth
Ecclesiæ Quidwiciensis
Vicarius Aprilis 4^o
Anno Domini
MDCL 1660. [*In a later hand*]

[6]

Thes are to certefye yt John Towne Clarke was att
A publicke meeting of ye Inhabitants of ye pish of
Kildweeke in ye Church of Kildweeke ye tenth day of
October 1654 elected pish Registr for ye sd pish of
Kildweeke And that ye sd John Towne ye same day did
take his othe ffaytfuly & honestly to execute ye place
of pish Registr for ye sd pish of Kildweeke According to
an Act of ye prsent plam^t Intituled an Act for Mariages
& touching the Registry therof and allsoe Touching Births
& Burialls whearupon he was Approved to be Parish Registr
for ye sd Pish According to ye sd Act. Given undr my hand
ye 10th day of Octob^r 1653.

¹ Struck out in a later hand and "Intruder" inserted.—W. A. B.

[7]

Names of Birthes from the Twentie
neenthe daye of September. 1653.

10 Joseph sonn of Thomas Barker and Agnes his wiffe
29 Marie daughter of Richard England & Isabell his wif:

October.

- 10 Robert sonn of Stephen Atkinson & Agnes his wiffe
- 10 Robert son of Henrie Smith & Joanna his wife
- 23 John son of Stephen Harrison & Marie his wiffe
- 23 John son of Thomas Somerscales & Isabell his wife
- 23 Anthonie sonn of Edward Smith & [blank]
- 10 Richard sonn of John Horsfeld and [blank]

November.

- 8 Ann Daughter of John Tillotson & Marie his wiffe
- 8 Ann Daughter of ffrrancis Benson & Marie his wiffe
- 20 Grace Daughter of Hugh Currer & Anne de Kild:
- 20 Stephen son of John Hargraves & Ann his wife
- 20 Peter son of John Harrison & Judith his wife
- 20 Agnes Daughter of Samuell Atkinson & Marie wife

December.

- 4 Elizabeth of Richard Swift and Marie his wiffe
- 18 Christofer of George Emott and Marie his wiffe
- 25 John of William Pickles and Elizabeth his wiffe
- 26 John of Stephen Banister and Judith his wiffe
- 26 Ralfe son of Ralfe Tennant and Elizabeth his wiffe
- 26 [blank] of John Gott
- 27 Abra. of Jerimie Brigg and Marie his wiffe
- 27 Elizabeth of Richard Whitwham & Ann his wiffe
- 28 Jane of Thomas Smith and Agnes his wiffe
- 28 Elizabeth of Richard Brigg and Alice his wiffe

Januari.

- 3 Thomas son of Christofer Mylner and Marie his wiffe
- 8 John sonn of John Shaye and Ann his wiffe
- 15 John of William Parker and Elizabeth wiffe
- 16 Ann of William Rakes and Elizabeth his wiffe
- 8] Februarij 12 Robert son of Robert Harper & Elizabeth wiffe
- 12 William son of Christ: Bradley and Margaret wiffe
- 21 Grace Daughter of [blank] Pollard
- 22 Henrie son of Henrie Smith & Isabell his wiffe
- 22 Marie Daughter of Richard Harrison & Susann
- Marche 5 John sonn of John Smith and Jennet his wiffe
- 5 Henrie sonn of John Dixon and Marie his wiffe
- 5 Alexander sonn of Thomas Stott & Priscilla
- 5 John sonn of John Robinson and Elizabeth his wiffe
- 5 Marie of Thomas Dixon and Marie his wiffe
- 5 Marie of John Hardacre and Marie his wiffe
- 12 Samuell sonn of Arthur Gill & Marg.
- 19 Henrie sonn of James Brigge and Helen his wiffe
- 19 Susann Daughter of Robert Barrett & Eidem wiffe
- 26 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Gill & Ann wiffe

1654

- April 16 Edmund sonn of William Eastburne and Hellen his wiffe
 16 William of Christ: Banister and Jennet his wiffe bapt.
 16 Ann Daughter of William Peele and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 23 William son of John Bradley and Jane his wiffe
 23 Sara Daughter of Samuell Wade and Grace his wiffe
 23 Xopher of John Whitacre and Marie his wiffe
 24 Marie Daughter of Roger Horrocks & Ann ux eius de far:
 30 Richard of Peter Barret and Marie bapt. Apr. 30
 30 Thomas of Edwarde Baldwin and Marie bapt.
 Maye 7 John sonn of Henrie Spencer and Margarett his wiffe ba.
 7 Marie Daughter of Edwarde Laycocke and Agnes wiffe ba.
 10 Wm son of Ed: Laycocke and Marie bapt: Maye 10
 11 Marie of George Emott and Mary uxoris eius
 22 Judith of Mr Georg' Spencer and Marie his wiffe
 29 Jane Daughter of Andrewe Brigge and Ann his wiffe
 June 4 John of William Barrett and Isabell illegitimate bapt.
 25 Joseph of Richard Battey and Ann his wiffe
 25 Daniell son of William Audersley and Helen
 25 Marie Daughter of Peter Eastburne and Alice
 Julie 2 Elizabeth of William Rakes and Marie his wiffe
 2 Marie of Richard Spencer and Jennet his wiffe
 2 Elizabeth of William Pickrin & Nichelis wiffe
 2 Ann of Richard Battey and Ann his wiffe
 9 John sonn of John Jackson and Elizabeth his wiffe
 9 Marie daughter of Georg Broughton and Hellen wiffe
 16 Joseph sonn of Dionisi Wade & Agnes his wiffe bapt.
 [9] 16 Jane of Robert Holmes and Margrete his wiffe bapt.
 16 Robert of Richard Walker and Jane his wiffe bapt: July
 20 William of William Wood and Elizabeth wiffe bapt: July
 20 Joseph sonn of Henrie Wilkinson and Helen wiffe bap.
 29 Grace of Edwarde Craven and Isabell his wiffe bap.
 August 1 Rowland sonn of Willm. Watson & Ann his wiffe bapt.
 1 Christ: sonn of Richarde Hall and Johan his wiffe bapt.
 1 John sonn of Averey Laicocke and Margrete his wiffe
 15 Christopher sonn of Richard Hall and Johan his wiffe
 September 3 Thomas sonn of Thomas Alcocke and Helen his wiffe
 3 Ann Daughter of William Laicocke and Marie wiffe
 3 Marie Daughter of Robert Rakes and Marie his wiffe
 3 Elizabeth Daughter of James Laicocke and Ann his wiffe
 10 Margerett Daughter of Richarde Walsh and Margrete
 17 Ann Daughter of William Brigg and Bridgett his wiffe
 17 Marie Daughter of John Laicocke and Agnes his wiffe
 24 Ann Daughter of Richard Wilkinson and Agnes his wiffe
 October 1 Agnes Daughter of John Gott and Florence wiffe
 1 John sonn of Anthonie Holmes and Elizabeth Davie
 8 Helen Daughter of John Horne of Sileſden & Marie
 22 John sonn of Henrie Whitwham & Alice his wiffe
 29 Maria fi: Hugonis Currer et Annae Kild:
 November 5 Henrie of Henrie Wilkinson and Katherine his wiffe

- ✓ 18 Isabell Daughter of Averey Jackson & Isabell wife
 ✓ 19 Elizabeth Daughter of William Barker & Marie wife
 ✓ 19 Hester Daughter of John Ambler & Marie wife
 December 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wade & Isabell wife
 ✓ 3 Isabell Daughter of John Smith and Marie his wife
 ✓ 10 John sonn of Thomas [blank] and Elizabeth his wife
 ✓ 10 Marie Daughter of William Parkinson & [blank]
 ✓ 10 Sarah Daughter of William Bradley & Ann his wife
 ✓ 23 John sonn of Christopher Horne and Katheren his wife bapt.
 ✓ 31 George sonn of Thomas Burton and Marie his wife bapt.
 ✓ 27 Thomas sonn of Francis Pettie and Aprill his wife bap: Skipton
 ✓ January 5 Edwarde of William Jackson and Marie his wife bapt.
 Thomas of Thomas Ryshforth and [blank]
 ✓ 13 John sonn of Christofer Craven and Isabell his wife bap: Jan: 13
 ✓ 13 Marie Daughter of John Spencer and Isabell his wife Jan: 13
 ✓ 20 John son of Robert Spencer and Margaret his wife bapt. Jan: 20
 ✓ 20 Hugh son of Hugh Robinson and Agnes his wife bap: Jan: 20
 ✓ 20 Jane Daughter of John Hargreaves & Margeret his wife 20
 ✓ 20 Ann of Robert Pettie and Marie his wife bapt: Jan: 20
 ✓ 28 Marie Daughter of Roger Coats and Eliz: his wife bapt. 28
 ✓ Februarie 15 Marie Daughter of Edmund Laycocke and [blank]
 ✓ 18 Thomas Jon of John Craven and Marie his wife bap. 18
 ✓ 18 Elizabeth Daughter of John Cryer and Ann his wife bap. 18
 ✓ 19 Edmund son of Edmund Laicocke and [blank]
 ✓ 22 John sonn of Thomas Peele and Helen his wife baptized
 ✓ 25 Agnes Daughter of Tho: Blakey and Elizabeth his wife
 ✓ 20 Margeret Daughter of Jeremie Greene and Isabell his wife
[10] 1655
 March Ann of Peter Phillips and Elizabeth his wife baptized
 Ann Daughter of William Brigg & Bridgett his wife bapt.
 Marie Daughter of John Laicocke & Agnes his wife bapt.
 ✓ 15 Marie Daughter of John Banks and Helenn his wife bapt.
 ✓ 15 Elizabeth of John Laicocke and Jennett his wife bapt.
 April 1 Peter of Wm Smith and Isabell his wife bapt.
 ✓ 1 John of Robert Blakey and Susan his wife bapt.
 ✓ 1 Thomas of Samuell Atkinson and Marie his wife bapt.
 ✓ 1 Thomas of Robert Barrett and Marie his wife bapt.
 ✓ 1 Marie of Edwarde Smith and Helen his wife bapt.
 ✓ 5 Christofer of Thomas Sauley and Katherina
 ✓ 8 John sonn of George Shaye and Susann his wife bapt.
 ✓ 8 Daniell sonn of James Wooler and Jennet his wife bapt.
 ✓ 16 Isabell of Wm Smith and Ann his wife bapt.
 Maye 5 John of Nicholas Creake and Ann his wife bapt.
 ✓ 6 Jonathan sonn of Francis hindle
 ✓ 10 Agnes of Francis Ackerley and Agnes his wife bapt.
 ✓ 10 Susan of Thomas [blank] and Debora his wife
 June 24 Dyonise sonn of Dyonise Gill & Susan his wife
 Julie 1 Judith of Joseph Ellis and Sarah his wife bapt.
 ✓ 1 Elizabeth of John Carter & Elizabeth his wife
 ✓ 1 Margret Daughter of Willia Horne & Elizabeth

- 9 Elizabeth of Francis So [sic] and Eliz: his wiffe baptized
 21 Peter sonn of James Willisey and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 29 John sonn of John Gott and Elizabeth his wiffe baptized
 29 Edmund sonn of John Brigg and Margerete his wiffe
 August 5 Susann Daughter of John Wilson and Rebecca his wiffe
 12 Agnes of Stephan Attkinson and Agnes his wiffe
 September 9 John son of John Harrison and Judith his wiffe baptized
 9 Ann Daughter of Peter Barrett and Helenn his wiffe
 9 Jane of Jonas Gott and Jane his wiffe baptized
 9 Marie Daughter of Willm. Dale and Ann his wiffe
 16 Richarde son of William Cryer and Ann his wiffe
 17 Hugh son of Peter Baldwine and Marie his wiffe
 19 Anna filia Thomæ Ubank et Margar: ux: de Swartha
 October Jane Daughter of Peter Barret and Elizabeth his wiffe
 7 Rebecca of Richard England Isabell his wiffe baptized
 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremie Brigg and Marie his wiffe
 8 Marie Daughter of William Barker and Ann his wiffe
 14 Robert sonn of Edwarde Walsh and Alice his wiffe baptized
 14 Hugh sonn of Hugh Smith and Jennett his wiffe bapt.
 14 Thomasin Daugh. of William Fortune and Elizabeth wife
 14 George sonn of Richard Whitwham and Ann his wiffe
 14 Isabell Daughter of William Netherwood & Jane his wiffe
 11 William sonn of Georg Lambert and Alice his wiffe bapt.
 21 William sonn of William Bradshaye and Marie his wiffe
 23 James sonn of Peter Phillope
 26 James sonn of Robert Smith and Brigitt his wiffe
 Susan Daughter of John Barrett
 Thomas sonn of Hugh Watson and Ann his wiffe baptiz:
 Susann Daughter of Richard Crombacke and Alice his wiffe
 Isabell Daughter of Thomas Foster and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Thomas sonn of John Bradley and Jennet his wiffe bapt.
 Susan Daughter of Richard Harrison & Susann his wiffe
 [11] November 4 Thomas sonn of Henrie Whitwham ad Alice his wiffe bapt.
 4 James sonn of Thomas foulds and Sarah his wiffe bapt.
 4 Edmunde sonn of Edmunde knight & Alice Cauverley illegitimate
 4 Jennett Daughter of WiHm Peele and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 11 Susan Daughter of Richard Cromack and Alice his wiffe bapt.
 11 Isabell Daughter of Thomas Foster and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 11 These are mencened hard before
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of WiHm Baldwin and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 18 Elizab: Daughter of Peter Baldwyn and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 25 Hugh sonn of Hugh Watkinson and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 25 Marie Daughter of John Shackleton and Marie his wiffe bap.
 December 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Hudson and Helen his wiffe bap:
 9 William sonn of John Hustler and Margerett his wiffe bapt.
 14 [blank] Daughter of Thomas Ubancke and Margaret his wiffe
 16 William sonn of William Jennings and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 23 Richard son of Rich: Waller and Jane his wiffe bapt.
 23 John sonn of Robert and Idān his wife bapt.
 23 John sonn of William Barker and Marie his wiffe bapt.

23 [blank] sonn of John Gott and florence his wiffe bapt.

25 Thomas son of Tho: Smith and Phebe his wiffe bapt.

30 William son of John Robinson and Eliz: his wiffe bapt.

Januarie 1 Anne Daughter of Mr Roger Coats and Rosamude his wiffe bapt.

13 Christopher son of John Horrocks and Grace his wiffe bapt.

13 Henrie sonn of Henrie Brigg and Marie his wiffe bapt.

21 John sonn of William Smithe and Alice his wiffe bapt.

21 Jane Daughter of Peter Barret and Elizabeth his wiffe

Februarie 3 Christofer sonn of William Gott and Jennett his wiffe

3 John sonn of John Robinsson and Elizabeth his wiffe bapt.

10 Robert son of Christofer Emott and Margeret his wiffe

10 Thomas sonn of Edwarde Wilson and Jdan his wiffe

10 Ann Daughter of Thomas Stott and Priscilla his wiffe

10 John son of Christofer Milner and Marie his wiffe bapt.

10 Edmunde son of Robert Jennings and Margeret his wiffe bapt.

24 John son of John Lacocke and Agnes his wiffe bapt.

24 Hugh son of John Hudson and Ann his wiffe bapt.

1656

March 2 Jonathan sonn of William Woodd and Elizabeth his wiffe

2 Edmund son of Peter Coates and Isabell his wife bapt.

16 Wm son of Robert Banks and Marie his wiffe bapt.

22 Jonas son of John Hogg and Margrete his wiffe bapt.

23 Marie Daughter of William Jackson and Marie his wiffe bapt.

30 Peter sonn of William Barrett & Marie his wiffe bapt.

Aprrill 13 John sonn of William Anderton and Anne his Wiffe bapt.

13 Edwarde sonn of William Shacleton and Dorithey his wiffe bapt.

27 John sonn of John Barrett and Rebecca his wiffe bapt.

27 Marie Daughter of John Cryer and Ann his wiffe bapt.

Maije 4 Marie Daughter of Jonathan Heeless and Catherine his wiffe bapt.

[12] June James son of Georg Emott and Marie his wife

Marie Daughter of John Wilkinson and Hester his wiffe bapt.

Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Greenwood & Jennet his wiffe

Elizabeth Daughter of Stephan Lacocke and Agnes his wiffe

Hugh Daughter of William Smith and Marie his wife

Elizabeth Daughter of John Rogerson and Margaret his wife

Alice Daughter of Christ. Shacleton and Agnes his wife

Ann Daughter of Christ: Brigg and Elizabeth his wife

9 William sonn of Barbarie Skelton bapt.

30 Hester Daughter of John Bradley & Jane his wife

Julie 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Hugther [sic] Currer & Ann his wife

13 James sonn of James Emott and Marie his wife

13 Thomas sonn of Thomas Ellis and Ann his wife

27 Marie Daughter of Robert Blakey and Marie his wife

29 Isabell Daughter of Samuell Wade and Ann his wife

Auguste 5 Johannes Horsfall fil: Johanis et Jane

10 Ann Daughter of William Harrison and Grace his wife

27 Isabell Daughter of William Pickles & Elizab: his wife

24 Henrie son of Thomas Whitwham & Ann his wife

31 Jonas son of John Eastburne and Ann his wife

September 7 Thomas sonn of John Bradley and Ann his wife

- 7 Marie Daughter of Thomas Deane and Marie his wiffe
 14 Martha Daughter of George Broughton & Helene wiffe
 26 James son of James Emott and Ann his wiffe Cowling
 October 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. Judson and Margrete his wiffe
 5 William Daughter of Marie Mossley bapt.
 19 Edward son of William Cromacke and Eliz: his wiffe
 November 2 Grace Daughter of Christ. Smith and Marie his wiffe
 2 Alice Daughter of John Broad and Helene his wiffe
 9 Thomas son of William Stowe and Marie his wiffe
 9 Marie Daughter of Georg Stott and Helene his wiffe
 December 7 Helene Daughter of George Emott and Eliz: his wiffe
 7 Joseph son of Peter Estburne and Alice his wiffe
 7 Thomas son of William Estburne and Ellene his wiffe
 10 John Moorhouse
 25 Marie Daughter of [blank] Tillotson & Marie his wiffe
 Januarie 4 William son of Wm. Townley and Jane his wiffe bapt.
 11 Ed. of Marie Shaledon
 13 Marie Daughter of John Jackson and Eliz: his wiffe
 John son of Edwarde Craven and Isabell his wiffe
 Februarye 1 Anthonie son of Francis Stirke and Marie his wiffe
 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Arthington & Ann his wiffe
 11 William son of Richard Spencer and Jennett his wiffe
 Martha Daughter of Henrie Wilkinson & Hellene his wiffe
 11 [blank] son of Thomas Sauley and [blank]
 22 Richard son of Robert Harper and Eliz: his wiffe
 22 Ann Daughter of Tho: Caverley & Debora his wiffe
 Marche 1 Edmund sonn of Peter Hargreaves and Ann his wiffe
 1 Alice Daughter of Francis Sewell and Eliz: his wiffe
 8 John son of Thomas Hardie and Ann his wiffe
 15 Henrie son of Henrie Davie and Agnes his wiffe
 15 Henrie son of William Overend and Eliz: his wiffe
 15 John son of Edwarde Smith and Helene his wiffe

1657

- [13] Marche 25 John son of John Scott and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Aprill 5 John sonn of Christ: Bradley and Margeret his wiffe bap.
 5 Willia sonn of Edmund Walsh and Anne his wiffe bapt.
 5 Marie Daughter of George Stott and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 5 Marie Daughter of John Hall and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 12 Henrie sonn of William Bradley and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Judith Daughter of George Hartley and Marie his wiffe
 19 Thomas son of Richard Wilkinson and Agnes his wiffe bap.
 26 Thomas son of Andrew Brigg and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Maie 3 Elizabeth Daughter of John Horne and Marie his wiffe
 17 Hugh sonn of Henrie Stott and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 24 Jane Daughter of Edward Crummacke and Marie his wiffe
 24 Elizabeth Daughter of William Brigg & Brdgett his wiffe
 June 21 Martha Daughter of Edmund Lacocke and Marie his wiffe
 21 Christ. sonn of William Barker and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 21 Stephen sonn of Robert England and Margeret his wiffe
 Julie 4 John sonn of Jer: Ambler and Marie his wiffe bapt.

- 4 Ann Daughter of John Wilson and Rebecca his wiffe
 4 Thomas sonn of Jeremie Greene and Isabell his wiffe
 Isabell Daughter of Steven Harrison and Marie wiffe
 11 Ann Daughter of John Dixon & Margeret his wiffe
 18 Marie Daughter of Robert Spencer and Margeret his wiffe
 25 Ann Daughter of William Parkinson and Ann his wiffe
 Auguste Christopher sonn of John Currer and Mary his wiffe de Bradley
 15 Isabell Daughter of William Barrett and Ann his wiffe
 22 Henrie sonn of William Watson and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 22 John son of Robert Parkinson and Marie his wiffe
 22 Margeret Daughter of John Brigg and Margeret his wiffe
 23 Ann Daughter of George Lambert and Alice his wiffe
 30 Richarde sonn of Thomas Dryver and Eliz: his wiffe
 Thomasin Daughter of William Spencer and Thomazin his wiffe
 Jane Daughter of John Rogerson and Margeret his wiffe
 September 27 Marie Daughter of John England & Alice his wiffe
 October 13 Marie Daughter of John Estburne and Agnes his wiffe
 24 Henrie son of Robert Hudson and Helene his wiffe
 24 Marie Daughter of Christ. Bannister and Jennet wiffe
 November 1 Grace Daughter of John Wadsworth & Francis wiffe
 1 Henrie son of John Craven & Marie his wiffe
 8 Georg son of Hugh Smith and Jennett his wiffe
 15 John son of Stephan Atkinson & Agnes his wiffe
 22 Marie Daughter of Richarde Wade & Marie wiffe
 22 Marie Daughter of John Peele & Agnes his wiffe
 29 Marie Daughter of Jonas Stott and Jane his wiffe
 29 Henrie son of John Hartley and Marie his wiffe
 29 Agnes Daughter of Rich: Harrison & Susan wiffe
 11 Henrie son of Hugh Watson & Ann his wiffe
 December 6 Debora Daughter of Joseph Ellis and Sarah wiffe
 20 John son of Joseph Ambler & Isabell his wiffe
 20 William son of Wm. Barrett and Marie his wiffe
 27 Bartholomeus son of Francis Benson & Marie wiffe
 27 William son of Edwarde Wilson & Eidam his wiffe
 15 Margeret Daughter of John Bradley & Ann his wiffe
 11 Henrie son of Hugh Watson & Ann his wiffe
 [14] 27. Margerete Daughter of Hugh Watkinson & Marie
 27 Stephan Daughter of Stephan Lacock & Marie wiffe
 Januarie 2 Stephan son of Wm. Smith and Isabell his wiffe
 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Christ. Taytum & Susan his wiffe
 3 Eidam Daughter of Arthur Dransfield & Margrete his wife
 10 William son of James Emott & Isabell his wiffe
 10 Marie Daughter of Tho: Peele & Helen his wiffe
 10 Edmund son of Dyonise Gill and Susan his wiffe
 24 Abraham son of John Barrett and Marie his wiffe
 24 Jane Daughter of Richard England & Isabell his wiffe
 28 Richard Laycocke fil: Guliel: et Mariae Gluf:
 Februarie 1 Ann Daughter of Hugh Wooler and Marie his wiffe
 7 Henrie son of Edmund Whitwham and Bridgett wiffe
 7 Helen Daughter of John Cryer and Ann his wiffe

- 14 John son of John Wilkinson and Hester his wife
 14 Stephan son of John Harrison and Judith his wife
 28 John son of Peter Baudwhen and Marie his wife
 28 Grace wifff Tho: Stott and Priscilla his wife
 March 7 Marie Daughter of John Barrett and Marie his wife
 7 Francis daughter of Francis Pickerin & Jane wife
 21 John son of Tho: Gill and Marie his wife
 21 Tho: son of Henrie Speight and Isabell his wife
 22 Margrett daughter of Hugh Currer of Steeton & Mary his wife
1658
 March 28 Tho: son of Tho: Hardie and Ann his wife
 Aprill 4 James son of Wm Cock/hut and Rebecca his wife
 11 Anthonie son of Tho: Rushforth and Ann his wife
 18 Samuel son of Samuell [blank] Ann his wife
 18 Marie Daughter of Wm Baldwin & [blank]
 25 Peter son of Peter Barrett and Elizabeth his wife
[15] May 2 Henrie son of Edmund Bawden & Mary his wife
 Robert son of John Gott and h... [blank] his wife
 9 Marie daughter of John Hudson & Mary his wife
 June 6 Isabell daughter of Roger Horrocks & Ann his wife
 Alice daughter of Rich: Walsh & Margrett his wife
 13 Thomasin daughter of Sam: Atkinson
 27 Marie daughter of Wm Horne & Eliz: his wife
 Grace daughter of James Willifly & Ann his wife
 July 4 Joseph son of Jo: Shaw & Susannah his wife
 2 Ann daughter of Tho: Foulds & Sara his wife
 25 Mary daughter of Tho: Foster & Ann his wife
 August 8 Thomas son of Will: Dale & Ann his wife
 15 Ann daughter of Jo: Gott & Florence his wife
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Jo: Jackson & Elizabeth his wife
 29 James son of Will: Potterton & Jane his wife
 Isabell daughter of Tho: Blakey & Elizabeth his wife
 September 5 Susanna ye daughter of Tho: Wade & Isabell his wife
 12 Henry son of Joseph Horrocks & Margret his wife
 19 Ann daughter of Tho: Whitwham & Ann his wife
 26 Tho: son of Peter Coates & Isabell his wife
 October 2 John son of Will: Overend & Elizabeth his wife
 Dionis son of Henry Brigg & Mary his wife
 18 Edmund son of Tho: Coates & Elizabeth his wife
 Margrett daughter of Jo: Barrit & Alice his wife
 24 Hugh son of Will: Townley & Jane his wife
[16] November 6 Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Bradley & Margaret his wife
 Mary daughter of Matthew Smyth & Judith his wife
 14 Ann daughter of Hen: Whitwham & Alice his wife
 William son of Will: Wilson & Hellen his wife
 21 Martha daughter of Jo: Laycock & Agnes his wife
 Margrett daughter of Ab: Harper & Susanna his wife
 Eliz: daughter of Arthur Hudson & Eliz: his wife
 December 12 Ellen daughter of Will: Jackson & Mary his wife
 Januarie 2 Will: and John sons of Henry Davie & Agnes his wife

- Mercy daughter of Will: Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Robert son of Will: Smyth & Mary his wife
 7 Abhiell daughter of Jeremy Craven & Martha his wife
 16 Will: son of Will: Staw & Mary his wife
 23 John son of Jo: Bradley & Jennet his wife
 Henry son of Robert Smyth & Bridgett his wife
 30 Alexander son of George Emott & Mary his wife
 Ann daughter of Chr: Shacklton & Agnes his wife
 Rich: & Mary son & daughter of Hugh Kendall & Susan his wife
 Februarie 10 Richardus Horsfall fil: Henrici et Iffabellæ de Malfis
 13 Thōas son of Edmund Laycocke & Mary his wife
 27 Hellen daughter of Alverey Wooler alys Thomasin Leycock
 March 20 Thomas son of Robt. Gott and Grace his wife
 Elizabeth daughter of WiHmi Parkinson & Ann his wife
- 1659**
- March 27 Hugh son of Henry Stot & Anne his wife
 [17] Aprill 3 Margaret daughter of George Emott & Mary his wife
 17 Mary & Martha daughters of Chr. Smyth & Mary his wife
 4 Margaret daughter of Hugh Currer & Mary his wife
 May 1 Henry son of Jo: Watkinson & Elizabeth his wife
 8 Will: son of Stephen Laycocke & Anne his wife
 29 WiHim son of Will: Blakey & Elizabeth his wife
 Mary daughter of Ab: Brigg & Mary his wife
 Margaret daughter of Edward Watkinson & Agnes his wife
 Margaret daughter of Tho: ffoulds & Sara his wife
 June 9 John sonn of Jo: Rennard & Alice his wife
 Mary daugh: of William Gott & Jennet his wife
 26 Sara daughter of Hen: Wilkinson & Hellen his wife
 Eliz: daughter of Tho: Calverleye & Deborah his wife
 Julij 10 Henry son of Willim Barret & Isabell his wife
 17 Henry son of Chr: Moseley & Alice his wife
 24 Thomas son of Tho: Hardy [blank] his wife
 Mary daugh: of ffrancis Stirke & Mary his wife
 Ann daugh: of Jo: Cryer and Anne his wife
 August Thomasin daugh: of Jonathan Heelis & Katherine his wife
 [18] September 2 Jo: son of Jeremy Brigg & Mary his wife
 8 Mary daugh: of Rich: Moore & Ann his wife
 25 Eliz: daugh: of John Coates and Jane his wife
 October 2 Jo: son of Chr: Brigg & Eliz: his wife
 Edward son of Hugh Smith & Jennet his wife
 7 Jane daugh: of Will: Leycock alys Dorothy Watson
 9 John son of Jo: Eastburne & Anne his wife
 Eliz: daugh: of Joseph Blakey & Ann his wife
 Mary daugh: of Will: Crumack & Eliz. his wife
 Susanna daugh: of Edward Crummack & Ma: his wife
 16 James son of Will. Emott & Eliz: his wife
 Sara daugh: of Henry Sawley & Ma: his wife
 23 Mary daugh: of Will: Barret & Anne his wife
 30 James son of Rich: Lambert & Ann his wife
 Jo: son of Jo: Carter & Eliz: his wife

November 6 Mary daugh: of Tho: Hamlin & Margaret his wife

20 Jo: son of Tho: Hustler & Isabell his wife

Anne daugh: of Hugh Smyth & Ann his wife

27 Ellen daugh: of Cht. Smyth & Margaret his wife

Isabell daugh: of Rich: England & Isabell his wife

December 4 Anne daugh: of Jo: Parkinson & Jennet his wife

18 Edward son of Edward Smith & Hellen his wife

24 Stephn son of Henry Hargreaves & Alice his wife

Jannuarie 1 Will: son of John England & Alice his wife

Jonathan son of Edw: Walsh & Anne his wife

15 Jo: son of Rich: Harrison & Susanna his wife

22 Anne daugh: of Will: Lister & Sarah his wife

23 Grace daugh: of Jo: Barret & Mary his wife

29 Mary daugh: of Edmund Robbinson & Grace his wife

[19] 31 Hugh son of Jo: Currer & Mary his wife

Febbruarie 5 Chr: son of Rich: Pettie & Anne his wife

Jo: son of Rich: Wade & Mary his wife

19 Jo: son of John Leycocke & Jennet his wife

John son of Will: Harrison & Grace his wife

21 Thomas son of Will: Watson & Anne his wife

23 Mary daughter of Hugh Watson & Anne his wife

March 5 Will: son of John Smith and Anne his wife

Mary daugh: of Jo: Rodgers & Margaret his wife

Eliz: daugh: of George Broughton & Hellen his wife

Nicholas son of Robti Rakes & Mary his wife

Jane daugh: of Will: Jackson & Mary his wife

2 Tho: son of George Stott & Anne his wife

18 Jo: son of Edward Wilson & Eiden his wife

Tho: son of Tho: Gill & Susanna his wife

Mary daugh: of Stephen Leycock & Mary his wife

23 Isabell daugh: of Joseph Horrocks & Margaret his wife

Ita testes Edm. Garforth

Ecclesiae Kilwiciensis vicarius.

Scriptum per me Martin Hebdenn.

1660

April 1 John filius Johan's Laicoke et Anna uxor eius

Johnnes filius Josephi Wilkinson et Susanna uxor eius

8 Eliz: filia Johnnis Ambler & Maria ux^s de Silsden

8 Alicia filia Jonas Gott & Jana uxs. de [blank]

John^s filius Hugonis Scarbrough et Agneta ux: de

Margreta filia Xpoferi Emott et Margareta ux:

Maij 6 Anna filia Samuellis Wade et Annæ ux: de

Petrus filius Petri Harrison et Issabella ux. de

20 Maria filia Johnnis Willson et Rebeccæ ux: de

27 Johnes filius Petri' Bawdwen et Mariæ de Eastburne

[20] June 3 Artherus filius Johanis Hudson et Mariæ ux: de S:

Marg: filia Roberti England et Marg: ux:

10 Stephenus filius Steep: Moorehouse et Eliz: ux: de

Marg: filia Thomæ Peele et Ellinæ ux: de

Marg: filia Xpoferi Bradley et Marg: ux: de

- Anna filia Roberti Smith et Marie ux: de
 24 Anna filia Edwardi Walsh et Agneta ux: de Kild:
 July 1 Maria filia Josephi Ellis et Sara ux: de Silsden
 Anna filia Willims Adkinson et Mariæ ux: de
 15 Easter filia Thom: Boulton et Ruth ux: de
 22 Anna filia Roberti Brigg et Jenneta ux: de Sils: m:
 Issabella filia Willim Smith et Issabella ux: de
 30 Maria filia Henrici Spencer et Marg. ux: de
 10 Willim filius Georgij Herkle & Maræ ux: de
 12 Anna filia Willims Cockshott et Rebecca ux: de
 August 5 Eliz: filia Willims Ov'end et Eliz: ux: de Sils: M:
 18 Ann daughter of Hugh Currer of Steeton & Mary his wife
 27 Oliverus filius Hugonis Wooler et Maria ux:
 September 8 Samuell fillius Johis Craven et Mariæ ux:
 Maria fillia Ricardi Crummacke et Alicia ux:
 23 Eliz: filia Willimi Smith et Agnes ux: de
 October 7 Maria filia Roberti Blaykey et Susanna ux: de
 14 Anna filia Ricardi Whitwham et Anna ux:
 21 Joñnes fillius Robti. Harper et Eliz: ux:
 Maria filia Thom: Garforth et Issabellæ ux: de Sutt:
 Easter filia Johni Bainebrigg et Eaden ux:
 [21] November 4 Anna filia Richardi Driver et Elizabeth ux:
 Willmus filius Petri Snowden et Marg: ux: de Sils:
 11 Margaretta filia Rogeri Horrax et Anna ux: de ffar.
 12 Johannes Horsfall fil. Henrici et Issabellæ de Malfis
 18 Jana filia Johnis Robinson et Eliz: ux: de [blank]
 Maria filia Henricij Smith et Marg: ux: de [blank]
 24 James filius Johannis Robinson et Elizat. ux. ejus Sut.
 25 Eliz: filia Joha. Dixon et Marg: ux.
 fflorence fil: Johi: Gott & fflorenciæ ux. de [blank]
 Robertus fill: Roberti Speight & Grace ux. de Grang.
 Eliz: filia Willmi Barker et Mariæ ux. de [blank]
 December 2 Eliz: filia Willms Scott et Issabella ux: de [blank]
 Maria filia Thom' Calv'ley et debora ux. de Cowling
 27 Maria filia Thom' Deane et Maria ux. de Cow: head
 Januairy 6 Willm' filius Willim Spencer et Thomazin ux:
 Tho: fil: Ricardi Walker et Jana ux. de [blank]
 13 Alicia fil. Janæ Robertshaw et Maria ux: de [blank]
 20 Ellina fil: ffran: Johnson et Maria ux. de [blank]
 february 3 Willim fil. Willim Stones et Jana ux: de S.M.
 10 Johānes fil: Dyonis Gill & Susanna ux. de Gran..
 Anna fil: Tho: Whitfeild & Gracia ux. de Swar:
 12 Willim' fil: Henricij Wilson & Agneta ux: de [blank]
 24 Maria fil: Ricardi Lambert & Anna ux. de gillgr.
 March 3 Alicia fil: xpoferi Tatham & Susanna ux. de [blank]
 Antho: fil: ffran: Pickerin et Jana ux. de [blank]
 24 Tho: fil: Hen: Boulton & Mary ux. de Glufb.
 Maria fil. Willm' Towneley & Jana ux. de Cunnand.
 Susan fil: Jo: Shaw & Susan: ux. de [blank]
 Maria fil: Tho: Wilson & Eliz. ux. de Sutton

[22]

1661

March 31 Peeter fill: Roberti Barrett et Alice ux:

Agnes fil. Thom' Hustler et Issabell ux. de [blank]

April 1 Agnes fil: Abrahami Harper et Susanna ux.

12 Jana fil: Hugoni Stott et Margareti ux. de Kild:

May 6 Johannes fil: Johani Coates et Janæ ux:

19 Maria fil: Henrici Stott et Annae ux. de Kild:

June 2 Jonathan fil. Willelmi Bradley et Annae ux.

Willimus fil. Jonat: Waid et Janæ ux. de Sils.

Rosea fill: Edmundi Cowlinge et Anna ux:

✓ Anna fil. Willmi Jackson et Maria ux.

9 Edmundus fil. Henrici Davie et Agneta ux.

16 Josephus fil. Willim' Parkinson et Anna ux:

Anna fil. Henrici Sawley et Maria ux.

Maria fil. Xpoferi Bayly et Anna ux.

23 Xpoferus et Anna fil. et fillia Xpoferi Smith et Anna ux:

Johannes fil. Mathi Wilkinson et Anna ux.

Maria fil. Walteri Wilson et Anna ux. de ffarnill

30 Willm. fil. Thom' Whitwham et Anne ux.

Betteris fill. Willm' Netherwood Jana ux. de Kild: grang.

Julye 1 Johnes fil. Willm' Smith & Maria ux.

August 4 Willm' fil. Johis. Gott & Elizabeth ux.

25 Thom' hudson fil. Robert hudson & Ellen ux. de Steeton

Sara fill. Lawrence Roberts & Agnes ux.

[23] September 1 Margarett fill. Petri Rycroft & Elizabeth ux. de Glus:

2 Jacobus fill. Josephi Horrax & Margarett ux. de Kildwick

8 Nicholas fil. Stephani Garths & Elizabeth ux. de Glusb:

15 Anna fill: Willi' Laycocke et Maria ux. de Glusburn

Ijjabella fill. Willielmi' Thompson & Marg. ux. Steeton

✓ 29 Agnes fill. Johis. Jackson & Eliz. ux. de Stotthill

October 13 Willm' fill. Henryci Wilkinson de Silsden moore

Elizabeth fil. Roberti Hargraves de Cowlinge

20 Jana fill. Johnni. Watkinson de ov' Bradley

27 Hugo fill. Georgij Blakey de Bradley

Maria fill. Tho: Stott de Kildwicke

November 3 Maria fill. Edmundi Parkinson de Sutton

11 Maria fil. Johanis Dransfield et Eliz: ux ejus parochia de Batley

24 Jeremiah fill. Jeremiah Brigge de Stotthill

December 15 Maria fil. Johnni. Smith de Swarthey

franciscus fill. Johni' Hudson de Sutton

29 Thomas fill. Thomas ffoster de Gilgrange

Georgius fill. Georgij Blakey de Silsdenmoore

Januarye 1 Maria fill. Richardi Davie de Steeton

5 Alicia fill. Petri Barrett de Glusburne

12 Martha fill: Tho. Waid de Silsdenmoore

Maria fill. Petri Hargraves de Cowlinge

26 Tho: fill. Thomas Scarbrough de Cowlinge

Maria fill. Johni' Bradley de Cannendley

Februarye 2 Johnes fill. Willmi. Emott de Stotthill

Martha fill. Willmi. Gott de Cringles

- [24] 2 Maria fill. Thomas Coates de Kildwicke grainge
 Maria fill. Richardi Steele de Silsden
 Elizabetha fill. Willmi. Jackson de Steeton
 23 Anna fill. Johanni Gott de Silsden
 Anna fill. Johannis Currer et Maria uxoris eius de Bradley
 Margaretta fill. Josephi Skelton et Anna ux. de ffarnehil
 Margarett fill. Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 March 2 Lawrence fillius Lawrentij Mitchell de Cowlinge
 Maria fill. Roberti Smith de howden
 Edmundus fill. Richardi Stones de Silsden more
 Ellen fill. Thom' Hardie de Brunthwate
 11 Jo: filius Issabella denton et Richardi Hustler de Steeton illegitt
 Natus— March 11, 1661
 Jana fill. Richardi Pearson de Brunthwaite
- 1662**
- April 9 Willielmus fill. Willielmi Bawdwen de Cowlinge
 Jacobus fill. Willielmi Daile de Bradley
 Eliz: fill. Xpoferi Craven de Steeton
 16 Xpoferus fill. Georgij Emott de Ickorneshey
 Eliz: fill. Edmundi Curtus de Bradley
 19 Arther fill. Willielmi Eastburne de S: Moore
 Eliz. daughter of Hugh Currer of Steeton et Mary his wife
 23 Susanna fill. Henricij Wilkinson de S: Moore
 Anna fill. Richardi Watkinson de Kildwicke
 Scriptum p. me Michaell Barker
- March 31 Anna filia Stephani Moorehouse et Eliza ux. eius de Eastbur:
 Aprilis 6 Edmunds filius Edmundi Walsh de Silsden
 eodem die Edmundus filius Gulielmi Smith, Sutt:
 13 Joñnis filius Willmi. Blakey de Silsden moore
 20 Thomas filius Thomæ ffoldes de Cowlinge
- [25] 20 Jacobus filius Edmundi Robinson de Ickornsh:
 Edmundus filius Gulielmi Overend de Moore
 Elizabetha filia Nathanielis Ambler de Silsden:
 27 Rebecca filia Johannis Wilson de Cowlinge
 Maria filia Josephi Blakey de Moore
 Maria filia Joñnis Bainbrigge de Colling
- May 4 Henricus filius ffransisci Stirke de Moore
 Sara filia Henrici Whitwham de Silsden
 Josephus filius Gulielmi Ambler de Silsden
 Thomas et Maria gemelli Thoma Jackson de Brun:
 18 Hugo filius Hugonis Stot de Kildwicke
 Stephanus filius Richardi Englande
 25 Mawdlanda filia Georgij Lambert de Gilgr.
 Margareta filia Joñns Carter de Steeton
 fflorentia filia Johnis. Gott de Steeton
- Junij 1 Robert's filius Willielmi Wilson de Stothill
 Susanna filia Thomae Gill de Northende
 8 Agneta filia Gulielmi Barret de Bente
 17 Thomas filius Gulielmi Barker de Gilgrange
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Emot de Stothill

- July Samuel filius Gulielmi Lister de Conandley
 13 Christopher Horrockes filius Thomas et Jane de ffarnhill
 Robertus filius Roberti Blakey de Newhall
 Augustij Edmundus filius Eduardi Crumacke de Gilgra:
- 17 Maria filia Hugonis Smith de Cowlinge
 Maria filia Petri Bawdwen de Eastburne
 24 Maria filia Johis. Wade de Silsden moore
 [26] Septemberis 1 Jana filia Jhis Bradley de Silsden
 7 Jana filia Gulielmi Horne de Glusburne
 Gulielmus filius Petri Blakey de Silsden
 14 Robertus filius Roberti Tompson de Cowlinge
 21 Richardus filius Gulielmi Crumacke de Gilgrange
 Octoheris 5 Georgius filius Hugonis Wooler de Cowlinge
 Agneta filia Johannis Wilkinson de Silsdemoore
 7 Henricus filius Henrici Horffall de Sutton
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Harrison de Stothill
 12 Edena filia Eduardi Wilson de Sutton
 Sara filia Henrici fforton de Silsden
 16 Margareta filia Joñnis England et Alicie ux.
 19 Anna filia Henrici Spencer de Glusburne
 24 Johannes filius Gulielmi Hudson et Barbaræ Skelton
 26 Maria filia Edmundi Cowlinge de Steeton
 Novemberis 1 Johannes filius Johannis Beaneland et Edena uxor.
 2 Gulielmus filius Roberti Udie et Hellenæ uxor
 9 Jana filia Thomæ Whitfielde et Graciæ uxoris eius
 16 Thomas filius Edmundi Walsh de Kildwicke
 30 Elizabetha filia Johnis. Barker de Steeton
 Decemberis 7 Alicia fil: Steph: Lacocke et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Margareta fil. Rich: Lambert et Agnetæ de Gilgrang
 11 Stapletonus fil: Tho: Ubank et Margaret ux. de Swartha.
 28 Thomas filius Simo: Shackleton et Mariæ de Sutton
 29 Stephanus fil: Johnis. Craven et Mariæ de Uper Bradli
 Januarij 1 Thomas filius Christoferi Bailye de Bradley
 4 Martha filia Gulielmi Scott de Silsden
 11 ffransiscus fil. ffransisci Johnson et Martha de Cringles
 16 Richardus fil. Roberti Holmes et Pol: uxoris eius
 18 Gulilmus fil: Tho: Ambler et Annæ de Silsden
 21 Bridgeta fil. Johis. Cryer et Annæ de Silsden
 25 Gulilmus fil: Johnis. Ambler et Mariæ de Silsden
 Gulilmus fil. Jhis Wilson et Annæ de Sutton
 Anna fil. Johnis. Harrison et Judithæ de Cowlinge
 [27] februarij 1 Georgius fil: ffendin : Scarbrough et Mariæ de Cowlin . .
 Bridgeta filia Tho: Calverley et Debora eius uxor.
 15 Henricus filius Johis. Coate et Janæ uxoris eius
 22 Susanna filia Johis. Shawe et Susanna de Iccornsha . .
 26 Margareta fil: Lioneldi Blakey et Grac: de Icornshaw
 Martij 2 Thomas fil: Gulielmi Huftler et Alicie de Steeto . .
 Jana fil. Jhis. Rycrofte et Mariæ de Glusburne
 8 Christoferus fil: Christoferi Bradley et Margaret eius ux:
 Richard's fil: Abrahami Harp et Susanna de Eastb:

12 Thomas filius Tho: Bolton et Ruthæ de Moore

19 Bridgeta fil. Jñnis Robinson et Elizabeth de Steeton

24 Martha filia Gulelmi Blakey et Annae ux. eius de Braken hill

Francis Little Vic:

Ano Domini 1663

Martij 26 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Moore et Annae de Cowling

Maria fil. Petri Harrison et Iſſabelæ de Stothill

Aprilis 17 Elizabetha filia Hugonis Currer et Mariæ uxoris eius de Steeton

19 Sufanna filia Hugonis Watson et Annæ uxor. eius de Bradley

23 Johannes filius Gulielmi Stawe et Mariæ uxoris eius de Collinge

26 Katherina filia Rogeri Horrocks et Anne uxoris eius de ffarnhill

Maij 3 Iſſabella filia Richardi Allifon et Janæ uxoris eius de [blank]

10 Jenneta filia Roberti Rakes et Mariæ uxoris eius de Stothill

17 Maria filia Johannis Jackson et Sufanna uxoris eius de Steeton

18 Gulielmus filius Roberti Blakey de Silſden moore

18 Anna filia Gulielmi Spencer et Sara Ellis illegitime pcreatus

24 Christoferus fil: Christoferi Brigge et Elizabetha ux. eius de Collinge

Ellena filia Petri Phillip et Elizabetha ux. eius de Holdin

Maria filia Gulielmi Smith et Elizabetha ux: eius de Silſden moore

29 Henricus fil. Thomæ Bothomley et Mariæ Clough illegitime pcreat:

31 Gulielmus filius Roberti Hudson de Steeton

Junij 14 Martha filia Christoferi Smith et Mariæ uxoris eius de Iccornshaw

Margareta fil: Hugonis Smith et Anne uxoris eius de Iccornshaw

15 Anna filia Gulielmi Watson et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſdenmoore

21 Elizabetha filia Johanis Haneworth et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silſden

Maria filia Eduardi Watkinson et Agneta ux. eius de Silſdmooore

Margareta filia Gulielmi Shackleton et Margaretæ uxoris eius de

Collingheade

[28] Julij Sara filia Georgij Stott et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſdenmoore

Andreas filius Andreea Brigge de Glusburne

Augustij 2 Abrahamus fil: Johannis Gott et Elizabethæ ux: eius de Colling

2 Anna filia Eduardi Younge et Graciæ ux. eius de Conondley

Jeremias fil: Lawrentij Brigg et Rebeccæ ux. eius de Sutton

Richardus fil. Thomæ Greene et Ellenæ uxoris eius de ffarnhill

Maria fil. Christoferi Smith et Jane uxoris eius

Gracia filia Thomæ Sharpe et Anne uxoris eius

8 Thomas filius Josephi Horrocks et Margaretæ ux. eius de Kildwick

Septembbris 6 Elizabetha fil: Thoma Scarbrough et Janæ ux. eius de Collinge

6 Johannes fil: Roberti Denton et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton

13 Gulielmus fil. Roberti Hargreaves et Mariæ ux. eius de Collinge

30 Gulielmus fil: Petri Lambert et Iſſabellæ ux: eius de Brunth:

Octobris 11 Robertus fil: Henrici Hargraves et Aliciae ux. de Colling

11 Anna filia Gulielmi Smith et Mariæ uxoris eius

18 Christoferus fil: Johannis Jackson et Iſſabellæ ux. de Stothill

18 Thoms fil: Henrici Wilkinson et Aliciae ux: eius de Moore

Christoferus filius Jonæ Gott et Janæ uxoris eius

Novembbris 01 Petrus fil. Gulielmi Blakey et Elizabeth ux: eius de Moore

08 Alexandrus fil: Thoma Hardie et Annæ uxoris eius

08 Thomas fil. Edmundi Curteous et Mariæ uxoris eius

26 Iſſabella fil. Thomæ Dryver et Elizabethæ ux: eius de Sutton

- 29 Martha fil: Richardi Davie et Issabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 29 Ellena fil: Thomæ Peele et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Moore
 26 Maria filia Henrici Sawley et Mariæ ux: eius de Conondley
 Decembris 13 Jana fil: Gulielmi Jackson et Marie ux: eius de Sutton moore
 29 Anna fil: Thomæ Horrocks et Janæ ux: eius de Glusburne
 January 10 Jonathan fil: Thomæ Whitwham et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 10 Gracia fil: Georgij Broughton et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 grange
 17 Johannes fil: Johnis. Smith et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 31 Margareta filia Richardi Hustler et Margaretae uxoris eius de Steeton
 februarij 07 Johannes filius Simonis Tillotson et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de
 Bradley
 09 Thomas filius Gulielmi Barker et Annæ uxoris eius de Conondley
 [29] 28 Johannes fil: Edmundi Cowlinge et Annae uxoris eius de Steeton
 Martij 06 Christoferus filius Jonathani Wade et Janæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 06 Anna filia Gulielmi Wilson et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 06 Martha filia Christoferi Banister et Jenne . . . uxoris eius de
 Cowlingeheade
 13 Dionisius filius Gulielmi Overende et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de
 Silsdenmoore
 13 Georgius filius Henrici Stott et Annæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 13 Petrus filius Richardi Harrison et Susannæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 20 Anna filia Petri Blakey et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 23 Hugo filius Gulielmi Spenser et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Glusburne

Francis Little Vic:

1664

- Aprilis 10 Johannes filius Johannis Hudson et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 17 Robertus filius Edi: Watson et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 19 Petrus filius Briani Robinson et Margaretæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 Maij 01 Anna filia Gulielmi Dickenson et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 08 Johannes filius Johannis Baret et Aliciae uxoris eius de Silsden
 08 Maria filia Abrahams Booth et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Holden
 08 Jana filia Richardi Watkinson et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 15 Georgius filius Hugonis Stott et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 15 Margaret filia Thomæ Waterhouse et Graciæ uxoris eius de ffarmhill
 29 Thomas filius Arthuri Hudson et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 29 Anna filia Jonathani Heeles et Katherinæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 30 fflorentia filia Johannis Theaker de Steeton
 Junij 05 Lawrentius filius Edmundi Robinson et Graciæ uxoris eius de
 Iccornshawe
 [30] 05 Gracia filia Henrici Wilson et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 grange
 12 Jonathanus filius Henrici Teale et Annæ uxoris eius de Holden
 12 Rowlandus filius Xpoferi Tatham et Susanna uxoris eius de Holden
 12 Gracia filia Richardi Englaude et Issabellæ uxoris eius de Swartha
 12 Anna filia Georgij Stirke et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden Moore
 26 Gulielmus filius Josephi Wilkinson et Susannæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Moore
 Julij 2 Martha Laycocke fi: Guli: et Mariæ Gluf:
 03 Issabella filia ffransisci Sewell et Rebecca uxoris eius de Brunthwaite

- 10 Johannes filius Petri Coates et Issabellæ uxoris eius de Grange
 17 Thomas filius Gulielmi Baxter et Janæ uxoris eius de Conondley
 24 Richardus filius Richardi Cooke et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 24 Josephus filius Gulielmi Lacocke et Saræ uxoris eius de Conondley
 24 Thomas filius Stephani Lacocke et Annæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 31 Maria filia Gulielmi Wadé et Issabellæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 31 Thomas filius Thomæ Englande et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Swartha
 Augustij 01 Ro: filius ffranfiscī Tompson et Janae uxoris eius
 14 Gulielmus filius Josephi Blakey et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden Moore
 21 Arthonius filius Gulielmi Eastburne et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Moore
 28 Ellena filia Lionelli Blakey et Graciæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 Septembris 04 Susanna filia Edi: Thompson et Hellenæ uxoris eius de
 Cowlinge
 04 Anna filia Johannis Watkinson et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Upper
 Bradley
 11 Alicia filia Gulielmi Horne et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 11 Johannes fil. Thomæ Deane et Mariæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 11 Maria fil. Jeremiæ Lacocke et Issabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 [31] 16 Anthonius filius Richardi Whitfieldæ et Janæ uxoris eius de Holden
 18 Henricus filius Christoferi Baily et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 19 Susanna et Martha filiae Hugonis Watson et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Bradley
 22 Maria filia Gulielmi Wheelewright et Dorothy Gars illegitme pcreat:
 Octobris 02 ffranfiscus filius ffranfiscī Stirke et Mariæ uxoris eius de
 Silsden moore
 02 Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson et Mariæ uxoris eius de Upper Bradley
 09 Sara filia Ro: Holsteade et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 15 Gulielmus Horsfall fil. Henrici et Issabella de Malfis: Na:
 16 Georgius filius Georgij Emott et Mariæ uxoris eius de Iccornshawe
 29 Tho: fil. Hugonis Currer & Mariæ uxor. de Steeton
 Novembbris 01 Isaac filius Richardi Overend et Jennetæ uxoris eius de
 ffarnhill.
 13 Thomas filius ffranfiscī Johnson et Martha uxoris eius
 13 Maria filia Thomæ Ambler et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 20 Tillotson filius Johannis Lacocke et Annæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 20 Jeremias filius Christoferi Craven et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Anthonius filius Anthonij Preston et Elizabetha ffirth illegitime
 procreat:
 20 Gulielmus filius Johannis Eldred et Jenneta uxoris eius de Glusburne
 27 Henricus filius Henrici ffortune et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Decemberis 4 Georgius filius Georgij Lamberte et Alicia uxoris eius de
 Gilgrange
 8 Martha filia Johannis Gott et fflorentia uxoris eius de Steeton
 Januarij 1 Thomas filius Richardi Steele et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 06 Stephanus filius Stephani Moorehouse et Elizabetha uxoris eius de
 Eastburne
 06 Johannes filius Roberti Holms et Polloniae uxoris eius de Sutton
 8 Anna fil: Johannis Barker et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 [32] 08 Johannes filius Hugonis Wooler et Mariæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge

- 15 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Jackson et Mariae uxoris eius de Brunthwaite
 15 Johannes filius Johannis Barret et Mariae uxoris eius de Sutton
 19 Maria filia Johannis Craven et Mariae uxoris eius de Sutton
 februarij 3 Anna Ripley fi. Hen: et Janae de Rede Lion
 05 Anna filia Willielmi Crumacke et Elizabetha uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 05 Gulielmus filius Johannis Haneworth et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 12 Samuel filius Lawrentij Brigge et Rebecca uxoris eius de Sutton
 14 Stephanus Smyth fi. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Somerhouse
 14 Anna filia Gulielmi Emot et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 19 Henricus filius Henrici Wilkinson et Aliciae uxoris eius de Silsden moore
 19 Willielmus filius Gulielmi Ambler et Elizabetha uxor. eius de Silsden
 19 Henricus filius Eduardi Wilson et Eidenæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 20 Rogerus filius Henrici Watkinson et Margreta uxoris eius de Silsden moore
 23 Petrus filius Georgij Smith et Aliciae uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 Marthij 05 Elizabetha filia Johannis Baines et Eidonæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 19 Issabella filia Henrici Whitwham et Aliciae uxoris eius de Silsden
 19 Issabella filia fferdinando Scarbrough et Misericordiæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 19 Gracia filia Gulielmi Emott et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 19 Elizabetha filia Johannis Wilkinson et Esther uxoris eius de Silsden moore
 21 Susanna filia Johānis Coates et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke Grange

Francis Little, Vicar.

1665

- [33] Aprilis 2 Maria filia Edwardi Walsh et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 9 Josephus et Susanna filia Guliellmi Wood et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 9 Robertus filius Roberti Rakes et Mariae uxor. eius de Stotthill
 11 Anna filia Johannis Ricroft et Mariae uxoris eius de Glusburne
 23 Maria filia Thomæ Hage et Mariae uxoris eius de Sutton
 30 Johannes filius Johān^s Shakleton et Margretæ uxoris eius de [blank]
 Elissabeth ffillia Thomas Horrokes et Janae de Glusb.

Maij 7 Susanna Coates fi: Jo: et Eliz: de Kildw:

- 7 Franciscus filius Edwardi Crummacke et Maria uxoris eius de Gill-grange
 7 Anthonius et Thomas fillibus Thomæ Whittfeild et Gratiae uxoris eius de Brunthwitt
 7 Johannus filius Johanni Jackson et Susanna uxor. eius de Steeton
 14 Judetha filia Johannis Craven et Mariae uxor. eius de Bradley
 14 Guliellmus filius Ricardi Davy et Isabella uxoris eius de Steeton
 14 Johannus filius Jacobi Lund et Elina uxoris eius de Steeton
 Junij 2 Anna filia Guliellmi Hustler et Alice uxoris eius de Steeton
 18 Expopherus filius Johannis Jackson et Elizabeth uxoris eius de Stothill
 18 Anna filia Henerici Smith et Margretæ uxoris eius de Bradley

- 18 Johannus filius Hugonis Stott et Margretta uxor eius de Kildwicke
 25 Ricardus filius Guliellmⁱ Smith et Annae uxor eius de Steeton
 26 Anna filia Gulielmi Barrett et Annae uxor eius de Sutton
 [34] Julij 2 Guliellmus filius Ricardi Lambert et Agnetæ uxor. eius de Gillgrange
 23 Margreta filia Ricardi Crummacke et Alica uxor eius de Gillgrange
 Augustij 6 Guliellmus filius Mathei Walsh et Elizabethe uxor eius de Silsden
 6 Anna et Agneta filia Stephani Garrs et Elizab. uxor eius de Glusburne
 13 Maria filia Hugonis Robinson et Jenete uxor eius de Steeton
 20 Jacobus filius Henrici Craven et Elizabethæ uxor eius de Steeton
 20 Gratia filia Thomæ Smith et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Ickorneshaw
 20 Jane filia Guliellmi Stones et Janæ uxor eius de Silsden Moore
 Septembri 3 Petrus filius Expopherus Banister et Jeneta uxor eius de Cowlinge
 10 Isabella filia Johannis Ambler et Maria uxor eius de Silsden
 10 Anna filia Johannis Wade et Anna uxor eius de Silsden Moore
 24 Jacobus filius Roberti Hargraves et Maria uxor eius de Cowlinge
 20 Mattheus Garforth fi: Gulielmi et Anna de Cowlinge
 24 Abrahamus filius Gulielmi Willkinson et Jenetæ uxor eius de Sutton
 25 Maria filia Johannes Bowlton et Maudlanda uxor eius de Glusburne
 [35] 29 Johannus filius Anthony Holmes et Elizabeta uxor eius de Steeton
 Octobris 8 Martha filia Thomæ Whittwham et Annae uxor eius de Bradley
 8 Maria filia Johannis Theaker et Agneta uxor eius de Steeton
 15 Danielus filius Henrici Tempest et Susanna uxor eius de Kildwicke
 Grange
 15 Johannus filius Roberti Denton et Annæ uxor eius de Steeton
 15 Elizabeta filia Georgij Blajkaij et Katerina uxor eius de Silsden
 Moore
 22 Guliellmus filius Gulielmi Gott et Jenetæ uxor eius de Silsden Moore
 29 Maria filia Ricardi Whittfield et Maria uxor eius de Howlden
 29 Samuel Wooler [*in a later hand*] filius Gulielmi et Janæ uxor ejus
 Novembri 12 Henricus filius Christopheri Smith et Janæ uxor eius de Steton
 26 Robertus filius Ricardi Lambert et Maria uxor eius de Gillgrange
 Decembris 10 Guliellmus filius Thomæ Lambert et Annae uxor eius de
 Gillgrange
 12 Arthurus filius Johannis Crier et Anna uxor eius de Silsden
 17 Carolus filius Gulielmi Ambler et Izabella uxor eius de Silsden
 Januarij 7 Agneta filia Robertij Hudson et Maria uxor eius de Steeton
 [36] 14 Robertus filius Roberti udi [*sic*] et Ellena uxor eius de Stothill
 28 Jonas filius Jacobi Hall et Anna uxor eius de Sutton
 28 Martha filia Thomæ Peele et Ellina uxor eius de Bradley
 28 Maria fillia Thomæ Sharpe et Annæ uxor eius de Steeton
 28 Anna filia Henerici Smith et Maria uxor eius de Kildwicke Grange
 Februarij 4 Thomas filius Expopheri Allcocke et Anne uxor eius de Bradley
 4 Beniamus filius Nathanieli Ambler et Margretæ uxor eius de Silsden
 4 Johannus filius Gulielmi Hanson et Janæ uxor eius de Sutton
 11 Dionisius filius Johannis Smith et Elizabet uxor eius de Steeton
 11 Anna filia Henrici Hudson et Margreta uxor eius de Steeton

- 18 Gratia filia Ricardi Hustler et Maria uxoris eius de Steeton
 25 Elizabeta filia Lioneli Blaikaij et Gratia uxoris eius de Cowling
 25 Georgius filius Georgij Smith et Jane uxoris eius de Sutton
 Martij 4 Anna filia cypora Bayly et Anne his uxor. de Bradley
 11 Thomas filius Thomæ Callverlay et Debora his uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 11 Hugo filius Hugonis Deane et Elena uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 11 Anna filia Christopheri Smith et Margretæ uxoris eius de Cowling
 [37] 17 Maria filia Ricardi Spencer et Elizabe. uxoris eius de Glusburne

1666

Anno Domini Millessimo Sexcentessimo Sexagessimo Sexto :

Kildwicke

- Maij 9th Anna et Margreta fil: Hugonis Stott et Margretæ
 Junij 20th Thomas Horrocks fil: Rogeri et Annæ uxor.
 Augusti 5th Maria Coats fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ uxor.
 26 Henricus Stott fil: Henrici et Annæ uxor. eius
 februarij 3^d Misericordia watkinson fil: Rich: et Ellenæ uxor.
 Silsden: Junij 20th
 Junij 22 Johannes Horne fil: Petri et Bridgettæ
 Johannes Mosley fil: Xpoferi et Jonaæ uxor.
 23 Margreta Gott fil: Jonas et Jonaæ uxor. ejus
 Julij 22 Elizabetha Wilkinson fil: Richardi et Agneta ux:
 Petrus Blaykey fil: Petri et Margretæ uxor.
 Septembris 9th Benjamin Boulton fil: Richardi et Ruthæ uxor.

- 10 Anna Hardie fil: Thomæ
 30 Edmundus Cowlinge fili: Edmundi et Annæ uxor.
 Octobris 7 Anna Gill fili: Edmundi et Marthaæ uxor.
 14 Gratia Smyth filia Gulielmi et Maria uxor.
 21 Josephus Ambler fili: Josephi et Iffabellæ uxor.
 23 Henricus Towne fili: Benjamini et Esther uxor.
 Novembris 4 Martha Barrett fil: Johannis et Aliciaæ uxor. ejus
 11 Margreta Smyth fili: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 25 Jana Johnson fili: ffancisci et Marthaæ uxor.
 Decembris 2 Ellena Overend fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 16 Henricus Stirke fili: Georgij et Annæ uxor.
 23 Margreta Whittfield fili. Richardi et Mariæ uxor.
 26 Jonathan Lambert fili: Gulielmi et Mariæ
 [38] Januarij 20 Susanna Tetam fil: Xpoferi et Susannæ uxor.
 25 Margreta Lambert fili. Petri et Margretæ uxor.
 27 Gulielmus Smyth fili. Samuelis et Jennetæ Uxor.
 februarij 27 Gulielmus Wayde fil: Gulielmi et Iffabellæ Uxor.

Steeton

- Augusti Dorathæ Lund fil. Jacobi et Ellenæ Uxor. eius
 Octobris 21 Abrahamus Brigge fil. Abrahami et Janæ Uxor.
 Decembris 30 Thomæ Barker fil: Johannis et Aliciaæ uxor. ejus
 Januarij 29 Elizabetha fil: Gulielmi ffarror et Susanna Robinson
 februarij 17 Gulielmus Jackson fili: Johannis et Susanna uxor.
 Martij 24 Jonathan Wilson fil: Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius
 Sutton
 Septembris 2 Bridgitta Shackleton fil: Johannis et Bridgittæ uxor.
 9 Thomæ Smyth fil: Johannis et Mariæ uxor. ejus

Novembbris 20 Thoma Horsfall fili: Henrici et Issabellæ uxor.
Januarij 20 Thoma Tompson fil: Roberti et Elenæ uxor. ejus

Anna et Maria Laycocke fi: Danielis et Maria uxor.

Martij 3 Gulielmus Harrison fil: Xpoferi et Maria uxor.

10 Henricus Hudson fil: Arthuris et Issabellæ uxor.

Cowlinge

Aprilis 10 Gulielmus Emott fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ

15 Ellena Wilson fil: Gulielmi et Ellenæ uxor.

16 Hugo fil: Eduardi Smyth et Eliz: Jennings

[39] 20 [blank] Wilkinson fil: Gulielmi et Ellenæ uxor.

Junij 20 Henricus Wilson fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ uxor. eius

Julij 1 Johannes Tillotson fili: Georgij et Mariæ Uxor.

8 Jeremia Brigge fil: Abrahami et Mariæ Uxor. eius

Octobris 21 Alueredus Smyth fili: Xpoferi et Mariæ uxor.

ffebruarij 3 Maria Laycocke fili: Jacobi et Margretta Uxor.

March 17 Thoma Tillotson fil: Stephanii et Jennetæ Uxor.

24 Anna Smyth fili: Georgij et Aliciaæ uxor. ejus

Glusburne

Septembbris 16 Gulielmus Hustler fil: Arthuris et Issabellæ uxor. eius.

Octobris 7 Robertus Harper fil: Abrahami et Susannæ uxor.

Maria Barrett fili: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.

30 Maria Horrocks fili: Thomæ et Janae uxor. Glusborn

Novembbris 25 Maria Peele fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.

ffebruarij 10 Maria Garrs fili: Abrahami et Annæ uxor.

Gratia Geldard fili: Johannis et Jennetæ uxor.

Martij 3 Jana Rycroft fil: Petri et Elizabethæ uxor.

ffarnill cum Cunnandley

Decembris 9 Johannes Watson fili: Johannis et Gratiæ uxor.

Bradley

[40] Septembbris 9 Anna Robinson fili: Hugonis et Annæ uxor.

Octobris 21 Jana Dale fili: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.

Novembbris 11 Martha Whitwham filia Richardi et Annæ uxor.

Decembris 9 Deborah Gill fili: Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor.

16 Samuel Judson fili: Samuelis et Marthæ uxor.

30 Maria Curtis fili: Edmundi et Maria uxor.

Martij 3 Johannes Attkinson fili: Johannis et Annæ uxor.

1667

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentessimo Sexagesimo Septimo.

Kildwicke

Aprilis 7 Margreta Coats fi: Petri et Issabellæ uxor.

28 Agneta Broughton fi: Georgij et Ellenæ ux:

Junij 10 Richardus Holmes fil: Richardi et Jennetæ ux:

27 Richardus Hall fil: Henrici et Margreta ux:

Septembbris 17 Agneta Horracks fil: Josephi et Margretæ ux:

29 Margreta Stott fil: Hugonis et Margreta ux.

Novembbris 17 Johannes Coats fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux:

Silsden

Aprilis 28 ffanciscus Paggett fi: Guliel. et Annæ ux:

Maij 5 Thomas Booth fil: Abrahami et Margretæ ux:

19 Elizabethæ Stirke fil: ffancisci et Mariæ uxor.

- 26 Michael Wilkinson fil: Henrici et Alicia^e uxor.
[41] Junij 9 Anna Stones fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 16 Gulielm' Walsh fi: Matthæi et Elizab: uxor.
 Alicia Hardy fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxor.
 16 Anna Wilkinson fil: Johannis et Hesteris uxor.
 Petrus Phillip fil: Petri et Elizabethæ uxor.
 23 Anna Mosiley fili: xpoferi et Janæ uxor.
 29 Maria Steele fil: Richardi et Gracia uxor.
 30 Thomazina Tompson fil: ffrancisci et Janæ ux:
 Julij 14 Charolus Ambler fil: Guliel: et Iffabellæ uxor.
 21 Anna Pearson fil: Richardi et Jennetæ uxor.
 31 Jeremia Craven fil: Jeremiæ et Marthæ uxor.
 Septembris 1 Thoma Wilkinson fil: Josephi et Susannæ uxor.
 22 Eduardus Hudson fi: Roberti et Betteris uxor.
 Guliel: Witherupp fi: Richardi et Elizabethæ ux.
 Anna Whitfield fi: Thomæ et Graciæ uxor.
 Octobris 6 Thomas Crommacke fil: Guliel: et Elizab:
 15 Xpoferus Gill fi: Jacobi et Marthæ uxor.
 20 Rachel Boulton fi: Johannis et Iffabellæ uxor.
 Novembbris 10 Jana Lambert fil: Richardi et Agnetæ uxor.
 24 Daniel Davie fi: Henrici et Agneta uxor.
 Elizab: Crommacke fi: Richardi et Mariæ uxor.
 Decembris 8 Maria Broadbelt fi: Johannis et Agnetæ uxor.
 Januarij 1 Tho: Smith fi: Roberti et Annæ Illegitimæ
 5 Petrus Bleykey fi: Josephi et Annæ uxor.
 Maria Haynworth fi: Johannis et Gracia ux:
 12 Anna Walsh fi: Eduardi et Annæ uxor.
 Februarij 2 Elizab: Bleykey fi: Roðti et Susanna uxor.
 Anna fi. ffrancisi Benson et Margretæ fforiton Illegitt:
 6 Henricus Towne fi. Beniaminis et Hesteris uxor.
 9 Elizabetha Waide fi: Johannis et Anna ux:
[42] Marcij 1 ffranciscus Stott fi: Johannis et Annæ uxor.
 Alicia Barker fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ uxor.
 25 Gracia Wright fi: Stephanni et Annæ ux.
 27 Petrus Horne fil: Petri et Bridgittæ uxor.
 Steeton
 Aprilis 15 Eliz: Ripley fi: Hen: et Janæ De Redlion
 21 Arthurus Hudson fil: Roberti et Ellenæ uxor.
 25 Johannes Stell fi: Johannis et Saræ Greenwood III:
 Junij 16 Johannes Davie fil: Richardi et Iffabellæ uxor.
 Julij 25 Thoma Moorehouse fi: Stephanni et Eliz: uxor.
 Augustij 18 Anna Holmes fi: Anthonij et Eliz: uxor.
 Septembris 1 Dionisius Davie fi: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux.
 25 Guliel' fi. Jonathanis Laycocke et Annæ Matheys Ille:
 Octobris 27 Misericordia Parkinson fil: Roberti et Mariæ ux:
 Januarij 14 Alicia Hustler fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ uxor.
 Februarij 25 Gulielmus Lund fil: Jacobi et Ellenæ uxor.
 Marcij 15 Martha Laycocke fil: Jeremiæ et Iffabellæ ux:
 23 Isaac Tompson fili: Gulielmi et Margret uxor.

Sutton

- Aprilis 14 Maria Dickonson fi: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 24 Maria Bothomley fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ uxor.
 Maij 5 Eduerdus Wilson fi: Eduerdi et Edithæ uxor.
 Junij 16 Margreta Hudson fil. Henrici et Margretæ
 Auguftij 11 Gulielmus Harrifon fi. Richardi Sujannæ uxor.
 Septembris 1 Johannes Holstead fi. Roberti et Ellenæ uxor.
 Januarij 19 Johannes Shackleton fi. Johannis et Bridgittæ
 28 Johannes Moorhouse fi. Xpoferi et Agnete
 Februarij 16 Ellena Emott fi: Guli: et Elizab: uxor.
 23 Johannes Shackleton fi: Simonis et Mariæ

[43]

Cowlinge

- Aprilis 4 Maria Scarbrough fil: ffardinandi et Mariæ uxor.
 20 Ellena Garforth fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 28 Georgius Greenwood fi: Abrahami et Tomazina
 Maij 5 Johannes Bainebridge fil: Johannis et Edithæ uxo.
 Junij 29 Elizabetha Rakes fili Roberti et Mariæ uxor.
 ✓ Julij 28 Johannes Jackson filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxo.
 Jacobus Deane fili. Thomæ et Mariæ uxor.
 Septembris 1 Jana Scarbrough fil: Thomæ et Janæ uxor.
 22 Henricus Stow fili. Gulielmi et Mariæ uxor.
 Octobris 6 Iſſabella Hargreaves fi: Roberti et Mariæ uxor.
 13 Josephus Shackleton fil: Guli: et Margreta ux.
 Marcij 4 Alueredus Smyth fi: Alueredi et Margretæ ux:
 8 Iſſabella Wilkinſon fili: Guli: et Ellenæ uxor.

Glusburne

- Junij 17 Johannes Boulton fi: Johannis et Maudlandæ uxor.
 Auguftij 5 Margreta Holmes fili: Roberti et Pollinæ uxor.
 Novembbris 3 Sufanna Spencer fil: Gulielmi et Tomazinæ
 17 Jana Tillotſon fi: Xpoferi et ffrancee uxor.
 Decembris 8 Gulielm' Huſtler fil: Arthuris et Iſſabellæ uxor.
 12 Iſaac Rycroft fili: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.
 Martij 20 Maria fi: Elizab: Walsh et Henrici Rycroft Illegitt.

farnill cum Connondley

- Aprilis 25 Gulielmus Gathropp fi: Henrici et Hesteris uxor.
 Junij 22 Gracia Watterhouse fi: Thomæ et Graciæ ux.
 Januarij 16 Eduerdus Sawley fi: Thomæ et Annæ uxor.
 21 Elizabetha Swier fil: Samuelis et Elizab:

[44]

Bradley

- Septembris 4 Margreta Robinson fi. Brioni et Margretæ ux:
 Octobris 1 Maria Watkinson fil: Johannis Elizabethæ
 Decembris 9 Hannah Craven fili. Johannis et Maria uxor.
 Martij 1 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Henrici et Margretæ ux.
 8 Alicia Bayley filia Xpoferi et Annæ uxor.

1668

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo vicesimo Octavo.

Kildwicke

- Novembbris 22 Robertus Stott fi. Hugon' et Margrettæ uxor.
 Decembris 13 Johannes Horrox fi: Rogeri et Annæ uxor.

Silsden

Marcij 29 Thomas Whittfield fi. Richardi et Mariæ ux:
Ellena Bawdwen fi: Xpoferi et Mariæ ux.

Aprilis 5 Martha Johnson fi. ffrancisci et Marthæ uxor.
12 Anna Gill fi: Edmundi et Marthæ uxor.

26 Johannes Wood fi: Guliel: et Elizab: uxor.

Maij 11 Jonathan Stow fi: Johannis et Annæ uxor.

Junij 21 Susanna Cromacke fi. Richardi et Aliciaæ ux.

Julij 5 Elizabetha Stones fil: Johanñs et Mariæ ux.

29 Margreta Whitwham fil. Hen: et Aliciaæ

Augustij 2 Alicia fferton fi: Johanñs et Mariæ uxor.

16 Edmund' Cowlinge fi. Edmundi et Agnetæ ux.

Septembbris 6 Eliz: Bantham fi: Guli: et Annæ ux.

13 Maria Blaykey fi: Petri et Margrettæ uxor.

20 Elizab: Steele fil: Rich: et Graciæ uxor.

20 Thomas Smyth fi: Samuelis et Jennettæ ux.

25 Anna Barker fi: Thomæ et Aliciaæ ux.

26 Guliel': Stirke fil: Georgij et Annæ ux.

30 Anna Rishforth fi: Georgij et Annæ ux.

[45] Octobris 11 Maria Lambert fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.

18 Edmundus fil. Edmundi Beanlande et Janæ Alison Illegittimæ pcreat.

25 Thomas Ambler fi: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.

Novembbris 15 Anna Whittfield fil: Anthonij et Janæ uxor.

24 Gulielmus Stirke fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ Duckworth Illegittimæ pcreat.

Decembris 20 Eduardus Hudson fil: Roberti et Betteris ux.

Januarij 10 Johannes Smyth fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.

17 Johannes Ambler fil: Nathanielis et Margrettæ uxor.

Johannes Teale fil: Hen: et Agnetæ uxor.

31 Margretta Ambler fi: Guliel: et Iſſabellæ ux.

ffebuarij 28 Guliel' Smyth fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.

Marcij 21 Edmundus Hardie fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxor.

Steeton

Junij 21 Misericordia Robinson fi: Hugonis et Jennettæ ux.

Augustij 2 Henricus Mitchell fi: Johannis et Janæ ux.

Septembbris 13 Margretta Smyth fi. Johannis et Elizabetha

Novembbris 1 Anna Smyth fi. Xpoferi et Janæ uxor.

15 Johannes Jackson fil. Johannis et Susannæ

Thomas Tempest fil: Petri et Elizabethæ

Elizabetha Hustler fi: Jeremie et Annæ ux.

29 Thomas Leach fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ uxor.

Decembris 27 Elizabetha Theaker fi: Johannis et Agnetæ

ffebuarij 7 Maria Hustler fi: Eduardi et Susannæ ux.

Sutton

Aprilis 30 Anna Barrett fi: Johannis et Annæ ux.

[46] Junij 9 Deborah Barrett fi. Guliel. et Anna ux.

Augustij 9 Johannes Bothomley fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ ux.

Septembbris 26 Jacobus Hall fi: Jacobi et Annæ uxor.

Novembbris 5 Sara Clough f: Mariæ et Tho: Bothomley

15 Margretta Craven fi: Johannis et Jennettæ ux.

Marcij 4 Guliel. et Maria Smyth gem. Joh: et Mariæ
 26 Anna Horsfall fi: Henrici et Iſſabellæ ux.
 Cowlinge
 May 3 Johannes Wilson fi: Robti et Mariæ ux.
 Junij 7 Lydia Emmott fi. Georgij et Mariæ ux.
 14 Edmundus Ambler fi: Jacobi et Marthæ
 28 Jacob' Laycocke fi: Jacobi et Margrettæ ux.
 Septembris 27 Maria Wilkinson fi: Guli: et Ellenæ ux:
 Octobris 18 Margretta Brigge fi: Robti. et Eliz: ux:
 Novembbris 25 Martha Bawdwen fi: Guliel. et Mariæ ux:
 29 Martha Smyth fil. Hugonis et Anna ux.
 Decembbris 31 Elizabetha Wooller fil: Hugonis et Mariæ
 Januarij 31 Eliz: Smyth fi. Georgij et Alicia uxor.
 februarij 28 Josias Harrison fi. Guliel. et Graciæ ux:
 Marcij 7 Maria Hudson fi: Henrici et Annæ ux:
 24 Guliel' Emott fi: Georgij et Eliz: ux.
 25 Guliel' Laycocke fi. Aluerdi et Annæ
 [47] Glusburne
 Maij 5 Robertus Hudson fi. Henrici et Mariæ uxor.
 29 Elizabetha Garrs fi: Stephanni et Eliz: uxor.
 Augustij 16 Susanna Jennings fi: Guliel: et Iſſabellæ ux.
 Decembbris 7 Martha Rycroft fil: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.
 Januarij 24 Samuel Newell fi: Gulielmi et Iſſabellæ ux.
 Marcij Thomas Geldard fi: Johannis et Jennettæ ux.

Connandley

Marcij 29 Anna Baxter fi: Robti. et Graciæ uxor is ei.
 Maij 10 Petrus Laycocke fi: Guliel: et Sarai ux.
 Julij 5 Martha Sauley fi: Henrici et Mariæ uxor.
 Septembris 27 Jana Mosiley fi: Johannis et Alicia uxor.
 Novembbris 17 Iſſabella Lister fi: Guliel: et Saræ uxor.
 Decembbris 13 Maria Baxter fi: Gulielmi et Janæ uxor.

Bradley

Maij 18 Deborah Gill fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ ux.
 Junij 21 Maria Gill fi: Jonathanis et Eliz: uxor.
 Octobris 25 ffranciscus Whittwham fi: Tho: et Annæ ux.
 Novembbris 29 Martha Milner fil. Thomæ et Janæ uxor.
 Sara Robinson fi: Hugonis et Annæ uxor.
 Decembbris 20 Robertus Jennings fil: Johaſ et Mariæ ux.
 Januarij 5 Sara Watson fi. Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.
 Marcij 7 Georgius Harrison fil: Xpoferi et Mariæ

1669

[48] **Anno Millessimo Sexentesimo Sexagesimo nono.**
 Aprilis 4 Robert' Overend fi: Guli et Elizabethæ uxor. De Silsdenmoore
 4 Maria Smyth fi. Georgij et Mariæ uxor. de Cowlinge
 4 Eliz: Garrs fi. Abra: et Annæ ux: de Glusburne
 6 Eliz: Towne fi: Benjamini et Hesteris uxor is eius de Silsden
 12 Martha Hardie fil: Henrici et Mariæ uxor is eius de Silsden
 18 Johannes ffell filius Gulielmi et Thomazinæ uxor is eius de ffarnill
 18 Georgius Curtis filius Edmundi et Mariæ uxor is eius de Bradley
 18 Gratia Gott filia Jonæ et Janæ uxor is eius de Brufett

- 25 Jana Netherwood fil: Johannis et Annæ uxor eius de Silsdenmore
 Maij 10 Pheba Tillotson filia Stephanni et Jennetae uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 11 Edmundus Parkinson fil: Gulielmi et Mariae uxor. eius de Glusburne
 16 Maria Barker filia Johannis et Aliciae uxor eius de Steeton
 23 Maria Walsh filia Matthæi et Elizabethæ ux. eius de Swartha.
 30 Samuelis Waide filius Jonathani et Jane uxor. eius de Swartha.
 Junij 6 Georgius Emott filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor. eius Cowlinge
 13 Johannes Smyth fi. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 13 Agneta Chamberlaine fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor.eius Silsdenmo:
 20 Dionisius Barrett filius Dionisij et Mariae uxor. eius de Steeton
 20 Maria Pearson f: Rich. et Jennetæ ux. de Brunfett
 27 Stephanus Smyth filius Alueredi et Margretæ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 [49] Julij 15 ffrancisca Hudson filia Arthuri et Iſsabellæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 18 Johannes foulds fi. Thomæ et Saræ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 18 Elizabetha Atkinson fi: Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 25 Anna Smyth filia Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius de Cowling
 25 Anna Lund fil: Jacobi et Ellenæ uxor. eius de Steeton
 Augustij 10 Henricus Sauley fi. Henrici et Mariae uxor. eius de Conandley
 15 Joshua Craven fil: Gulielmi et Margretæ ux. eius de Sutton
 15 Gulielm' Hargreaves fi. Johannis et Rosamundæ ux. eius Brunfett
 22 Johannes Middlebrooke fi. Laurentij et Ellenæ uxor. eius Silsdenmo:
 Septembris 4 Iſsabella Garforth fi: Guliel. et Iſsabellæ ux. eius de Steeton
 4 Anna Hustler fi: Richardi et Mariae uxor. eius de Steeton
 5 Gratia Hartley fil: Eduerdi et Agnetæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 12 Gulielm' Potterton fi. Guliel. et Jane uxor. eius de Silsden
 12 Robertus Gathropp fi: Henrici et Hesteris uxor. eius de Conandley
 25 Anna Gill fil: Jacobi et Marthae ux. eius de Silsden
 19 Josephus Horrax fi: Josephi et Margretæ ux. de Kildwicke
 19 Robertus Denton fi: Robti. et Annæ de Steeton
 19 Maria Gott fi: Johan' et fflorentiae de Steeton
 26 Guliel' Garforth fil: Gulielⁱ et Annæ Cowling
 26 Maria Smyth filia Samuelis et Jennetae ux. eius de Silsdenmo.
 [50] 26 Susanna Smyth filia Robti. et Mariae uxor. eius Steeton
 28 [blank] Blakey fil. Gulielmi et [blank] uxor. eius Silsdenmo'
 28 Gulielmus Tillotson filius Xpoferi et ffranciscæ ux. de Glusburne
 Octobris 3 Johannes Harper fil. Abrahami et Susannæ ux. eius Glusburn
 3 Johannes Judson fi: Samuelis et Marthae uxor. eius de Bradley
 3 Davidus Davie fi: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux. eius Steeton
 3 Henricus Hudson fil: Henrici et Marthae ux. eius Sutton
 3 Johannes Teale filius Johannis et Jane uxor. eius Conandley
 10 Henricus Smyth fil: Henrici et Mariae uxor. eius de Kildwicke
 17 Petrus Ricroft filius Petri et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Glusburne
 17 Josua Mosiley filius Johannis et Aliciae uxor. eius de Conandley
 17 Elizabetha Gott filia Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Glusburne
 24 Johannes Barrett fil: Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 24 Maria Gill filia Richardi et Saræ uxor. eius de Silsden m:
 25 Betteris Roundell fi: Marmaduke et Annæ uxor. eius Kildwick
 Novembbris 7 Jana Ambler filia Thomæ et Anna uxor. eius de Silsden mo:
 10 Anna Moorehouse filia Thomæ et Jennetæ ux. de Sutton

- 21 Gratia Bawdwen filia Xpoferi et Mariæ uxor. de Silsden
 Decembris 5 Henricus Broadbelt fil: Johannis et Agnetæ ux: de Silsden
 [51] 5 Johannes Mosiley fil: Xpoferi et Janæ uxor. eius Silsdenmo:
 22 Anna Crommacke fi: Rich: et Aliciaæ uxor. eius Gilgrange
 14 Johannes Holmes filius Rich: et Jenneta uxor. Kildwicke
 22 Anna Swier fi. Samuelis et Elizabethæ uxor. eius Conandley
 26 Johannes Dickonson fil: Guli: et Annaæ uxor. eius Sutton
 26 Joh: et Maria Barrett gemel: fi. Abra: et Agneta ux. de Sutton
 26 Guliel. Barrett fil: Johannis et Aliciaæ uxor. eius de Silsden
 Januarij 1 Alicia Scarbrough filia Thomæ et Janæ uxor. de Cowlinge
 2 Maria Tompson filia Robti. et Ellenæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 9 Anna Blaykey fi. Josephi et Annæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 16 Maria Hargreaves filia Henrici et Aliciaæ uxor. Cowlinge
 16 Maria Witherupp filia Rich: et Elizabethæ uxor. de Silsden
 23 Maria Burton fi: Thomæ et Janæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 30 Gracia Whittfield fi. Thomæ et Graciæ ux. eius de Brufett
 februarij 1 Johannes Hudson fil: Henrici et Mariæ uxor. eius Glusburn
 6 Anna Overend fili. Richardi et Jennetæ uxor. de ffarnill
 Elizab. Craven fil: Hen: et Eliz: ux. de Steeto'
 9 Anna Bewlinge fi: Tho: et Mariæ Silsden
 13 Anna Barrett fil. Johannis et Annæ uxor eius de Glusburne
 [52] 17 Anna Bawdwen fi: Guli: et Annæ Connandley
 13 Rebecca Stones fi. Joh: et Maria ux. Silsden m:
 Maria Tompson fi: ffrancisci et Janæ Silsden m:
 Margretta Ambler fi: Guli et Iffabellæ Silsden
 20 Johannes Stow fi. Guli. et Maria Cowlinge
 Guli. Baxter fi. Robti. et Graciæ Connand:
 Anna Brigge fi: Robti et Eliz: de Cowlinge
 27 Tobias Lambert fi. Edm: et Saræ Holden
 Marcij 6 Anna Laycocke fi. Jeremi et Iffabellæ Steet:
 10 Jana Horne fi. Petri et Bridgitæ Silsden
 Jana Stirke fi. ffrancisci et Mariæ Silsden m:
 13 Guli: Hargreaves fi. Tho: et Eliz: Cowlinge
 Maria Greenwood fi. Abr: et Tomaz. Cowl:
 20 Susan Lambert fi. Tho: et Agn: de Silsden

1670

Anno Millesimo Sexentesimo Septuagesimo.

- Marcij 25 Sara Edmondson fi: Radulphi et Janæ Steeton
 27 Thoma Sauley fi: Tho: et Annæ de Connandley
 Xopherus Whitfield fi: Rich: et Maria Holde'
 Maria Stirke fi. Guli: et Mariæ de Bradley
 Aprilis 3 Rich: Davie fi: Rich: et Iffabellæ de Steeton
 10 Gulielmus Bradley fi: Johannes et Margretæ ux^{is} eius Silsden m:
 Henricus Wilkinson fi: Josephi et Susannæ ux^{is} Silsden m:
 17 Jenneta Davie fi: Dionisij et Elizabethæ ux^{is} Steeton
 Margretta Smyth fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ ux. Steeton
 Martha Barrett fi: Johannis et Agnetæ ux^{is} Cowlinge
 Maria Shackleton fi: Johannis et Bridgettæ ux^{is} Sutton
 Elizabethæ Coats fi: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux^{is} Kildwicke
 24 Rich: et Johannis Barrett gem: Dionisij et Mariæ ux. Steeton

- Johannes Wright fi: Steph: et Annæ uxo^{is} Silsden
 [53] 24 Gracia Stott fil. Hugonis et Margreta uxo^{is} Kildwicke
 26 Johannes Horrockes fili. Tho : et Janæ uxo^{is} de Glusburn
 Maij 1 Jacobus Hudson fi. Robti. et Ellenæ uxis. de Steeton
 Jenneta Hustler fi: Thomæ et Issabella uxor is de Sutton
 Maria Moore fi: Anthonij et Maria uxor is de Cowlinge
 8 Anna Barker fil. Gulielmi et Maria ux^{is} de Holden
 12 Johannes Cockshott fil: Guli: et Anna uxo^{is} de Bradley
 29 Henricus Gill fi. Edmundi et Martha^æ uxo^{is} eius de Silsden
 Gulielmus Bothomley fil: Thomæ et Ellenæ ux^{is} de Sutton
 Junij 5 Johannes Gill fi. Johannis et Elizabethæ uxis. de Bradley
 12 Gulielmus Crommacke fi: Eduerdi et Maria^æ ux^{is} Gilgrange
 19 Anna Bainbridge fi: Johannis et Edithæ uxor is Cowling
 Julij 10 Agneta Waide filia Johannis et Annæ uxo^{is} eius Silsden mor:
 13 Ellena, Margreta, et Maria Harper tremell: Robti. et Janæ de Sutton
 24 Johannes Waide fi: Gulielmus et Issabellæ ux^{is} Bradley
 Gulielmus Paggett fil: Guliel: et Annæ uxo^{is} Brunthwait
 26 Gulielmus Laycocke fi. Guli: et Maria^æ uxor is Glusburne
 31 Anna Lambert fil: Guliel: et Maria uxo^{is} Gilgrange
 [54] Augustj 7 Isaac Widdupp fi: Danielis et Dinæ uxor is de Holden
 7 Gulielmus Robinson fil: Hugonis et Anna uxo^{is} de Bradley
 14 Katherina Boulton fili: Johannis et Issabellæ uxo^{is} de Silsden m:
 21 Jonathas Lambert fili Richardi et Agnetæ uxo^{is} Gilgrange
 Agneta Whittingham fi: Johannis et Maria uxo^{is} Silsden
 Jonathas Heelis fil: Jonathæ et Katherinæ uxo^{is} Glusburne
 Ro^btus Holstead fili: Roberti et Ellenæ uxo^{is} de Sutton
 Issabella Harrison fil: Richardi et Susannæ ux^{is} de Sutton
 Septembris 22 Elizabetha Moorehouse fil: xpoferi et Agnetæ uxo^{is} East-
 burne
 26 Henricus Boulton fil: Johannis et Maudlandæ ux^{is} Glusburne
 27 Maria Dixon filia Thomæ et Maria^æ uxo^{is} de Bradley
 Octobris 2 Jeremia Tillotson fili. Xpoferi et ffrancisca uxo^{is} de Sutton
 Gulielmus Barrett fil. Johannis et Marie uxo^{is} de Sutton
 9 Jana Walsh filia Eduerdi et Annæ uxo^{is} de Silsden
 16 Sara Gill filia Jonathæ et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} de Bradley
 Maria Emott fil. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} Sutton
 [55] 18 Elizabetha Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Anna ux^{is} Sutton
 23 Maria Riley fil: Richardi et Maria^æ ux^{is} de Silsdenmor.
 25 Jana Bantham fil. Gulielmi et Annæ uxo^{is} de Silsden
 Margretta Bradley fi. Xpoferi et Margrettæ ux^{is} de Silsden
 Hester Towne fil. Benjaminis et Hesteris uxis. Silsden
 30 Maria Barrett fi. Johannis et Susannæ ux^{is} Sutton
 Jana Beley fil: Xpoferi et Annæ ux^{is} de Bradley
 Maria England filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ Silsdenmore
 Novembris 1 Anna Emott fil. Georgij et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} eius de Kildwicke
 6 Rogerus Watkinson fil. Rich: et Ellena uxo^{is} eius ffarnill
 13 Gulielmus Rakes fi: Ro^bti et Maria^æ uxo^{is} eius Cowlinge
 Maria Wilson fil: Robti. et Maria^æ uxo^{is} eius Cowlinge
 20 Gulielmus Denbigh fi: Isaaci et Maria^æ uxo^{is} eius Silsden
 24 Jenneta Emott fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge

- 27 Gratia Whitfield fil. Antho. et Janæ uxo^{is} Holden
 Maria Smyth fi. Georgij et Aliciaæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge
 Decembris 18 Gratia Bramley fi. Tho: et Bridgittæ uxo: Silsden
 25 Henricus Hudson fi. Roþti et Betteritiae ux. Swartha.
 6 Guliel. Procter fi. Petri et Annaæ Cowlinge
[56] Januarij 1 Anna Bannister fi: Xpofiri et Jennettæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge
 6 Thomas Blaykey fi: Petri et Margrettæ uxo^{is} de Silsden
 Alexander Hardye fi. Henrici et Mariaæ uxo^{is} Silsden
 8 Anna Moſiley fi: Johannis et Aliciaæ uxo^{is} Connandley
 15 Henricus Wilkinson fi. Hen: et Aliciaæ uxo^{is} Silsden more
 22 Maria Parkinson fi: Guliel: et Mariaæ uxo^{is} Glusburne
 Robertus Smyth fi. Johannis et Iſſabellæ uxo^{is} Sutton
 24 Eduerdus Craven fi: Jeremiæ et Marthaæ uxo^{is} Silsden
 29 Edmundus Garforth fi. Guliel. et Annaæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge
 Maria Illingworth fi: Jacobi et Maria uxo^{is} Holden
 februarij 5 Johannes Hudson fil. suppost' Thomæ Murgateroyde et Mariae
 Hudson illeg: Eastburne
 12 Georgius Stott fi: Georgij et Annaæ ux. Silsdenmoor
 13 Alicia Laycocke fi: Richardi et Rosamundæ ux. Glusburne
 21 Thomas Barker fi. Thoma et Aliciaæ uxo^{is} Silsden more
 23 Maria Smyth filia Johannis et Annaæ Cowlinge
 28 Rogerus Swyer fi. Sam. et Elizabet Connandley
 Marcij 5 Maria Hudson fi: Rich: et Elizab: ffarnill
 6 Gulielus Holmes fi: Roþti et Polli: Glusburne
 12 Gulielus Baxter fi: Roþti et Graciæ Conna:
Inreſe 4 Johannes et Iſſabella Craven gem: Johannis et Jennettæ Sutton
 Anna Hall fi. Jacobi et Janæ de Sutton

- [57]** 1671
Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo Primo.
 Marcij 26 Johannes Gott fil: Thomæ et Elizab: ux^{is} de Silsdenmoore
 Robertus Cowlinge fil: Edmundi et Annaæ de Brunthwaite
 Elizabetha Smyth fil. Guliel. et Elizabethæ ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 Elizabetha Davye fil: Petri et Saræ uxi^s de Silsdenmoore
 Elizabetha Watkinson filia Johannis et Eliz: de Bradley
 Maria Somerscales fil: Deboraæ et Anthonij Stirke illeg: de Bradley
 28 Hugo Watson fil: Guliel. et Marie ux^{is} de Bradley
 Aprilis 2 Maria Brigge fil: xpopheri et Susannaæ ux^{is} de Sutton
 9 Anna ffell fil: Guli: et Thomaz: ux^{is} eius de ffarnill
 10 Jana Coates fil. Petri et Iſſabellæ ux^{is} eius de Kildwicke
 16 Eliz: Helliwell fi: Tho: et Miriae de Silsdenmoore
 23 Maria Petty fil: Rich: et Agnetæ de Sutton
 30 Maria Stirke fil: Geor: et Annaæ de Silsdenmo:
 Maij 7 Johannes Stott fil: Hen: et Annaæ de Kildwicke
 11 Eliz: Gill fil: Rich: et Saræ de Silsdenmoore
 18 Iſſabella Barrett fil: Alueredi et Annaæ de Sutton
 21 Hen: Moorehouse fi. Tho. et Jennettæ de Sutton
 Joh: Harrison fil: Joh: et Margr: ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 Richardus Smyth filius Alueredi et Margretæ ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 22 Jana Wilson fil: Jo: et Mariaæ de Silsdenmoore
 28 Jana Walsh fil: Matthæi et Eliz: de Swartha

- Alicia Overend filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor de Silsdenmoore
 [58] Junij 12 Maria Barrett fil: Dionisij et Eliza ux. de Steeton
 19 Bridgitta Horsfall fil: Hen: et Iffabellæ de Sutton
 25 Jana Theaker fil: Joh: et Agnetæ de Steeton
 Julij 9 Tho: Mojsiley fi. xpopheri et Janæ de Silsdenmo:
 Joha: Smyth fil: Xpopheri et Janæ de Steeton
 16 Anna Netherwood fi: Joh: et Annæ de Silsdenm:
 17 Alicia Craven fi: Joh: et Maria De Bradley
 20 Petrus Barrett fi: Joha: et Annæ Sutton
 23 Sara Barker fil: Rogeri et Annæ de Holden
 Maria Baxter fil: Georgij et Ellena de Kildwicke
 Jana Baxter fi: Guli. et Janæ de Connandley
 Augusti 6 Maria Widupp fil. Danielis et Dinæ de Holden
 8 Maria Harper fil: Roðti et Janæ de Sutton
 10 Agneta Scott fil: Robti. et Mariæ de Sutton
 13 Henricus Smyth fil: Hen: et Margr: de Bradley
 Anna Hudson fil. Arthuris et Jennetæ de Steeton
 Maria Barrett fil: Joha: et Agnetæ de Cowlinge
 17 Petrus Scarbrough fil: Hen: et Alicia Silsden mo:
 24 Guliel. Cockshott fil: Tho: et Margr: Silsden mo:
 27 Anna Smyth fil: Rich: et Iffabellæ de Steeton
 Alicia Lambert fil: Guli: et Mariæ de Gilgrange
 Septembris 10 Georgius Browne fil: Sam: et Annæ Coñandley
 Eliz: Tailor fil: Guli. et Mariæ de Silsdenmore
 Martha Laycocke fil: Joha: et Annæ Cowlinge
 17 Guli. Watson fil: Eduerdi et Mariæ de Sutton
 Joh: Boothman fil: Gulielmi et Katheri: de Glusburne
 24 Anna Bawdwen fil: xpoph: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Marg: Chamberlaine fi: Joh: et Eliz: de Silsdenm:
 Eliz: Davye fil: Guli. et Eliz: ux^{is} de Steeton
 Alicia Watson fil: Joh: et Gratia de Conandley
 Octobris 1 Petrus Rycroft fil: Pet: et Eliz: ux^{is} de Glusburn
 Maria Smyth fi: Jo: et Eliz: ux^{is} de Sutton
 3 Tho: Lister fil: Guli: et Saræ de Conandley
 8 Joha. Hainworth fi: Jo: et Gratia de Silsden
 Alicia Cromacke fi: Rich: et Alicia de Gilgrange
 15 Roðtus Tillotson fi: Step: et Jennetæ Cowlinge
 xpopherus Jackson fi: Jo: et Susanna Steeton
 Rich: Whitfield fi: Rich: et Mariæ Holden
 16 Joha: Gill fi. Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden
 [59] 22 Jonas Calverley fi: Jo: et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 23 Hen: Horne fil. Petri: et Bridgittæ Silsden
 24 Iffabella Barrett fi: Guli: et Iffab: de Sutton
 29 Nichol: Garrs fi: Abrah: et Annæ Glusburn
 Novembris 12 Eliz: Hustler fil: Eduerdi et Susanna de Holden
 Anna Teale fi: Jonathæ et Sufan de Gilgrange
 19 Joh: Laycocke fi: Alueridi et Annæ de Cowlinge
 Anna Stott fil: Hugonis et Marg: de Kildwicke
 Alicia Hustler fi: Joh: et Alicia de Eastburne
 21 Guli: Sawley fil: Hen: et Maria de Conandley

- 26 xpopherus Wolton fi: Joh: et Abigalis Cowlinge
 Guli. Middlebrooke fil: Laur: et Ellen: Silsdenmo:
 Benjamin Steele fil: Rich. et Graciae Silsden
- 28 Hen: Rycroft fil. Jo: et Mariæ de Glusburne
- Decembris 10 Margreta Whittwham fil: Rich. et Annæ de Bradley
 Margreta Skelton fil: Josephi et Annæ de ffarnill
- 17 Robertus Holmes fil: Rich. et Jennetæ de Kildwicke
- 24 Ellena Smyth fi: Eduerdi et Ellen de Cowlinge
- 26 Maria Ambler fil: Nath: et Marg: de Silsden
- 27 Joh: Robinson fi: Hugonis et Jenetæ de Steeton
- 31 Hugo Hudson fil: Robti et Betterris Swartha
 Eliz: Smyth fil. Guli: et Mariæ de Gilgrange
- January 7 ffranciscus Johnson fil: ffrancisci et Janæ Silsdenmo.
 Geor: Beanlands fil: Eduerdi et Janæ Gilgrange
- 14 John: Wright fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden
- 28 Stephanus Geldard fil: Joh: et Jenn: Glusburn
 Rebecca Overend fi: Rich: et Jennetæ ffarnill
- ffebruarij 4 Rebecca Barrett fil: Abra: et Agneta de Sutton
 Tho: Atkinson fil: Johannis et Annæ de Bradley
- 6 Anna Moorehouse fi. Christo: et Agnetæ Sutton
- 11 Maria Dale fil. ffrancisci et Mariæ de Bradley
- 18 Eliz: Hudson fil: Arthuris et Ijsab: de Sutton
- 20 Joh: Barker fil: Joh: et Alicia de Steeton
- Martij 10 Michael Nailor fi. Johnis et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Anna Harper fil: Abra: et Susa: Glusburne
 Eliz: Smyth fil. Joh: et Eliz: de Steeton
- 12 Eliz: Dixon fil: Johannis et Bridgettæ Silsden
- 24 Maria Hargreaves fi: Hen: et Alisonæ Cowl:
- [60] 1672
- Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo Secundo.**
- Aprilis 1 Sara Stones fi: Joh: et Mariæ ux^{is} de Silsdenmoore
- 7 Jacobus Laycocke fi: Jeremiæ et Iffabellæ Stee:
 Martha Smyth fi: Gul: et Mariæ Silsdenmoore
- 9 Robt^{us} Cockshott fi. Guli: et Annæ Bradley
 Eliz: Noble fi: Joshua et Mar: Silsdenmo:
- 15 Guliel. Hudson fi. Guli. et Alicia de Gluf:
- 21 Nicho: ffouldes fi. Tho: et Saræ de Cowl:
 Jerem: Harrison fi. Gul: et Gratia Cow:
 Maria Barker fil. Guli. et Mariæ de Holden
- 28 Jonas Gott fi. Jonæ et Jana de Brunthwaite
 Guliel. Davy fi. Dionisij et Elizab: de Steeton
- 30 Anna Hudson fil: Hen: et Annæ de Cowlinge
- Maij 5 Thomas Bradley fi: Johannis et Margr: de Silsden
 Maria Green fil. Georgij et Gratia de Cowlinge
 Misericordia Gill fi. Milonis et Susannæ de Silsden
- 12 Anna Smyth fi: Petri Iffabella de Cowlinge
- 24 Tho: fi. Agneta Peele et Tho: Waide illegitti: Silsden mo:
- 28 Hugo Currer fil. Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton
 Tho: Thompson fi. Guli. et Marg: de Steeton
- Junij 9 Jacobus Thompson fil. Robti. et Ellena de Sutton

- Jana et Iſſabella Smyth gem: fi: Robti. et Mar: Steeton
 20 Antho: Holmes fi: Antho: et Elizabet: de Steeton
 30 Joh: fil: Eliz: Tillotson et Guli. Jackson illegit. Cowlinge
 Sara Barret fil. Hen: et Annae de Bradley
 Julij 27 Guli. fi. Guli. Smyth et Annae Scarbrough illeg: Silſd.
 28 Sara fi. Eduerdī Barret et Annae Dransfield illig: Sutton
 29 Anna Eñott fi. Guli. et Elizab: ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 Anna Smyth fi: Roberti et Marie ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 30 Anna Dixon fi: Thomae et Eliz: de Silſdenmore
 Augusti 11 Rich: Dickonſon fi: Gul. et Annae de Sutton
 Johannes Moore fi: Anth: et Mariae Cowling
 Agneta Ambler fi. Guli: et Iſſabella Silſd.
 12 Martha Hudson fi: Hen: et Mariae Glusburne
 18 Jacobus Ambler fi: Jacobi et Martha Cowling
 25 Guli. Smyth fi. Robti. et Annae de Silſden
 Jana Shackleton fi: Simo: et Mar: Sutton
 Septembris 1 Misericordia Whitfield fi: Tho: et Gra' Holden
 Maria Jackson fi. Nath: et Sufa' Cowlinge
 [61] 15 Johannes Laycocke fi: Jonath: et Annae Steeton
 Thomas Bramley fil: Tho: et Bridg: Gilgr:
 Edmundus Gill fil: Richardi et Sare ux^{is} de Silſden moore
 Octobris 3 Martha Batty fi: Georgij et Gratia de ffarnill
 6 Timotheus Lister fi: Guli. et Saræ Connandley
 Maria fi: Tho: Blakey et Ellena Driver illegitt.
 13 Guli. Parkinson fi. Guli. et Marthæ de Silſdenmoore
 20 Joha: Ambler fi: Tho: et Annae de Silſdenmoore
 Anna Wooller fi: Hugonis et Mariae Cowlinge
 Novembbris 3 Anna Ambler fi: Joh: et Margretæ de Silſden
 Maria Wilkinſon fi: Steph: et Margretæ de Cowlinge
 10 Guli: Bradley fi: Joh: et Margretæ Silſden
 Tho: Waid fi: Johannis et Margretæ Silſdenmore
 Tho: Bainbridge fi: Joh: et Edithæ de Cowlinge
 14 Guli. Watson fi: Guli: et Mariae ux: de Bradley
 17 Maria Hudson fi: Hen: et Margretæ de Sutton
 24 Johannes Cowlinge fi: Edmi: et Agnetæ Brunthw.
 Rachel Smyth fi: Geo: et Alicia de Cowlinge
 27 Joha: Ambler fi: Guli: et Iſſabellæ Silſdenmoore
 Decembris 1 Johannes Barrett fi: Joh: et Sufannæ de Sutton
 Stephanus Shepherd fi. Step: et Mariae Connandley
 3 Jana Gill fi. Johannis et Elizabethæ de Bradley
 6 Rosamunda Garforth fi: Guli: et Sufannæ Steeton
 28 Davidus Wilkinſon fi: Josep: et Sufannæ Silſdenmo:
 Charolus Ryley fi: Rich: et Mariae Silſdenmore
 29 Ellena Helliwell fi: Tho: et Mariae Silſdenmore
 Januarij 2 Guli: Bantham fi: Guli: et Annae de Silſden
 5 Henricus Wood fi: Guli: et Elizab: de Silſden
 Jana Broadbelt fi: Johan: et Annae de Silſden
 6 Guli. Clough fi: Martha et Mariae de Kildwicke
 16 Tho: Moorehouse fi: Tho: et Jennetæ Cowlinge
 19 Tho: Whittingham fi: Joh: et Mariae de Silſden

- Michael Wright fi: Step: et Annæ de Silsden
 Johannes Dransfield fil: Joh: et Annæ Sutton
 Maria Boothman fil. Hen. et Eliz: Eastburne
 26 Steph: Hargreaves fi: Joh: et Rosa: Brunt:
 [62] Februarij 2 Lucia Lambert fi: Rich: et Janæ Brunth.
 6 Anth. Whitfield fi: Rich: et Ma: Holden
 Maria Davye fi. Petri et Saræ Silsden
 Joh: Browne fi: Sam. et Annæ Connadley
 23 Anna Tilletson fi: Chri: et Fran: Sutton
 Marcij 4 Johannes Swier fi. Sam: et Elizab: de Connadley
 8 Tho: Witherupp fi: Rich: et Elizab: de Silsden
 9 Tho: Gott fi: Thomæ et Elizabethæ Silsdenm:
 Guliel: Smyth fi. Guli. et Elizabethæ Cowlinge
 Johannes Hudson fi. Joh. et Gratiaæ de Steeton
 Rogerus Horrockes fi: Rogeri et Annæ de Kildwicke
 11 Guliel: Lambert fil: Edm: et Saræ de Holden
 16 Anna Stirke fi: francisci et Mariæ Silsdenmore
 Tho: Barrett fi: Johannis et Annæ de Sutton
 Jana Baxter fi. Robti. et Gratiaæ Connadley
 Hen: Brigge fi: Robti. et Elizab: Cowlinge
 23 Tho: Whitfield fi: Antho: et Janæ de Holden
 Hugo Stott fi: Geo: et Gratiaæ ffarnill
 24 Maria Horne fi. Petri et Bridgittæ Silsden

1673

-  Anno Millesimo Sexentesimo Septuagesimo tertio.
 Martij 25 Guliel. Craven fi: Jeremiæ et Marthæ Silsden
 Johannes Wade fi: Joh: et Annæ de Silsdenm:
 30 Margret Davye fi: Rich: et Iffabellæ Steeton
 Aprilis 2 Joha: Jackson fi. Robti. et Ellenæ de Sutton
 6 Tho: Bramley fi: Guliel. et Annæ Silsden mo:
 Alicia Robinson fi. Hugonis et Hannæ Bradley
 20 Tho: Hardy fi: Hen: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Johan: Wilkinson fi: Step: et Susannæ de Cowlinge
 Jeneta Hudson fi: Arthuri et Jennetæ Steeton
 Eliz: Hargreaves fi: Hen: et Aliciaæ de Cowlinge
 27 Ellena Walsh fi. Edmundi et Annæ de Silsden
 Elizab: Parkinson fi: Guli: et Mariæ de Glusburne
 Eliz. Gill fi: Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley
 Maij 4 Edmundus Cromacke fi: Eduardi et Mariæ de Gilgrange
 Robertus Blaykey fi: Petri et Margrettæ de Silsden
 Jacobus Mosiley fi: Joh: et Aliciaæ de Connadley
 Johanni Calverley fi: Johan. et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Marg: Lambert fi: Guli: et Janæ de Gilgrange
 Johanni Tempest fi: Petri et Janæ de Steeton
 Sam: Craven fi: Guliel: et Margrettæ Sutton
 Guli: Sauley fi: Tho: et Annæ De Connadley
 Ellena Stott fi: Hugonis et Margretæ De Kildwick
 Anna fi: Rich: Gill et Ellenæ ffothergill illeg: Silsden
 [63] Junij 1 Tho: Illingworth fi: Jacobi et Mariæ De Holden
 Martha Bradley fi: Christo et Margrettæ Silsden

- 5 Gulielmus Barrett fi: Dionisij et Elizabethæ Steeton
 8 Anna Stirke fil: Gulielmi et Marie de Bradley
 14 Gulielmus Watson fi: Guliel: et Mariæ De Silsdenmoore
 15 Georgius Stirke fil: Georgij et Annæ De Silsden moore
 23 Martha Jennings fil: Guliel. et Iſſabellæ de Glusburne
 29 Johannes Hudson fil: Henrici et Annæ De Cowlinge
 Julij 6 Hugo Hudson fil: Johannis et Elizabethæ Steeton
 7 Hugo Currer fil: Hugonis et Annæ De Steeton
 10 Maria Hargreaves fil: Tho: et Eliz: De Cowlinge
 17 Gulielmus Smyth fi: Johannis et Iſſabellæ de Sutton
 20 Iſſabella Holſtead fil: Roſti et Ellenæ De Sutton
 27 Maria Smyth fil: Hugonis et Mariæ De Cowlinge
 Augusti 4 Margretta Ambler fil: Johannis et Janæ De Silsden
 25 Christo. Jackson fil: Edmundi et Janæ de Cowlinge
 24 Jana Banister fil. Petri et Elizabethæ de Silsden
 25 Thomas Blaykey fil: Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden mo:
 Septembris 7 Martha Rakes fil: Roſti et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 14 Gulielmus Gill fil: Edmundi et Marthæ de Silsden
 21 Sara Greenwood fil: Johannis et Saræ de Bradley
 28 Jeremias Widdup fil: Danielis et Dinæ de Holden
 Charolus Harrison fil: Guli. et Gratiæ de Cowlinge
 Jana Smyth fil: Johannis et Annæ de Cowlinge
 Eliz: Greenwood fil: Abrah: et Tomazinæ de Cowlinge
 Octobris 12 Anna Jackson fil: Johannis et Sufannæ de Steeton
 19 Johannes Smyth fil: Rich: et Iſſabellæ de Steeton
 Johannes Theaker fi: Johannis et Agnetæ de Steeton
 Maria Watkinson fil: Rich: et Ellenæ de ffarnhill
 Novembris 2 Johannes Shackleton fil: Aluerdi et Annæ de Sutton
 16 Ellena Clough fi: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 Maria Scarbrough fi: Tho: et Janæ de Cowlinge
 23 Guliel. Ambler fil: Johannis et Marg: de Silsden
 Johannes Bayley fi: Christo: et Annæ de Bradley
 25 Edmundus Horsfall fi: Hen: et Iſſabellæ de Malsis Hall
 Decembris 7 Maria Coates fi: Johannis et Tomazina de Glusburne
 14 Ellena Gill fil: Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden
 27 Christo: Bothomley fil: Tho: et Ellenæ de Sutton
 28 Tho: et Guliel: Wright gem: fi: Step: et Annæ de Silsden
 Johannes Smyth fi: Guli: et Janæ de Sutton
 Guli: Greene fil: Georgij et Graciæ de Cowlinge
 Ellena Garforth fi: Guliel. et Sufannæ de Steeton Hall
 Januarij 4 Maria Smyth fi. Petri et Iſſabellæ de Cowlinge
 11 Rich: Somerscales fi. Guli. et Annæ de Silsden
 Abrah. Barrett fi. Abrahami et Agnetæ de Sutton
 20 Maria Barrett fi: Guli: et Iſſabelle ux¹⁸ de Sutton
 22 Guli. Netherwood fi: Johannis et Annæ de Silsden more
 25 Anna Atkinson fi: Johannis et Annæ de Bradley
 26 Maria Wilson fi: Johannis et Mariæ Silsden more
 [64] februarij 1 Thomas Parkinson fil: Guli: et Iſſabellæ de Bradley
 1 Guli. Batty fi. Georgij et Gratiæ de ffarnhill
 Anna Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Iſſabellæ de Bradley

- 2 Maria Cockshott fil: Thomæ et Marg: de Silsden mo:
 8 Thomas Hustler fi: Eduardi et Sufannæ de Holden
 10 Maria Horrockes fi: Samuelis et Janæ de Bradley
 10 Johannes Barker fi: Thomæ et Aliciaæ de Silsden more
 15 Anna Wilson fil: Robti. et Mariae de Cowlinge
 22 Joshua Rawlinge fi: Johannis et Marthæ Glusburne
 Edmundus Laycocke fil: Jonathæ et Annæ de Steeton
 Anna Tillotson fil: Step: et Jennetæ de Cowlinge
 Martij 1 Elizab: Dale fi: francisci et Mariae de Bradley
 19 Maria Barker fil: Sam: et Aliciaæ de Glusburne
 15 Sam: Barker fi: Gulielmi et Mariae de Holden
 22 Tho: Lund fi: Jacobi et Ellenæ de Steeton
 Jennetia Smyth fi: Johannis et Eliz: de Steeton
 Ita testes franciscus Little, Vicarius.
 Anno Domini 1674
- Martij 25 Jeremia Hustler fi. Guli. et Alicia Steeton
 29 Rich: Moore fi: Rich: et Annæ Cowlinge
 Aprilis 5 Deborah Scott fi. Robti. et Maria de Sutton
 7 Guli. Holmes fi. Rich: et Jennetæ Kildw:
 12 Joha: Clapham fi. Rich: et Ellenæ Gilgr:
 Rosamunda Hustler fi. Jer: et Annæ Steeton
 19 Christo. Watson fi. Joh: et Gratiae Connand:
 Eliz: England fi: Tho: et Eliz: de Silsden
 26 Hen: Watson fi. Eduerdi et Mariae de Sutton
 Maij 3 Alicia Teale fi: Jonathæ et Susan de Holden
 17 Joha: Hustler fi: Joh: et Alicia de Eastb:
 24 Susan Brigitte fi: Chri: et Susan Sutton
 Junij 7 Maria Nailor fi: Joha: et Mariae de Cowling
 Agneta Blaykey fi: Josephi et Annæ de Bradley
 8 Sam: Sauley fi: Hen: et Mariae de Connandley
 18 Guli. Brigitte fi. Abrah: et Rebeccæ de Sutton
 21 Adamus Barrett fi: Alueredi et Annæ de Glusb:
 9 Hester Middlebrooke fi: Law et Ellen de Silsd: m.
 28 Guli. Illingworth fi. Guli: et Misericordiæ de Brunt:
 Joha. Watkinson fi. Guli: et Mariae de Bradley
 Eliz: Bradley fi. Joh: et Margretæ de Silsden
 [65] Julij 12 Guli: Waineman fi. Rich: et Mariae de Cowling
 Anna Barrowclough fi: Alue: et Ma: de Sutton
 19 Guli. Emott fi. Guli. et Eliz: de Sutton
 27 Maria Hargreaves fi. Guli. et Mariae Cowling
 Augusti 16 Matth: Walsh fi: Matth: et Eliz: de Brunth.
 Anna Brigitte fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Connandley
 20 Isabella Laycocke fi: Jerem: et Isab. de Steeton
 30 Guli: Milner fi. Tho: et Janæ de Bradley
 31 Maria Laycocke fi. Guli: et Judith de Connand:
 Septembris 6 Guli. Cockshott fi. Guli. et Annæ de Bradley
 8 Anna Watkinson fi. Joh. et Annæ de Royd house
 27 Steph: Overend fi. Guli. et Eliz: de Silsden mo:
 Octobris 4 Hen: Johnson fi: ffrancisci et Janæ de Silsden
 Joh: Whitehead fi: Joh: et Gratiae de Connandley

- 18 Joh: Theaker fi: Joh: et Agnetæ de Steeton
 25 Anna Skelton fi. Josep: et Annæ de ffarnhill
 Alicia Mortman fi. Petri et Gratiae de Brunth.
- Novembris 1 Anna Hargreaves fi. Hen: et Alisonis de Cowling
 6 Anna Barret fi: Joh: et Agnetæ de Sutton
 8 Eliz: Teale fi: Rich: et Annæ de Steeton
 29 Jonathas Laycocke fi. Aluer: et Annæ Cowlinge
- Decembris 13 Hen: Swynden fi: Joh: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Anna Smithson fi: Rich: et Mariæ de Conandley
 25 Eliz: Laycocke fi: Rich: et Priscillæ de Glusburne
 27 Anna Banister fi. Petri et Eliz: de Silsden
 Maria Hardy fi. Hen: et Marie de Silsden
 Johannes Brigge fi: Rich: et Saræ de Sutton
- Januarij 1 Rachel Hudson fi. Robti. et Betteris de Swarthow
 3 Maria Greenwood fi: Rich: et Ellenæ de Steeton
 9 Editha Dransfield fi: Joh: et Anne de Sutton
 10 Petri Cowling fi. Edm: et Agnetæ de Silsden
 17 Guli: Boothman fi. Guliel: et Catherine de Glusburne
 Eliz: Gill fi: Joh: et Eliz: uxor de Bradley
 Maria Baxter fi: Robti. et Gratiae de Connandley
 18 Jacob^{us} Rycroft fi: Petri et Eliz: de Glusburne
 Guli. Blaykey fi: Tho: et Ellenæ de Silsdenmore
 24 Nicho: Rycroft fi. Joh: et Mariæ de Glusburne
 Eliz: Cryer fi. Guli: et Ellenæ de Silsden
 31 Tho: Barrett fi. Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
 Christo. Smyth fi. Christo. et Janæ de Steeton
- [66] februarij 7 Hen: Bradley fi: Joh: et Margr: de Silsden
- Martij 2 Petrus Barrett fi: Guli. et Annæ de Bent
 14 Jana Widdupp fil. Danielis et Dynæ de Holden
 Joha: Greenwood fi: Joha: et Saræ de Bradley
 21 Guli: ffell fi. Guli: et Thomazæ de ffarnhill
- franciscus Little, Vic:
 Anno Domini 1675
- Martij 28 Margreta Smyth fi: Geo: et Alicia de Cowlinge
 Anna Gill fil: Milonis et Susannæ de Silsden
 Gracia Geldard fil: Johannis et Jennetæ de Glusburne
 Alicia Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Cowlinge
- Aprilis 4 Thomazina Shackleton fi. Robti. et Annæ de Cowlinge
 15 Nicholaus Smyth fi. Robti. et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 18 Thoma Gott fi. Jonæ et Janae de Brunthwaite
 19 Hannah Jenninges fi. Guliel. et Issabellæ de Glusburne
 25 Richardus Barrett fil: Thomæ et Elizab. de Glusburne
- Maij 19 Johannes Wade fil. Johannis et Margrettæ de Silsden m:
- Junij 6 Maria Smyth fil. Robti. et Annæ de Silsden
 Maria Whitfield fili. Tho: et Gracie de Brunthwaite
 Susanna Sugden fil. Guliel. et Margrettæ de Silsden moo.
- 13 Alicia Bawdwen fi: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Conandley
 14 Sara Lister fi. Guliel. et Saræ de Connandley
 22 Gracia Baxter fi. Geo: et Ellenæ de Kildwicke
- Julij 4 Sara Parkinson fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne

- Anna Denbigh fil: Jeremiæ et Mariæ de Steeton
 11 Maria Anderton fil: Jacobi et Eliz: de Connandley
 25 Gulielmus Horrockes fil: Josephi et Margrettæ Kildw:
 Augusti 1 Anna Hargreaves fil. Georgij et Graciæ de Cowlinge
 9 Margretta Wade fil. Johannis et Annae de Silsdenmoore
 Gulielmus Currer fi: Hugonis et Annae de Steeton
 23 Henricus Watson fil: Guliel. et Mariae de Bradley
 29 Margretta Tompson fi. Gulielmi et Margrete de Steeton
 Jana Cryer fil. Johannis et Ellena de Silsden
 Septembbris 12 Issabella Hudson fil. Arthuri et Issabellæ de Sutton
 24 Anna Swier fil: Samuelis et Elizabethæ de Conandley
 26 Agneta Gill fil. Anthonij et Agnetæ de Holden
 Anna Lambert fil: Richardi et Janæ de Brunthwait
 Johannes Smyth fil. Henrici et Margretæ de Bradley
 Octobris 10 Guliel. Crommacke fil. Rich: et Alicia de Gilgrange
 [67] 14 Gulielmus Barrett fil. Johannis et Susanna de Sutton
 19 Margretta Dixon fil. Johannis et Bridgittæ de Silsden
 24 Gulielmus Watkinson fil. Rich: et Ellena de ffarnhill
 Eliz: Jackson fil. Nathanielis et Susannæ de Cowlinge
 Jonathas Ambler fil: Guliel. et Issabellæ de Silsden
 31 Gulielmus Anderton fil. Tho. et Eliz: de Sutton
 Novembbris 7 Gracia Uttley fil. Thomæ et Annæ de Eastburne
 14 Henricus Stirke fi. Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley
 Agneta Hustler fil. Jeremiæ et Annæ de Steeton
 21 Gulielmus Somerscales fil. Guliel. et Annae de Silsden
 24 Johannis Jackson fi. Edmundi et Janæ de Cowlinge
 28 Dionisius Davy fil. Dionisij et Elizabethæ de Steeton
 Eliz: Mosiley fil: Christo. et Margretæ de Silsden moore
 30 Elizabetha Horne fil. Petri et Bridgitæ de Silsden
 Decembris 12 Anna Whitfield fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Holden
 Maria Clough fil. Michaelis et Mariæ de Kildwicke
 ffrancisca Tillotson fil. Christori et ffranciscia de Sutton
 19 Maria Whittingham fil. Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Susanna Ramfbottom fil. Rich: et Eliz: de Sutton
 26 Johannes Tatterton fil: Henrici et Annæ de Brunthwaite
 Issabella Rushforth fil. Johannis et Annæ de Gilgrange
 Susanna Whitfield fil. Anthonij et Janæ de Holden
 Januarij 1 Eliz: Mitchell fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 9 Maria Greenwood fil. Joh: et Annæ de Cowlinge
 16 Johannes Scarbrough fi: Tho: et Janæ de Cowlinge
 Johannes Gill fi. Jonathæ et Eliz: de Bradley
 Jennetta Barrett fil. Jonathæ et Eliz: de Glusburne
 23 Maria Teale fil. Jonathæ et Susannæ de Holden
 februarij 1 Issabella Horsfall fil. Henrici et Issabellæ de Malsis hall
 13 Maria Hargreaves fil. Edmundi et Ellena de Cowlinge
 Margretta Clarke fil. Joh: et Mariæ de Connandley
 15 Maria Laycocke fil. Richardi et Rosamundi de Glusburne
 17 Phebe Barrett fil. Gulielmi et Issabellæ de Eastburne
 27 Christorus Bailey fil. Christori et Annæ de Bradley
 Martij 5 Maria Bradley fil. Christori et Margrettæ de Silsden

- 9 Jana Barker fi. Joh: et Alicia de Steeton
 12 Euphana Lambert fil. Guliel. et Mariæ de Gilgrange
 Ellena Smyth fil. Gulielmi et Eliz. de Cowlinge
 13 Dionisius Cockjhott fil. Tho: et Margrettæ de Silsden m:
 19 Rich: Gascan fi. Johannis et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Anna Davye fil. Petri et Saræ de Silsden moore
 francis Little, Vic:

Anno Domini 1676

- [68] Martij 26 Tho: Cryer fi. Johannis et Janæ de Silsden
 Alicia Wilson fil. Robti. et Mariæ Collinge
 27 Petrus Hudson fi. Hen. et Annæ de Cowlinge
 Rogerus Horrokes fi. Rog: et Annæ de ffarnhill
 Aprilis 6 Johannis Barrett fi. Adami et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 9 Robtus Smith fil: Joha. et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 Johannes Tillotson fi. Eduardi et Annæ de Kildwicke
 16 Georgius Laycocke fi: Jonathæ et Annæ de Steeton
 23 Anna Denbigh fi: Isaaci et Mariæ de Silsden
 30 Rich: Batty fi. Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne
 Maria Parkinson fi. Guliel. et Issabellæ Bradley
 Maij 7 Edmundus Wright fi. Step: et Annæ de Silsden
 14 Jacobus Hustler fi. Eduardi et Susannæ de Holden
 Maria Robinson fi. Hugonis et Hannæ de Bradley
 21 Guliel. Overend fi. Rich: et Jennetæ de ffarnhill
 28 Rich: Hudson fi: Hen: et Mariæ de Glusburne
 Junij 18 Bridgitta Morton fi. Petri et Graciæ de Brunth.
 Maria Mojsiley fil. Joha. et Alicia de Conandley
 25 Guli. Tompson fi. ffrancisci et Eliz: de Silsden m:
 Julij 2 Jacobus Gill fil. Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden
 6 Josephus Barker fi. Sam^{is} et Alicia de Glusburne
 9 Guli. Clough fi. Robti. et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 16 Guliel. Bramley fil. Guliel. et Annæ de Kildwicke
 Maria Atkinson fil. Johannis et Annæ de Bradley
 23 Eliz: Lambert fil. Matthæi et Graciæ de Gilgrange
 30 Edmundus Gill fi. Edmundi et Marthæ de Silsden
 Auguſti 6 Judith Smith fil. Rich: et Issabellæ de Steeton
 13 Rich: Rawling fi. Isaaci et ffranciscæ Glusb:
 17 Rich: Baron fi. Petri et Issabellæ de Bradley
 27 Johannes Smith fil: Petri et Issabellæ de Colling
 Guli. Smith fil: Guliel: et Eliz: de Bradley
 Septembris 20 Christo. Shackleton fi. Alueredi et Annæ Sutton
 17 Guli. Nailor fi. Johani et Mariæ de Collinge
 Maria Brigge fi. Rich: et Saræ de Sutton
 24 Johannes Baxter fi. Robti. et Maria Conandley
 Hugo Robinson fi: Hugonis et Jenettæ Steeton
 26 Anna Barrett fil. Joh: et Agnetæ de Sutton
 Octobris 1 Tho: Illingworth fi. Guli. et Misericor' Brunth.
 3 Tho: Watson fi. Guli. et Mariæ de Silsden m:
 8 Anna Brigge fi. Abrah: et Rebecca Sutton
 [69] 17 Olivia Garforth fi. Guliel: et Susannæ Steeton
 18 Joha: Clapham fi. Tho: et Hannæ de Silsden m:
 19 Michael Horne fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Glusburne

- 25 Anna Wilson fi. Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden m:
 Novembris 5 Maria Holmes fi. Roðti et Pollinæ de Glusburne
 12 Joha: Greenwood fi. Abra: et Thomaz. de Collinge
 19 Maria Smith fi. Hen: et Mariæ de Kildwicke
 26 Eliz: Stott fi. Geo: et Rebeccæ de Silsden more
 Decembris 17 Guliel. Bramley fi. Tho: et Bridgittæ Gilgrange
 26 ~~V~~ Iſſabellæ Jackson fil. Joha: et Susannæ de Steeton
 27 Jerem: et Roðtus Denbigh gem: fi: Jer: et Mar: Steeton
 28 Iſſabellæ Ambler fi. Mariæ et Joh: Craven ill: Silsden
 Januirij 1 Johannes Smith fi. Johannis et Iſſabellæ de Sutton
 7 Tho: Jenkinson fi. Tho: et Agnetæ de Kildwicke
 8 Hen. Wilkinson fi. Step: et Susannæ de Collinge
 14 Johan: Smith fil. Johañis et Annæ de Collinge
 Maria Hustler fi. Jerem: et Annæ de Steeton
 21 Johan: Smithson fi: Rich: et Mariæ de Conandley
 Tho: Mitchell fil: Johañis et Mariæ de Collinge
 Daniel Laycocke fi. Jerem: et Iſſabellæ de Steeton
 28 Eliz: Watson fil. Eduardi et Mariæ de Sutton
 februarij 4 Magdalena Boothman fi. Guli: et Katherinæ Glusburne
 6 Johannes Sawley fi: Hen: et Mariæ de Connandley
 11 Maria Bothomley fi. Hen: et Mariæ de ffarnhill
 Diana Widdupp fi: Danielis et Dianæ Holde'
 13 Joh: Smith fi: Joh: et Eliz: de Steeton
 18 Tho: Davye fi: Rich: et Iſſabellæ de Steeton
 Johannes Hardy fi. Hen: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Johannes Hustler fi: Joha: et Alicia: de Steeton
 Joh: et Anna Barrett fi. Abr^m et Agnetæ Sutton
 25 Jonas Gill fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Bradley
 26 Petrus Banister fi. Petri et [blank] de Silsden
 Martij 4 Johan: Crosley fi. Timothæi et Mariæ de Steeton
 Rachaell Barrett fi. Guli. et Iſſab: de Eastburne
 6 Tho: Blaykey fi. Thomæ et Ellenæ Silsden mo:
 11 Martha Walsh fi. Eduardi et Annæ de Silsden
 18 Johannes Baxter fi. Geo: et Ellenæ de Kildwicke
 Maria Lambert fi: Edmun: et Saræ Gilgrange
 19 Jana Stirke fi: Geo: et Annæ de Silsden more
 [70] Anno Domini 1677
 Martij 25 Guli: Parkinson fi: Guli: et Mariæ Glusb:
 Sam: Wilson fi. Joh: et Mariæ Steeton
 26 Anna Rycroft fi. Joh: et Eliz: Steeton
 Aprilis 8 Benjamin Harrison fi: Tho: et Janæ de Glusb:
 29 Thomas Chamberlaine fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Silsden more
 Maria Barrett fi. Hen: et Annæ de Bradley
 Maij 13 Edmundus Jennings fi. Guli: et Iſſabellæ de Glusburn
 20 Gulie. Cromacke fi. Guli. et Elle: de Gilgr:
 Joh. fi. Galfridi Dale et Marg: Laycocke Coll: ill:
 Junij 10 Rosamunda Middleton fi. Guli. et Mariæ de Silsden mo:
 14 Maria Barrett fil: Joha: et Annæ de Sutton
 17 Hen: Overend fi: Henrici et Ellenæ de Bradley
 Eliz: Smith fil. Johannis et Ellenæ de Collinge

- 24 Guli. Watson fil: Joh: et Gratia de Conand.
 Maria Hudson fil: Rich: et Eliz: de Bradley
 Julij 8 Anna Anderton fi: Jacobi et Eliz: de Connandley
 15 Guli. Theaker fi. Johannis et Agnetæ de Steeton
 22 Gracia Whitfield fi. Rich^dl et Mariæ de Holden
 29 Johannes Rawling fi. Joh: et Martha de Glusburne
 Augufti 5 Hen: Holstead fi. Robti. et Ellenæ de Sutton
 Roþtus Lund fi. Jacobi et Ellenæ de Steeton
 Anna Garrs fi. Abra: et Annæ de Glusburn
 2 Tho: Whitley fi. Janæ Whitley et Thomæ Sauley de Brunthwaite
 illegitti pcreat.
 19 Matthæus Shackleton fi: Robti. et Annæ de Colling
 Agneta Dickonfon fil. Guli. et Annæ de Sutton
 21 Thomas Bothomley fi. Tho: et Ellenæ Sutton
 26 Blaykey Smith fil. Georgij et Alicia de Cowling
 Christo. Emott fil. Danielis et Gratia de Colling
 Septembris 2 Antho: Moore fi. Antho. et Mariæ de Coll:
 Maria Laycocke fi. Aluered: et Annæ Colling
 9 Georgius Paggett fil. Guliel. et Agn: de Brun:
 10 Maria Moorehouse fi. Tho: et Jennetæ de Cowlinge
 11 Thomas fforton fi: Sam: et Graciæ de Glusburne
 16 Jonathas Bradley fi. Jo: et Marg: de Silsden
 Maria Dransfield fi. Jo: et Annæ de Colling
 [71] 17 Henricus Currer fi. Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton
 23 Hen: Boothman fi: Hen: et Eliz: de Eastburne
 Maria Smith fi: Hen: et Margretæ de Bradley
 Tho: Ellis fil. Step: et Mariæ de Brunth.
 30 Joha Anderton fi. Tho: et Mariæ Sutton
 Octobris 7 Johannes Dale fi. ffrancisci et Mariæ de Bradley
 14 Maria Mortman fi. Petri et Annæ de Brunthwt.
 21 Jana Hargreaves fi. Joh. et Rosamundæ Brun.th.
 25 Maria Laycocke fil. Jonathæ et Annæ de Steeton
 28 Eliz: Barker fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Holden
 Edward Smith fi: Laurentij et Thomaz: Cowling
 Novembris 4 Jonathas Teale fil. Jonathæ et Susannæ de Holden
 Susanna Greenwood fi. Rich: et Ellenæ de Steeton
 18 Maria Wilson fil. Joh. et Annæ de ffarnhill
 28 Isaac Holmes fil: Antho: et Eliz: de Steeton
 Decembris 9 Anna Shackleton fil. Alueredi et Annæ de Sutton
 23 Isaac Rawling fi. Isaaci et ffrancisci Glusbur
 Anna Dale fi. Guli. et Ruthæ de Bradley
 26 Sam: Swier fi. Sam^{lis} et Eliz. de Connandley
 30 Johannis Brigge fi. Christo^l et franciscæ Sutt:
 Januarij 3 Josephus Baxter fi. Roberti et Mariæ de Connandley
 6 Thomas Batty fi. Georgij et Graciæ de Kildwicke
 Gracia Whitehead fi. Johan. et Gratia Connandley
 Maria Mosiley fi. Christo. et Margretæ Silsden mo:
 13 Guli: Wade fil. Joha: et Margretæ Silsd:
 15 Edmundus Garforth fi. et heres^s Guli. et Susannæ ux. de Steeton
 hall

- 20 Guli. Wade fil: Joh. et Annæ de Silsden moore
 Maria Wilson fi. Joh. et Annæ de Connandley
 februarij 10 Guli. Parkinson fil. Guli. et Iffabellæ de Bradley
 17 Thomas Brooksbank fil. Guli. et Annæ Sutton
 24 Michael Clough fil. Michaelis et Mariæ de Kildwic.
 Eliz: Whittingham fi. Johani et Mariæ de Silsden
 Martij 3 Johannes Wright fil. Joha. et Mariæ de Sutton
 Maria Greene fi. Georgij et Gratiae Colling
 17 Jacob^s Hustler fi. Eduardi et Susanne de Holden
 Eliz: Barrett fi. Johannis et Susannæ de Sutton
 24 Guliel. Cryer fil: Joh: et Ellenæ de Silsden
 Georgius Greenwood fil. Joh: et Saræ de Bradley

[72]

1678

- Martij 31 Alicia Lambert fil: Rich: et Janæ de Brunth:
 Maria Jackson fi. Guliel. et Mariæ de Sutton
 Aprilis 2 Iffabella Barrett fil: Adami et Eliz. Sutton
 7 Joha. Barrett fi. Joh. et Agnetae de Sutton
 Maria Smith fi. Guli. et Eliz: de Cowling
 21 Johannes Wolton fi. Joh. et Abigailis de Colling
 Eliz. Ryley fi. Richardi et Marie Silsden more
 28 Jacob^s Calverley fi. Jo: et Mariæ Colling
 Maij 12 Eduardus Brigge fi. Joh. et Eliz. de Connandley
 ✓ Iffabella Jackson fi. Nathani^s et Susannæ Colling
 13 Thomas Cockshott fi. Thomæ et Margretæ de Silsden mo:
 Johanes Boulton fi. Johannis et Iffabellæ Silsden m:
 14 Rutlandus Watson fi. Guli. et Mariæ Bradley
 19 Jacobus Brigge fi: Rich. et Saræ Collinge
 20 Anne Barrett fi. Jonathæ et Eliz: de Glusburne
 Eliz: Watkinson fi. Johanis et Eliz: de Bradley
 Junij 3 Hester fil: Hen: Gawthrop et Hesteris Connad:
 9 Anna Lambert fil. Guli. et Annæ Gilgrange
 16 Anthonius Whitfield fi: Antho: et Janæ Holden
 ✓ 6 Guli. Jackson fi. Edmundi et Janæ de Colling
 30 Eliz: Bramley fi. Guli. et Annæ de Kildwiche
 Julij 7 Jeremia Wood fil. Guli: et Margretæ de Silsden
 Christo. Tillotson fil. Christo: et ffranciscæ Sutto:
 14 Tho: Stott fil. Geo: et Graciæ de Kildw:
 Hen: Clapham fi. Tho: et Hannæ Sils m:
 Joha. Laycocke fi. Rich: et Priscillæ Glus:
 Ellena Emott fi. Guli: et Eliz: de Sutton
 28 Maria Barrett fi. Abra: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Anna Wade fi. Tho: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Augusti 4 Guli. Hargreaves fi. Edm: et Ellenæ Coll:
 5 Tho: Smith fi. Robti. et Annæ Eastburne
 11 Guli. Baxter fi. Guli. et Janæ Connandley
 Eliz: Barrett fi. Dionisij et Eliz. de Steeton
 18 Maria Harrison fi. Joh: et Janæ de Collinge
 22 Katherina Horne fi. Joh: et Janæ de ffarnhill
 25 Maria Laycocke fi. Guli. et Annæ de Connandley
 Maria Lambert fil. Gulie: et Mariæ Gilgrange

[73]

1678

Nativitas Josephi Pollard
ffl: Richardi et Annæ ux. ejus.

Decemb^s 4^o Dom^m 1678

Josephus fil: Richardi Pollard Vicarij
et Annæ ux: ejus de Kildwicke

Natus Decimo nono die mensis
Decembris, et Baptizatus
Diceſſimo ſexto die ejusdem mensis
In Eccles de Kildwicke. 4^o Dom^m 1678

Jof: Pollard de Kildw^w } Natus 19^{no} Baptiz. 26^{to} 4^o 1678
fil: Rich: et Annæ } In Eccleſt. de Kildwicke

[74] [blank]

[75] The names of ſuch persons as haue beene maried
accordinge to the Act of Parliament
bearing date the 29 of September. 1653.

[that most unjust thinge called an act by that pittifull convencion
then unlawfully assembled]¹

Januarie.

William Heaton and Elizabeth Brigg Daughter of Richarde Brigg both
of Sutton of this Parish were in the Ch. published to be maried this
eight Daie of Januarie 1653, i tym.

The ſaid William Heaton & Eliz. Brigge were the fifteenth of Janu-
ari 1653 published the feconde time

The ſaid Wm. Heaton & Eliz: Brigg were the 22th of Januarie
1653 published the thirde time.

W^m Heaton of Sutton and Eliz: Brigg of the ſaid Sutton of the
Pariſhe of Kyldwicke were this 23^d of Januarie 1653 in the pſence of
John Towne Minister John Craven and others maried before me

Ro: Coates.

William Brigg of Sutton & Bridgett Scott daughter of John Scott of
Glusburne deceased both of this Parish were in the Church published
for mariage this Twentie neenth day of Januar.

The ſaid Wm. Brigg & Bridgett Scott were also published Feb. 5.

The ſame pties were also published Febru: 12th 1653.

These ſame pties were also maried by Mr Coates the 19th of Feb: 1653
In the p'cence of Robt. Scott Henrie Spencer Hugh Smith and others

Roger Coates.

John Whitacre of Sutton and Marie Shakleton of the ſame both of this
Pariſhe were published for mariage the 26th of Febru: 1653 in the
Pariſh Church aforeſaid.

The ſaid John and Marie were likewife published in the ſaid Pariſhe
Church of Kyldwicke March 5th 1653.

These ſaid pties were likewife published March 12th 1653.

These ſaid pties were also maried by Mr Coate March 12th 1653
In the p'cence of John Dransfeild & W^m Hudson Roger Coates.

¹ The words in [] have been interlineated.—W.A.B.

[1654]

- March 26 The Intencion of Marriage Between John Laycocke & Agnes Kendall Both of Cowling in this pish was published in this Church of Kildweek March the Twentie Sixt first tyme
- 26 The Intencion of Marriage Between Dyonis Brige of Glusburne and Elizabeth Mitchell of the pish of Thornton was published in this Church of Kildweke March the twentie sixt first tyme
- April 1 The Intention of Marriage Between Roger Horrockes & Ann Holmes Both of this pish of Kildweke was published att Skipton Crosse the ffirst day of Aprill 1654 the first tyme
- 2 The sd. Intention Between the said John Laycocke & Agnes Kendell was in this Church of Kildweke published the second day of Aprill 1654 the 2d tyme
- The affore said Intention Between the said Dyonis Brige & Elizabeth Mitchell was in this Church of Kildweke published the second day of Aprill 1654 the 2d Tyme
- 8 The affore said Intention Between the afforesaid Roger Horrockes and An Holmes was att Skipton Crosse published the Eight day of Aprill 1654 the 2d Tyme
- 9 The affore said Intention Betwene the afforesaid John Laycocke & Agnes Kendell was in this Church of Kildweke published ye Ninth day of Aprill 1654 the 3d Tyme
- The afforesaid Intention Betwene ye afforesaid Dyonis Brige & Elizabeth Mitchell was in this Church of Kildweke published the Ninth day of Aprill 1654 the 3d Tyme
- 15 The afforesaid Intention Betwene ye afforesaid Roger Horrockes & An Holmes was att Skipton Crosse published the ffiftenth day of Aprill 1654 ye 3d Tyme
- 16 Roger Horrockes & An Hollmes Both of ye parish of Kildweke weare the sixtenth day of Aprill 1654 In the presence of John Spencer and Samuell Swyer Married Before me Roger Coates.
- [76] 16 The Intention of Marriage Betwene John Wilkinson & Easter Wilkinson Boath of Silsden moore in this pish of Kildweke was in Kildweke Church published Aprill ye xvijth 1654 the 1st Tyme
The Intention of Marriage Betwene William Emott & Elizabeth Smith Both of Cowling in this parish of Kildweke was published Aprill ye 16th 1654 in Kildweke Church ye 2nd Tyme
- 23 John Laycocke & Agnes Kendell Both of Cowling in the Parish of Kildweke weare the xxijth day of Aprill 1654 In the prfence of Edmond Laijcocke Williā Stow & others Maried Before me Roger Coates.
The Intention of Marriage Between ye affore said William Emott & Elizabeth Smith was in Kildweke Church publish: ye Twenty third day of Aprill 1654 ye 2d Tyme
The afforesaid Intention Betwene John Wilkinson & Easter Wilkinson was the xxij^d day of Aprill 1654 in this Church of Kildweke published ye 2d Tyme
- 24 Dyonis Brige of ye pish of Kildweke & Elizabeth Mitchell of ye pish of Thornton made it Appeare by ye Certificatcs of John Towne Regist'r for Kildweke & Willm. Eglin Regs. for Thornton

y^t ye had bene 3 Lords days To witt y^e 26 of March last y^e 2^d
 & 9th of Aprill Instant published in y^e sevral Churches of Kildwike
 & Thornton weare this 24th day of Ap. 1654 In y^e p^rſence of John
 Towne W^m Watson & John Horne Marid Before me

Roger Coates.

- 25 The Intention of Marriages Betwene Edward Wilson & Eden Brigge
 daught^r of Thomas Brige Both of Sutton in this pish of Kildweeke
 was the 25th of Aprill 1654 published att Skipton Crosse y^e
 first Tyme
- 29th The Intention of Marriage Betwene Christopher Smith of Cowling
 of this parish of Kildweeke & Marrie Turner of y^e parish of
 Thornton was the 29th of Aprill 1654 published att Skipton Market
 Crosse y^e first Tyme
- The affore said Intention Betwene Edward Wilson and Eden Brigg
 was the 29th day of Aprill 1654 published att Skipton Market
 Crosse y^e 2^d Tyme
- 30 The affore said Intention Betwenee y^e afforesaid John Wilkinſonn
 & Easter Wilkinson was in Kildwek Church y^e 30th of Aprill 1654
 published the 3^d Tyme
- The afforesaid Intention Betwenee William Emott & Elizabeth
 Smith was In Kildweeke Church the Thirtith of Aprill 1654
 published the 3^d Tyme
- The Intention of Marriage Betwenee Chrſtopher Taytham & Susan
 Renard Both of this pish of Kildweeke was y^e 30th of Aprill 1654
 In Kildweeke Church published y^e first Tyme
- May 6 The Affore Said Intention Betwene the afforesaid Chrſtophe Smith
 & Marie Turner was the 6th of May 1654 att y^e Markitt Crosse
 of Skipton published y^e 2^d Tyme
- The Affore said Intention Betwenee y^e afforesaid Edward Wilson
 & Eden Brigge was the 6 of May 1654 att y^e Market Crosse att
 Skipton published y^e 3^d Tyme
- [77] 7 John Wilkinſonn & Easter Wilkinſonn Both of Silſden moore
 in the parish of Kildweke weare y^e vijth day of May 1654 In the
 p^rſence of Henery Wilkinſon & Jerimie Craven Maried Before
 me Roger Coates.
- The afforesaid Intention Betwenee y^e afforesaid Chrſtophe Taytham
 and Susan Renard was in Kildweeke Church May y^e vijth 1654
 published the 2^d Tyme
- 8 William Emott & Elizabeth Smith Both of Cowling in the pish of
 Kildweeke weare the 8^t dajj of May 1654 In y^e p^rſence of James
 Emott Thomas Hargrav^s & John Mitchell Maried Before me
 Roger Coates.
- 13 The Affore Said Intention Betwene the affore sd Chrſtophe Smith
 & Mary Turner was y^e 13th of May 1654 att Skipton Markett
 Crosse published the 3 Tyme
- Chrſtopher Smith of Cowling in Kildweeke parish and Mary
 Turner of Thornton parish weare the 13th day of May 1654 In y^e
 p^rſence of Willm. Stow & Henry Wilson Maried Before me
 Roger Coates.

14 The Affore said Intention Betwene y^e affore said Christopher Taytham and Susan Renard was y^e 14th day of May 1654 In y^e parish Church of Kildweeke published ye 3^d Tyme

20 Edward Wilson and Eden Brrigge Both of the parish of Kildweeke weare the Twenth day of May 1654 In y^e p'rence of John Dransfeld & Abram Brigge Maried Before me Roger Coates. Christopher Taytham & Susan Renard Both of y^e pish of Kildweeke weare the one and Thirtith day of May 1654 In y^e p'rence of Richard Pearson & Wm scarbrough Maried Before me Roger Coates.

William Horne of this Parish and Elizabeth Cooke (?) of Carleton were the eight daie of June 1654 in the p'sence of Jo: Towne Mr: John Craven & others maried by Mr Roger Coates. Their banes of Matrimonie being three sevrall times published at the Markett-Crosse in Kyghley And Edward Tompson sworne to the Certificate thereof the dayes of their publication being Maye 17, 24 & 31

The banes of Matrimonie betwene William Smith of Utley in the Parish of Kighley and Elizabeth Stones of Sileſden in the Parish of Kyldwiche havinge beene three sev'all daies published at the Markett-Place at Skipton viz: June 10th June 17th and June 24th These said parties were maried June 26th by Mr Roger Coats In the p'sence of [blank]

[78] A Coppie of a Certificate corcening the Mariage of Tho: Smith and Phebe Tillitson made by Mr John Ashton Justice of the peace.

These are to certifie That Thomas Smith and Phebe Tillitson both of the Parish of Kildwick have been before me Jo: Ashton Esqui' one of the Justice of the Peace for the West Ryding affore said the ninth daie of Septembris one Thousand Sixe hundred fiftie and foure And by Certificate then from Robert Sutton Register for the Parish of Skipton made it fullie appeare that the said Tho: Smith and Phebe Tillitson had been three sev'all Markett-daisies published for Mariage att the Markett-Crosse att Skipton afforesaid according to an Act of Parliament entituled an Act for Mariage and touching the Registering thereof & Alsoe touching Birthes & Burialls. And that the said Tho: Smithe and Phæbe Tillitson likewise before me, the Daie & yeare aboveſd & in the p'sence of Tho: Tillitson of the Parish of Colne in the Countie of Lancaster & John Pulman of Thresfieldrise in the Parish of Linton & others, by ioyning of hands & pronouncing the words appointed by the said Act testifie and exp'ſſe their Consents unto Mariage, And were therupon declared by mee to be thenceforth Husband and wiffe. Given under my hand an Seale the second Daie of March, one Thouſande ſixe hundred fiftie and foure

Jo: Ashton.

18/1652 married in Kildwiche Church

January John Spencer and Iſſabell Holmes both of Kildwiche pish.

[79] [blank]

[80]

1657

Januarie 29 Peter Barret and Elizabeth Smyth his wife lawfullie married

31 William Cockshott and Rebecca Marshall lawfullie Married

februarie 4 Christopher Smith and Margrett Smyth lawfullie Married

1658

- Maye 16 George Smith and Elizabeth Cockshott lawfullie married
 18 Willim Lambert and Grace fowler lawfully married
 Julij 4 John Watkinson and Elizabeth Stirke lawfullie Married
 August 8 Richard Davy and Isabell Paycocke lawfully married
 January 16 Hugh Smyth and Ann Smith
 febbruary 3 Willim. Hargreaves & Alice Smith
 Apprill 12 Peter Harrison and Isabell Harrison lawfullie Married
 [81] 1659

September 10 Richard Petty and Anna Brigg marryed lawfullie both of this parish

30 John Leach of the pish. of Bingley and Eliza : Brigg daugh : of Tho : Brigg of this pish.

October 30 Henry fforton and Margaret Barker marryed both of this pish.
 November 28 Henry Wilkinson and Alicia Clough marryed both of this par.
 December 25 WiHim Scott and Isabell Overend marryed both of this pish.
 Jannuarie 2 Robert Blakey and Anne Emott marryed both of this parish
 9 WiHim Emott of this parish and Margaret Smith of the pish. of Kighley Marryd

10 WiHim Thompson and Margarett Holmes both of this parish marryed

28 Hugh Stot of this pish. and Margarett Leyland of the pish. of Burnfall marryed

Scriptum per me Martin Hebdenn,

Ita testes Edm: Garforth Vicarius

1660

[82] October 24 John Smith and Marye Groome both of this pish.

28 Edmund Parkinson & Iffabell Craven both of this pish.

November 8 Nicholas Peele & Jennet [blank]

Febyarye George Willans & Marye Cryer both of this Parish

1661

May 23 Hen: Milner & Sarah Watson fill. Willm' Watson the elder of Silsdenmoore

October 22 Nathaniell Ambler & Marg: ffortune both of this pish.

29 John Barker & Alice Mitchell both of this pish.

December 10 Willim' Blaykey & Anne Eastburne both of this pish.

31 Willim' Hustler And Anne Emott both of this pish.

Jannuarye 27 Robert hodgfon of ye pish. of mitton and Marg: Barrett of this pish.

Febyarye 10 Hen: Brigge & Jennett Crooke both of this pish.

Scriptum p me Francis Little v.
 Michaell Parker

1662

Aprrill 12 Willm' Baxter of ye pish. of Carleton and Jane Laycocke of this pish.

Maie 2 Thomas Ambler & An. Banister both of this pish.

22 John Theaker & Margaret Coates both of this pish.

October 13 Lawrence Brigge & Rebecca dodgson both of this pish.

[83] 16 William Lamberte & Ellen Dewhurste

28 Lionell Blakay & Grace Hargraves both of this pish.

31 Robert Denton and Ann Rathorne Francis Little Vicar.

Anno 1663

- Aprili 24 John Hustler and Iffabell Craven
 Maij 28 Jacobus Hall et Anna Heaton huius parochiæ
 Junij 24 Johannes Craven et Maria Barret huius parochiæ
 29 Jonathan Ambler et Jana Teale huius pochiæ
 Julij 04 Gulielmus Dickonson et Anna Harp huius pochiæ
 10 Josias Lacocke pochiæ de Ighley et Alicia England huius pochiæ
 16 Symon Tillotson et Elizabetha Tennante huius parochiæ
 Augustij 18 Gulielmus Brookbanke et Anna Barret huius pochiæ
 Novembris 18 Gulielmus Hustler pochiæ de Ighley et Elizabetha Townende
 huius parochiæ
 Decembris 29 Arthurus Hustler et Isabella Parkinson huius pochie
 30 Eduardus Baldwen pochiæ de Gisburne et Agneta Stones huius
 parochiæ
 Januarij 13 Henricus Watkinson and Margareta Cockshot huius pochiæ
 Februarij 22 Georgius Smith et Alicia Blakey huius parochiæ
 Francis Little Vicar.

1664

- Aprilis 12 John Theaker et Agneta Anderso' hius pochiæ
 13 Robert Tillitson et Maria Robinson huius pochiæ
 [84] Maij 02 ffranciscus Hargraves et Maria Watkinson huius parochiæ
 10 Thomas Watson of the Parish of Hallifax et Maria Gill huius parochiæ
 Octobris 23 Thomas Smith et Elizabetha Groome huius parochiæ
 Novembris 29 Gulielmus Garforth et Anna Windle huius parochiæ
 Januarij 24 Johannis Sugden of the parish of Bradeforth et Isabella Hall
 huius Parochie
 Francis Little Vic:

1665

- Aprilis 18 Ricardus Holmes et Jeneta Spencer huius pchiæ
 Maij 4 Christopherus Tillittson et ffrancisca Walton huius pochiæ
 4 Robertus Baxter et Gracia Tillittson huius pchiæ
 16 Johannus Turner in perochia de Thorneton et Margreta Banister
 huius parochiæ
 18 Gulielmus Wilkinson et Elena Smith huius pchiæ
 Septembris 4 Jacobus Gill et Marthea Wade Huius parochiæ
 Octobris 12 Stephanus Parkinson huius parochia et Izabella Suggden in
 pchia de Kighley

- 16 Johannus Scott et Anna Gott huius parochiæ
 Novembris 2 Thomas Peele et Izabella Moseley huius pchiæ
 11 Hugo Robinson et Anna Peele huius parochiæ
 [85] Decembris 12 Edmundus Gill et Marthea Bradley huius pchiæ
 15 Robertus Heaton perochia de Bradfordiam et Maria Spencer huius
 parochiæ
 Januarij 20 Samuelus Judgson in parochia de Bradfordium et Marthea
 Attkinson huius parochiæ

1666

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentessimo Sexagesimo Sexto.

- Octobris 2 Johannes Boulton huius pochiæ et Iffabell Wright pochiæ de
 Kighley
 10 Daniel Laycocke et Maria Barrett huius pochiæ
 18 Richardus Witherupp et Elizabetha Gott huius pochiæ

- Novembris 8 Johannes Smyth et Ellena Emmott huius poch.
 29 Abrahamus Greenwood et Thomazena Ickorngill huius pochia
 Decembris 3 Jacobus Laycocke et Margretta Knight huius pochiæ
 26 Johannis Broadbelt pochiæ de Bingley et Agneta Walsh huius pochiæ

1667

- Aprilis 6 Georgius fowler et Joyce Wharton Infra pochiam de Kighley
 8 Thoma Nunwicke et Jenneta Thompson huius pochiæ
 Thoma Robertshay et Agneta Green huius pochiæ
 21 Gulielmus Oldfield pochiæ de Almonbury et Bridgetta Bawdwen huius pochiæ
 23 Johannes Barrett et Anna Brigge huius pochiæ
 25 Xpoferus Bawdwen et Maria Whitwham huius pochiæ
 [86] Julij 25th Robertus Wilson et Maria Manknoles hui' po:
 Junij 8 Alueredus Laycocke et Anna Hargreaves huius pochiæ
 Augustij 22 Stephannus Wright et Anna Brigge huius pochiæ
 Septembris 2 Robertus Smyth et Anna Peacocke huius pochiæ
 Octobris 7 Stephannus Robinson et Maria Hall huius pochiæ
 28 Johannes Barrett et Anna Heywood huius pochiæ
 Novembris 6 Alueredus Smyth et Margreta Wilkinson huius pochiæ

1668**Anno Millessimo Sexentesimo Sexagesimo Octavo.**

- Aprilis 7 Henricus Boothman de Kighley et Elizabetha Wood huius pochiæ
 14 Jeremia Hustler et Anna Teale huius pochiæ
 23 Eduerdus Hustler et Susanna fowler huius pochiæ
 Maij 5 Xpoferus Bradley et Sare Wood huius pochiæ
 Junij 18 Gulielmus Parkinson et Maria Colledge huius pochiæ
 Augustij 2 Johannes Mosiley et Alicia Laycocke huius pochiæ
 9 Henricus Hudson et Anna Blakey
 24 Eduerdus Smyth et Elizabetha Jennings huius pochiæ
 [87] Septembris 6 Johannes Smyth et Anna Emott huius pochiæ
 Octobris 13 Jacobus Atkinson infra pochia de Bingley et Issabella Emott huius pochiæ
 28 Johannes Hargreaves et Rosamunda Ellis huius pochiæ
 Novembris 10 Guliel: Nowell et Issabella Barrett huius pochiæ
 12 Johannes Whithead et Gracia Wright huius pochiæ
 februarij 16 Xpopherus Brigge de Barnolswickie et Elizabetha Watson huius pochiæ
 18 Thoma Hargreaves et Elizabetha Smyth huius pochiæ

1669**Anno Millesimo Sexentesimo Sexagesimo nono.**

- Aprilis 13 Abrahamus Barrett et Agneta Ramſden huius pochiæ
 Maij 6 Gulielm' Bawdwen et Anna Bayne huius pochiæ
 13 Georgius Horner de Carleton et Alicia Bawdwen hujus pochiæ
 20 Georgius Emott et Eliz. Wilkinson huius pochiæ
 Isaac Denbigh de Kighley et Maria Booth huius po:
 Daniel Widdup et Dinah Brigitte huis pochiæ
 Junij 14 franciscus Johnſon et Janæ Barker huius pochiæ
 Julij 26 Johannes Barrett et Anna Harrison huius pochiæ
 Augufti 14 Xpoferus Watson de Thornton et Bridgetta Garrs huius pochiæ

[88] Septembbris 2 Dionisius Davie et Elizabetha Lund huius pochiæ
Novembris 30 WiHimus Anderton huius pochiæ et Maria Ridde de Linton
1670

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo.

Aprilis 5 Petrus Procter et Anna Hargreaves huius pochiæ Nupti fuere
apud Skiptonium p. Mrn Wildman

6 Thomas Helliwell et Miriam Davye huius pochiæ
19 Petrus Davie et Susanna Greenwood huius pochiæ
Julij 9 Gulielmus Hudson et Aliciae Ackerley huius pochiæ
Januarij 12 Gulielmus Busfield Mercator de Leeds gener. et Anne Currer
de Kildwicke
februarij 28 Robertus Binns et Ellener Tetham infra pochia de Kighley

1671

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo primo.

[89] Aprilis 24 Henricus Hargreaves et Alisona Brige huius pochiæ
Maij 13 ffanciscus Dale et Maria Smyth huius pochiæ
29 Milo Gill et Susanna Smyth huius poch:
Junij 1 Tho: Dixon et Eliz: Blaykey huius pochiæ
Novembris 2 Roþtus Smyth et Alicia Harrifon huius pochiæ
7 Geo: Green et Gracia Hudson huius pochiæ
9 Johannes Ambler et Margr. Driver huius poch:
Januarij 25 Joh: Waide et Margr. Eastburne huius pochiæ nupt. apud
Kighley
februarij 12 Willimus Hargreaves et Maria Hargreaves huius pochiæ

Anno Domini 1672

Aprilis 8 Rich: Lambert et Jana Crabtree hui. poch:

14 Johannes ffell et Maria Spencer hu: poch:

30 Hugo Smyth et Mar: Harrison hui: poch:

Maij 2 Joh: Greenwood et Sara Peele hui: poch:

16 Nath: Jackson et Susanna Laycocke hu: poch:

Junij 11 Johan: Gathrop et Maria Heaton hui: poch:

Augusti 6 Roþtus Clough et Eliz: Netherwood hu: poch:

10 Edm: Jackson et Jana Walsh hui. poch:

Septembbris 3 Joha' Dransfield et Anna Garforth hu: poch:

28 Johan Wright et Maria Smyth hu. poch:

✓ Octobris 1 Roþtus Jackson et Ellena Banister hu: p:

[90] Novembris 11 Rich: Smalhorne et Ellena Hustler hui:

Decembris 26 Stephanus Wilkinjon et Suja: Laycocke

Guli: Bramley et Anna Waide hui' p:

Anno Domini 1673

Aprilis 21 Guliel: Watkinson et Maria Priestley huius pochiæ

28 Sam: Barker et Alicia Laycocke att Haworth

28 Joha: Scott et Jana Duckworth huius pochiæ

Maij 3 Joha: Coates et Thomazina Heelis huius pochiæ

Julij 6 Alueredus Shackleton et Anna Thomis huius pochiæ

19 Anthonius Gill et Anna Theaker huius pochiæ

Augusti 2 Hen: Bothomley et Maria Wilson huius pochiæ

21 Johannes Hall et Eliz: Emott huius pochiæ

Septembbris 21 Joha: Greenwood et Anna Bawdwen huius pochiæ

30 Alueredus Barrowclough et Maria Hague hu: pochiæ

Novembris 11 Rich: Crommacke et Anna Watkinson huius pochiæ
 Abra: Brigge et Rebecca Barrett huius pochiæ
 Decembris 23 Petrus Mortman et Gracia Speight huius pocho.
 Januarij 25 Joha: Spencer et Jana Smyth huius pochiæ
 29 Guliel: Cryer et Ellena Watkinson hui: poch:
 29 Jonathan Laycocke & Martha Laycocke both of this Parish was
 married with Lycence att Pontefract by Doctor Drake Jan: 29th
 1673

Martij 2 Rich: Brigg et Sara Emmott huius pochiæ
 Anno Domini 1674

Maij 10 Robertus Watson et Agneta Petty huius pochiæ
 Junij 2 Hen: Burton et Maria Jennings huius pochiæ
 Julij 13 Thomas Barrett et Eliz: Waller huius pochiæ
 16 Tho: Hainworth et Eliz: Spencer hu: p.
 17 Hen: Dixon et Anna Hudson huius pochiæ
 30 Edmundus Hargreaves et Ellena Emmott
 [91] Augufti 5 Richardus Laycocke et Priscilla Preston
 Septembris 23 Johannes Leech et Gratia Currer gener'i
 Octobris 8 Hen: Kighley et Martha Heaton huius pochiæ
 12 Johannes Cryer et Ellena Wadsworth
 Novembris 12 Abel Robinson et Iffabella Smyth
 Januarij 14 Christo: Mosiley et Margretta Holmes
 17 Adamus Barrett et Eliz: Spencer
 28 francis Tompson et Elizabetha Bland
 februarij 11 Johannes Mitchell et Maria Brige

franciscus Little Vic:

Anno Domini 1675

V Maij 2 Gulielmus Nailor et Iffabella Jackson
 9 Gulielmus Horrockes et Eliz: Dransfield
 Junij 8 Jeremia Beaufort et Anna Staveley de Kighley
 17 Eduardus Tillotson et Anna Mitchell
 ffranciscus Smyth et Anna Wade
 23 Gulielmus Lister et Anna Phillopp
 Augufti 19 Anthonus Moore et Elizabetha Harrison
 Octobris 6 Brianus Thornhill et Hanna Scott
 13 Guliel. Ickorngill et Anna Sharp
 24 Gulielmus Batty et Maria Harrison

Decembris 2 Robertus Baxter et Maria Laycocke
 5 Henricus Parkinson et Agneta Peele
 30 Simeon Pighells et Anna Peele
 Januarij 25 Johannis Rycroft et Elizabetha Hodgson

francis Little Vic:

[92] Anno Dom. 1676
 Martij 27 Lawrentius fflesher de Otley et Marg: Watkinson
 30 Guli: Jennings et Anna Browne
 Aprilis 27 Sam: fforton et Gracia Mitchell
 Junij 22 ffranciscus Ellis et Maria Tennant
 Julij 9 M^r Ellis Meredith et Eliz: Currer
 Augufti 9 Wilfrey Heaton et Eliz: Emmott
 15 Georgius Stott et Rebecca Dransfield

Septembris 11 Guliel: Overend et Anna Emmott
 12 Thomas Jenkinson et Agneta Dickonson
 26 Tho: Ickorngill et Maria Binns de Kighley
 Octobris 1 Guli. Barker et Anna Hargreaves
 2 Guliel. Dale et Rutha Robinson
 10 Tho: Clapham et Hanna Wilkinson
 Johannes Wilson et Anna Windle
 12 Eduardus Barker de Addingham et Anna Bradley
 Novembris 19 Arthurus Jollopp de ffeuston et Maria Jackson
 26 Guli. Stones et Hanna Scarbrough
 30 Johannes Wilson et Anna Jenkinson
 Decembris 9 Joha. Pollard et Agneta Laycocke
 19 Tho: Greenwood de Hepto et Bridgitta Barrett
 28 Guli. Potterton et Lucia Lambert
 Januarij 21 Timotheus Ellis et Margretta Laycocke
 februarij 18 Rich: Chambers et Maria Craven
 19 Tho: Wade et Maria Snow
 26 Joha: Wright et Maria Spencer

Anno Domini 1677

Aprilis 17 Simon Baxter et Maria Craven
 Maij 8 Rich: Cryer et Maria Jackson
 15 Christo: Bramley et Jana Barrett
 Johannes Barrett et Misericord' Chippendale
 17 Robertus Pickeringe Cler: et M^{rs} Maria Currer
 24 Johannes Harrison et Jana Brigge
 30 Johannes Bradley et Maria Jackson
 [98] Junij 12 Stephanus Howson et Jana Stott
 14 Thomas Wade et Maria Emmott
 Julij 26 Michael Taytom et Gracia Hargreaves ambo pochiæ de Kighley
 Augusti 12 Georgius Spencer de Linton et Susanna Hanley huius pochiæ
 16 Samuel Horrockes et Martha Hustler
 23 Guli: Wheelwright et Anna Driver huius pochiæ
 Septembris 24 Laurentius Smith et Tomaz: Smith de Coll.
 27 Step: Hill et Maria Craven de Silsden
 Octobris 11 Petrus Barrett et Maria Brigge huius pochiæ
 15 Thomas Hardacre et Margretta Holmes
 Novembris 30 Johannes Heelis et Maria Laycocke hui. p.
 Januarij 19 Williams Wood et Margretta Blekey huius pochiæ
 22 Abrahamus Jackson et Eliz: Craven huius
 28 Guli. Clough et Eliz: Wilkinson huius
 ✓ februarij 3 Jacobus Jackson et Anna Burditt huius
 4 Guliel. Waddington et Maria Smith huius
 12 Eduardus Crommacke et Eliz: Craven huis
 6 Rich. Pollard Cur: et Anna Coates franciscus Little Vicar.

Anno Domini 1678

Aprilis 21 Rich: Batty et Maria Hartley
 29 Thomas Walsh et Maria ffoulds
 Maij 8 Isaac Edmondson de Broughton et Eliz. Higgin hu. poch.
 9 Sam: Stones et Margretta Lawson huius pochiæ
 12 Georgius Smith et Deborah Ellis huius pochiæ

- 23 Johannes Holdsworth et Gracia Ridihough de Kighley
 29 Henricus Musgreave et Eliz: Emmott huius
 Junij 9 Tho: Watterhouse et Margreta Stott huius p.
 20 Johannes Smith et Maria Whitwham huius p.
 16 Johaes Netherwood et Jana Rishforth huius pochia
 24 Thomas Bishopp et Anna ffluefon de Skipton
 25 Johannes Tattersall de Thornton et Alicia Hargreaves huius
 27 Jacobus Cleward et Anna Gill huius pochia

[94] Registrum Connubij Inter Richardum Pollard de Kildwicke et Annam Coates de Neffield Parochia de Ilkleij. ut Infra Memorandum quod Richardus Pollard Curatus de Kildwicke In Craven Com: Eboraci: filius Gulielmi Pollard et Mariæ uxoris ejus de Horsforth Parochia de Guisleij, et dicto Com: et Anna Coates filia Magistri Anthonij Coates et Annæ uxoris ejus de Ilkleij et Vicarij ibd'm, predict Commitatu. Nupti fuere in domo dicti Anthonij Coats sita in Neffield Parochia de Ilkley prdict: per Thomam Sutton Vicarium de Skipton, dicto Comitatu. Tesste Samuelo Swier de Connendleij Parochia de Kildwicke et predict: Com: Sexto die februarij Anno Domini 1676 Millesimo sexcentesimo septuagesimo sexto.

[95] Burialls suche as haue beeene since the Twentie neenth Daye of September. 1653.

Octber.

- 5 Hugh Sauley de Conandley senior año ætatis suæ 84
 8 Jane widowe of Aluerie Laycocke de Coulinge sepult
 10 Ann Daughter of John Jackson & Elizabeth an Infant
 12 Henrie sonn of Edmund Robinson & Margret his wiffe
 29 Christopher sonn of Henrie Gott and Jane his wiffe
 30 Thomas Parker an old poore man

November.

- 10 Marie of Richard Overend and Hellen his wiffe
 20 Jane of Thomas Smith and Agnes his wiffe
 29 Alverey Smith an aged man sepult.

December.

- 2 Marie wife of William Wiggin was buried second
 3 Grace of Anthonie Stirke of Silesdene moore
 22 An Abortive of Christofer Taitham & Susan his wife
 28 Mathew Woodhead Milner sepult.

Januarie.

- 4 Tho: Scarbrough an aged man of Grandge sepult.
 4 Wm. Hambin was buried a yonge man unmarried
 13 Marie wiffe of Anthonie Emott buried
 21 Elizabeth wiffe of George Scarbrouge buried

Februartie.

- 4 Joseph sonn of John Shaye & Susan his wiffe
 5 Peter son of [blank] Snoden & [blank]

- 17 Alice Battie never married sepult.
 18 Marie wiffe of Henrie Creake buried
 19 Hugh Smith was buried
 25 Peter Barrett de Cragg was buried

March 1654

- 1 Thomas sonn of Thomas Ellis and Agnes
 1 Henrie sonn of John Horne and Agnes wife
 7 Marie Daughter of WiHim Bradley & Marie
 9 Agnes an Infant of Samuell Atkinson & Mar.
 6 Richard son of John Horffall & [blank]
 13 Alice Shakleden of Sutton Wydowe
 19 Ann wife of Thomas Bolton
 [96] 20 Ann wife of Christ: Smith of Bradley
 23 James Laicocke of Bradley
 26 Alice Atkinson
 April 3 Margrete wiffe of Thomas Mitchell buried
 3 Hellen wiffe of Robert Claworth buried
 Maye 31 Dyna wiffe of John Dransfield was buried
 14 Elizabeth Coats an Ancient woman buried
 30 Marie Burgesse an old auncient woman buried
 June 3 Elizabeth daughter of William Jackson & Isabell wife
 3 Margrete wiffe of John Smith
 15 Laurence Walsh of Conandley an old man buried
 16 Jane Daughter of Henrie Smith of woodsyde
 19 Stephen Hargraves of Ickornshaye
 19 [blank] Horne Daughter of Tho: Horne & [blank]
 Julie 1 Anthonius Moore an ancient householder buried
 2 Robert Hudson of Coulyn
 8 William Jackson of Bradley buried
 11 John Shaye of Ickornshaye
 12 Agnes of Arthure Blakey and Elizabeth his wiffe buried
 24 Ann wiffe of Thomas Backhouse of Bradley buried
 31 William Hargraves of Coulin-hill
 Augustie 6 Willam sonn of Thomas Coverley and Debora his wiffe
 19 Thomas Gill of Bradley was buried
 September 4 Jane daughter of [blank] Meakson & Isabell his wife
 13 John Perkinson of Glosbur'e an aged man
 14 Margrete Walsh wydow wiffe of Richard Walsh
 16 Marie Daughter of John Smith and Margrete his wiffe
 26 Anthonie Baldwine of Woodsyde
 October 3 Anne Wade an Auncient wydowe of Silsden Moore
 12 [blank] Daughter of John Robinson & Eliz: his wiffe
 14 Jane wiffe of John Tattersall of Gill-grandge buried
 18 John sonn of John Robinson and Eliz: his wiffe bur.
 November 2 [blank] Jackson of Sutton moore
 9 John a child of [blank] Gott and Florence his wiffe
 22 John Dransfield an Auncient aged man buried
 December 1 Francis Crummocke buried
 1 Alice wiffe of [blank] Bolton buried
 2 Laurence of Ed: and Marie [blank]

- 5 W^m a childe of John Lacocke & Marie his wiffe buried
 Christ. of Robert Shakleton and Thomasin his wiffe
 13 John Dransfield an Ancient old man buried
 [blank] of Hugh Smith
 23 Catherin wiffe of Christ. Horne buried
 24 Elizabeth Brigg buried
 februarie 1 ffrrancis Lambert buried
 [97] 13 Elizabeth Ryppley wydow was buried
 Marie Daughter of W^m Lambert and [blank]
 17 Magdelen [blank]
 23 Christopher Horrocks of ffarneley was buried
 23 Marie Daughter of Ed: Lacocke

1655

- March 2 Steven Banister was buried
 23 Edward Lacocke of Iccornshaye buried
 24 Margrete daughter of Henrie Lacocke & Susan his wiffe buried
 Aprill 1 Andrew of Henrie Brigg was buried
 7 Robert Harper the Elder of Sutton was buried
 Maye 4 Richard sonn of John Horsefall and Jane his wiffe
 19 William Gathropp of Conandley Mason was buried
 June 6 William sonn of Thomas Hardie and Agnes wiffe
 23 Elizabeth wiffe of Laurence Michell was buried
 27 Elizabeth wiffe of Richarde Parkinson was buried
 Julie 4 James Hargraves the elder
 16 Ann Daughter of John Barrett
 16 Brigg Parkinson
 17 Roger Gotte
 19 Edwarde Hustler son of William Hustler
 August 1 John sonn of Robert Smith was buried
 30 Jennet wiffe of Nicholes Rakes
 September 23 [blank] of Thomas Garforth and Ann his wiffe buried
 October 2 A childe not bapt: of William Crummocke & Eliz: his wiffe
 5 A childe not bapt: of Antonie Lambert buried
 8 Ann wiffe of William Scott buried
 November 2 A Daughter of Christopher Bradley not baptised
 December 16 A child of Tho: Hardie not baptised
 22 A childe of Edwarde Crommacke & Marie his wiffe not baptised
 23 Elizabeth wiffe of Roger Peele of Gloufsborne was buried
 27 A Childe of John Hargreaves & Ann his wiffe not baptised
 29 Thomas sonn of Tho: Smith and Phebe his wiffe buried
 Januarie 2 Dyonise sonn of William Cockshitt was buryed
 14 Isabell wiffe of Henrie Smith
 16 Peter Stott an aged man of Kyldwicke
 21 Alice Daughter of W^m Hargreaves
 Februarie 2 Marie wiffe of Alverie Barrett was buried
 5 Ann Daughter of John Dransfield wydow
 7 Susan Daughter of Rich. Crummacke & Alice his wiffe
 15 An Infant of W^m Lacocke and Marie his wife
 21 A child of Arthure Dransfield and Margaret his wiffe not bapt.

22 Hugh Stott of kyldwicke an aged man buried

24 Ann wife of John Hudson buried

28 Ann wiff of Ranold Coates was buried

1656

Marche 7 Marie Daughter of Hugh Watkinson buried & Marie his wiffe

7 John sonn of Steven Harrison buried

9 Alice wife of Wm Townley of Conandley buried

9 A child of Ed: Davie and Helen his wife not bapt.

10 Dyonisi Parkinsson an Auncient man

[98] 29 John Bolton

April 5 Grace wiffe of Thomas Bradley buried

5 An Infant of Hugh Wooler & Marie his wiffe not bapt.

22 Wiffe of Christopher Hargreaves buried

29 A childe of William Lambert & Ann his wiffe not bapt: was buried

30 Helen Daughter of Stephen Hargre'vs & Eliz: his wiffe buried

Maie 2 William Walton an Ancient householder was buried

5 Elizabeth Daughter of John Lacock & Ann his wiffe buried

4 Elizabeth Daughter of William Barker & Marie his wiffe buried

6 Ann Infant of William Watkinson & Ann his wiffe not bapt.

14 John Jackson

17 Margrete wiffe of Richarde Bolton was buried

June 2 John son of William Anderton & Ann his wiffe buried

16 Marie wiffe of William ffauell was buried

19 An Infant of John Hardacre & Marie his wiffe not bapt.

21 Agnes wiffe of Dionise Davie & Alice his wiffe was buried

22 An Infant daughter of Robert Smith & Marie his wiffe not bapt.

27 Christ: son of Richarde Hall and Johan his wiffe was buried

30 Isabell wiffe of John Shawe was buried

Julie 3 Thomas Birkett of Kendall was buried

11 Jennett wiffe of Francis Eltoffs alias Jennett Stott buried

12 Ann daughter of Thomas Bradley buried

20 Hugh sonn of William Smith and Marie his wiffe

27 Marie wiffe of Robert Blakey buried

29 Ann wiffe of Hugh Currer buried

29 Jennett wiffe of Robert Walsh was buried

31 Marie Daughter of Georg Emott and Marie his wiffe bur:

Auguste 1 Marie Daughter of Robert Blakey and Marie his wiffe

10 Marie wiffe of Peter Barrett

20 Thomas Stott was buried

22 William son of Anthonie Emott and Marie his wiffe bur:

23 Marie Daughter of John Barrett and Jane his wiffe bu:

Susan Daughter of Ed: Laicocke & [blank]

September 5 A Childe of Richard Walsh and Margrette his wiffe bur:

7 Ann Daughter of William Peele and Ann his wiffe buried

20 Ann Daughter of Robert Smith & Ann his wiffe buried

27 Christopher son of Anthonie Whitfield & Ann his wife bur:

30 Elizabeth Daughter of John Rogerson & Margeret his wiffe

October 5 Marie Daughter of Roger Coats & Elizabeth his wiffe

20 John son of Rich: Barrett was buried

20 Anthonie son of William Courtise

- November 2 Marie wiffe of Thomas Barker buried
 2 Henrie Wilkinson of Edge was buried
 16 Ann wiffe of Robert Lambert buried
 30 Alice Daughter of John Broad & Helen his wiffe bur.
 December 5 John Illinworth of Steeton
 9 Edwarde son of William Smith & Margerete his wife bur:
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie Wilson & Agnes his wiffe
 Januarie 5 Elizabeth wife of Henrie Walshe buried
 5 Roger Watkinson an Ancient man was buried
 12 John son of Richard Shacleton was buried
 [99] 18 [blank] wiffe of Edmund Exley was buried
 25 Thomas sonn of Hugh Watson and Ann his wiffe bur:
 10 Jonas sonn of John Estburne and Ann his wiffe bur:
 27 Lucie wife of Thomas Smith buried
 Februarie 14 An Infant of William Horne & Eliz: his wiffe not bapt.
 19 Henrie son of Edmund Smith & Marie his wiffe buried
 20 Henrie Creake buried
 28 Elizabeth wiffe of Steven Overend buried
 Marche 4 Edmund son of Peter Hargraves & An his wiffe
 5 Peter son of William Barrett & Marie his wiffe burd:
 12 Richarde Wade
 20 Margrete wiffe of Christopher Harrison buried
 31 Peter son of John Dransfield
~~31~~ An Infant of John Jackson not bapt:
 1657
 April 2 John son of Arthur Cryer and Jane his wiffe
 Thomas son of John Robinson and Margeret his wiffe
 Maye 2 Ann Daughter of William Lacocke and Marie his wiffe
 29 Edmund Exley was buried
 1 Hugh Smith
 2 Samuell son of John Coates and Eliz: his wiffe
 19 John son of Peter Hargreaves and Ann his wiffe
 15 Christ: son of Tho: Starkey and Jane his wiffe
 20 Marie Daughter of Stephan Banister & Eidan wiffe
 22 Hester wiffe of John Lacocke
 29 Marie Daughter of Abraham Garthes
 30 John Stones an Houfeshoulder
 June 1 Robert Carter
 21 Marie Daughter of Richard Skacherd of Otley
 22 Tho: son of Henrie Whitwham & Alice his wiffe
 Julie 2 Stephan Wilkinson of Cowlin
 4 ffaith Daughter of Bartholemew Jackson & Agnes
 6 Isabell Daughter of Samuell Wade & Ann wiffe
 9 Joseph son of Arthur Gill and Ann his wiffe
 12 Isabell Daughter of Roger Horrocks and Ann wiffe
 21 Agnes wiffe of Christ. Starkey
 Auguste 18 Marie wiffe of Richard Wilkinson
 23 John son of Hugh Smithe
 23 Alice wiffe of John Smith
 26 Ann wiffe of Tho: Garforth

- 29 Roger Peele an Houeshoulder of Glusburne
 September 5 Ann Daughter of John Barrett & Jane his wife
 7 Tho: Hustler of Steeton an ancient householder
 13 Robert Blakey
 13 Grace Daughter of James Booth
 15 Christ. Lawson of Sileſden an Houeshoulder
 15 Eidan wiffe of John Rycroft
 16 Ffrancis Daughter of Robert ffirth & Isabell
 17 A Child not bapt. of Wm. Cryer & Ann wiffe
 20 Edmund ffortune
 22 A child of Abra. Harper & Susan his wife
 24 A child not bapt. of John Hargreaves & Ann
 [100] 25 Alice wiffe of Henrie Craven buried
 October 20 A son of william Watkinson buried
 23 Jonathan son of John Hage buried
 28 Marie wiffe of John ffostere buried
 November 1 William Hutchinson buried
 10 Grace wiffe of Abraham Brigg buried
 23 Margeret wife of Thomas Smith buried
 28 Dorithie wiffe of Edmund Hustler
 30 Rosamunde wife of ffrancis Craven
 December 3 Henrie son of Wm Bradley & Ann his wifc
 12 A Daughter of Stephan Lambert & Bridgitte his wife
 13 Wm Mayemond son of Edmund
 25 Helen wiffe of Richard Whitacre
 30 Marie Daughter of George Stott and Helene his wife
 31 Bartholomew son of ffrancis Benson & Marie his wife
 Januarie 2 A child of Wm Smithe & Isabell his wife not bapt.
 6 Richard son of John Horsefall and Ann his wife
 9 Margerete wiffe of Thomas wilkinson buried
 9 Margerete wiffe of Edmund Robinson buried
 24 A childe of Thomas Wilson not bapt. was buried
 25 Marie Daughter of Henrie Lacock buried
 28 Jennet wife of Robert Hudson buried
 30 Ann wife of William Jackson buried
 31 Edwarde Laycocke an Ancient man buried
 Februarie 1 A child of James Wooler not bapt.
 4 Thomas Burton of Bradley buried
 14 Ann Daughter of Stephan Banister buried
 24 William Lambert an householder buried
 25 Henrie Walsh
 Marche 1 George Stott of Kildwicke
 1 Ann wife of Hugh Robinson
 4 Arthur Gill buried
 16 Susan wife of John Greene buried
 25 A child of Robert not bapt. was buried
1658
 Marche 30 Richarde Wade an houſhoulder buried
 31 Peter ſonn of John Dransfield buried
 31 A child of John Jackson not bapt. was buried

- Apfull 14 Thomas Wilkinson an houſhouldē buried
 20 Marie Daughter of Tho: Peele bapt: was buried
 Maie 6 Mary wife of ffrancis Benson buried
 10 Hugh Sawley of Conandley buried
 June 3 Mary daughter of Jo: Eltofts & Jennet his wife
 4 James fſoulds buried
 5 Anne wife of Roger Watkinson buried
 6 Lawrence Robbinſon buried
 12 John Rycroft buried
 15 Ellen wife of Edmund Davie buried
 18 John Widdopp buried
 [101] Julie 15 John Blakey buried
 29 Anne daughter of Tho: fſoulds & Sara his wife
 August 2 William Windle buried
 18 Mary daughter of Wiſhim Smyth & Mary his wife
 23 Isabell wife of Rich: Spencer buried
 31 George ſon of Hugh Smith of greensike
 September 4 Henry Overend
 5 Elizabeth wife of Arthur Hudſon
 6 Isabell wife of Thomas Whitwham
 13 Jane daughter of Edmund Stannings & Eliza: his wife
 26 Ann wife of Henry Rycroft
 October 3 A child of Samuel Craven & Isabell his wife not bapt.
 11 Mary the wife of John Horne
 14 George ſonn of James Emott
 19 Isabell wife of Thomas Bawden
 22 Isabell wife of Samuell Craven
 22 Agnes daughter of Jo: Smyth & Alice his wife
 28 Elizabeth daugh: of Antho: Holmes & Isabell his wife
 November 22 Eliz: daughter of Arthur Hudson & Eliz: his wife
 December 10 Anne daugh: of Chr: Smith & Margarett his wife
 14 Jane the wife of Hugh Stott
 16 Agnes the wife of Hugh Sawley the elder
 27 A child of Wiſhim Lister & Sara his wife not bapt:
 Januarie 2 Jane daughter of Wiſhim Green
 12 Jennett wife of Edward Smith
 13 John Hindall buried
 16 Thomas Smith buried
 27 Joseph ſon of Tho: & Ann his wife
 [102] Februario 1 Margarett wife of Jo: Rycroft
 26 Jane wife of Tho: Starky
 28 Marie wife of ffrancis Tophan
 March 2 Eliz. wife of John Ambler
 4 Ann wife of Wiſhim Emott
 15 Jo: Sonne of Peter Baldwin & Mary his wife
 19 Jo: Rycroft buried
 21 Edmund Bradley buried

1659

- March 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Peele & Ellen his wife
 April 2 Thomas Bradley buried

- 5 Jo: Moorehouse buried
 20 Willm. Wilkinson buried
 22 James Watkinson buried
 23 Mr John Towne buryed
 28 Hugh Milner buried
- June 2 Eliz: daughter of Ab: Brigg and Jane his wife
 16 Jeremy son of Jeremy Laycock alys Isabell Denton
 18 Mary daugh. of ffrancis Petty & Alverey his wife also A child Jo:
 Jacksons nott baptized
 25 Robert Blakey buried
- Julie 10 Thomas son of Jane Hargraves
 12 Eldad son of Edmund Laycock & Mary his wife
 31 Alize wife of WiHms Marton
- August 26 Isabell daugh: of Jo: Watkinson & Isabell his wife
- September 3 Jane the wife of John Coates buried
- [103] October 3 Jane daughter of ffrancis Johnson & Martha his wife
 7 A child of Edward Walsh nott baptized
 16 Dorathie Watson buried
 18 Jane daugh: of WiHim Laycock alys Dorothy Watson
 15 A child of Jo: Hargraves nott baptized
 22 Samuell Hogg buried
- November 2 Anne the wife of John Hargraves buried
 14 Richard Sommerscales buried
 Eliz: wife of Rog: Coates buried
 Marie daughter of Willim. Lambert & Eliz: his wife
 19 Jennett wife of Richard Spencer
 30 John Swaine buried
- December 2 A child of Hugh Wooler & Mary his wife not bap.
 9 Robert Coates buried
 18 Agnes wife of ffrancis Stot buried
 21 Agnes wife of Arthur Peycocke buried
 Also wife of Jo: Birch buryed
 25 Eliz: daugh: of WiHim Parkinson his wife
 29 Agnes wife of John Brigg buried
 30 William ffavill buried
- Jannuarie 4 Eliz: wife of Arthur Blakey buried
 12 Richard Walsh buried
 23 Edmund Baldwen buryed
 29 Agnes daugh: of Tho: Blakey & Eliz: his wife
 31 Eliz: daug: of Robt. Hudson & Hellen his wife
- ffebb: 10 Jo: Skelton buried
 20 Eliz: wife of Henry Bradley buried
 29 A child of Stephen Lambert and Bridgett his wife nott baptized
- [104] March 1 A child of Willim. Laycocke & Mary his wife not bapt.
 5 James Willisie an householder buried
 17 Henrie Mittan buried
 26 Jane daugh: of Willim. Jackson & Mary his wife

Scriptum p. me Martin Hebden
 Ita testes Edm: Garforth

1660

- May 3 Eliz: fil. Richardi Brigge
 6 Maria filia Richardi Coates
 18 Martha fil: Richardi Coates & Martha ux:
 20 Rosamunda ux: Johannii Cowlinge
 25 Maria ux Roberti Parkinson
 Jana fil. Petri Barrett et Eliz: ux:
 27 Edmundus fil. Tho: Coates et Elizabeth ux:
 29 Dua Ifanta non bap: Petri Barrett et Eliza: ux:
 June 12 Willim. fil: Willim. Moorehouse & Anna ux:
 14 Johanes fil. Johis Leycocke et Anna ux.
 Julij 8 Margar: fil: Xpofer Bradley et Marg: ux:
 August. 27 Maria ux. Georgij Emott
 September 8 Elizabetha ux: Willim. Tillotson
 18 Robertus fil: Petri Seight
 21 Christ: fil: Willmi. Lambert & Maria ux:
 [105] October 4 ffrancis Hutchinson
 14 Anna filia Willmi. Cockshott et Rebecka ux:
 18 Alicia ux. Lawrentij Mitchell fill:
 Henrici Wilkinson et Alicia ux. non baptiz:
 November 1 Hugo fill: Edmundi Bawdwen et Martha ux.
 Elizabetha fill: Johni. Dransfield et Eliz: ux:
 Robertus Whitwham
 7 Issabella ux. Georgij Willm'
 15 Marya ux. Willmi' Smith
 21 Infanta Richardi Pearson et Jenneta ux: non baptiz:
 30 ffrancisca ux: Richardi Brigge
 December 20 Alicia fill. Michaell Dobson
 25 Maudland ux. Willielmi Lambert de Gilgrange
 Jannuarye 9 Alicia ux. Henricij Lambert
 11 Hugho fill. Henrici Scarbrough
 22 Maria ux. Jacobi Driver
 23 Susanna fill. Roberti et Jana ux'
 27 Infanta Tho: Coates et Elizabetha ux. non baptiza.
 Februarye 6 Josephus fill. Jołnni Ellis & Briddgetta ux. de Silsden
 20 Willm' fill. Willielmi Stones & Jana ux:
 24 Alicia fill. Willm' Moorehouse et Maria ux:
 Willm' fill. Roberti Rakes & Maria ux:
 [106] 8 Roger Coates was buried
 11 Marye Hindle als Hargraves
 12 Maria fill: Rogeri Coates et Rosamond ux:
 14 Eliz: fill: Willm' Brigge et Bridgett ux:

1661

- March 29 Infanta Tho: Horrax et Jana ux: non baptizati de ffar:
 April 1 Infanta Henrici & Anna ux non baptizati
 9 Jana ux. Thom' Smith
 12 Nicholas Smith
 13 Issabella ux. Johannii Willson
 Margarett fill: Roberti Barrett & Alicia ux:
 16 Christopherus Smith

- Vxor. Thom' Garforth de Sutton
 23 Anna ux. Richardi Lambert
 30 Johnnes fill: Josephi Lambert et Luca ux:
 May: 6 Infanta ffrancici Stirke non baptizat
 8 Dorotha ux. Joſſini Lund de Steeton
 ✓ 9 Sibilla ux. Willm' Jackson
 10 Maria fill. Richardi Aspden
 28 Artherus Blakey de Silſden moore
 31 Joſſes Hustler de Silſden
 June 11 Henricus Smith de Kildwick grainge
 8 Jana fill. Henricij Smith de ead.
 [107] 29 Susanna fill. Josephi Horrax et Margartt ux. de Kildwick
 July 2 Judetha fill: Johni. Stones
 2 Puir Williellmi Eastburne et Ellina ux:
 21 Richard Boulton de Glusburne
 August 5 ux. ffardinandi Scarbrough de Cowling
 Steepen' fill. Steep: Moorehouse et Eliz: ux: de East:
 15 Will: fill: Will. Roy de Girſlington in Bardford dale infortunate
 mortuus
 17 Joſſes fill. Henricij Smith et Jennett ux: de grange
 30 Steephanus Smith
 September 9 Willm' Watson ſenex de Silſden moore
 17 Joſſes Stones ſenior de Silſden moore
 25 Infanta Joſſini Boulton de Glusburne non bapt.
 October 16 Infanta Richardi Spencer de Glusburne non bapt.
 November 19 Infanta Will: Horrax de ffarnhill non bapti:
 24 Ellena fill. Joſſini Preston gen. de Apletreewicke
 December 3 Anthonij Johnson de Swarthey
 8 Richard fill. Joſſini Wilkinſon de S: Moore
 11 Alice Harper de Sutton
 13 Joſſes Parkinson de Glusburne
 14 Peeter fill. Petri Barrett de Moore
 25 Ellina fill. Tho: Boulton de Potterpitts
 30 Dyonis Gill de Grainge
 [108] Januariye 10 Iſſabella fillia Michaell Smith de Stothill
 12 Susanna fill. Willm. Windle de Cowlinge
 17 Petrus Horne ſenex de Silſden
 21 Petrus fill. Thom' hacumis [?] de Swarthey
 Elizabeth ux. Willm' Barrett de ffarnhill
 24 Joſſes Peele de Glusburne
 28 Henrye Boulton de Glusburne
 29 Willm' Walſh de ffarnhill
 31 Willm' Willſon de Sutton
 februarioye 4 Marthey fill. Will. Gott de Cringles
 9 Eliz: fill: Willm' Lambert de Gilgrainge
 11 Infanta xpoferi Bradley de Silſden non bap.
 20 Xpoferus Smith de Bradley
 28 Maria ux. Johnni Boulton de Glusburne
 March 1 Josepus fill. Jonas Heaton de Sutton
 ✓ 5 Elizabeth Jackson de Bradley

- 6 Grace ux: Willmi. Lambert de Howden
 8 Robertus Brigge de Silſden Moore
 Scriptum
 p. me Michaell Parker Francis Little Vicarius
 Anno Domini 1662
- Marchij 28 Anna filia Henrici Dixon de Bradley
 Aprilis 7 Joſins Crosley de Steeton
 8 Martha filia xpoferi Smith de Iccornſhawe
 9 Joſins Shackleton de Sutton
 15 Williaſis Cockſhott de Bradley
 18 Maria filia Johannis Smith de Gilgrange
 23 Christoferus Shackleton de Sutton
 25 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Wilson de Sutton
 Maij 5 Hugo filius Henrici Stott de Kildwiche
 Suſanna filia Joſinis Shawe de Icornſhawe
 [blank] uxor Henrici Shackleton de Sutton moore
 [109] 6 Maria uxor Edmundi Laicocke de Cowlinge
 Katherina uxor Thomæ Sawley de Bruthwait
 13 Elizabetha filia ffranſisci Stirke de Moore
 16 Thomas filius Thomæ Bolton de Moore
 20 Samuel filius Joſinis Craven de Bradley
 29 Maria uxor Gulielmi Hustler de Silſden
 30 Thomas filius Petri Coates de Grange
 Junij 1 Christoferus filius xpoferi Smith de Iccornſhaw
 13 Dionis Ambler ſenex de Silſden
 17 Willielmus Lambert ſenex de Brunthwaite
 27 Anna uxor Gulielmi Bradley de Silſden
 Robertus filius Richardi Spenser Senior de Gluſbur'
 30 Iſabella filia Georgij Banifter
 Johns. Banke de Cowling heade
 Julij 9 Maria filia Thomæ Wilson de Sutton
 24 Joſins Pacocke paterfamilias de Silſden
 27 Anna filia xpoferi Smith de Iccornſhawe
 Augustij 12 Johannes Lunde de Steeton
 23 Willielmus Jackson paterfamilias de Brunthwait
 27 Anna uxor Henrici Gathroppe de Conondley
 Anna uxor Thomæ floſter de Brunthwaite
 29 Joſines Laicocke ſenex de Gluſburne
 Septembris 19 Margareta uxor Alverei Laicocke de Collinge
 Octobris 2 Infans ffranſci Sewel non Baptizat
 4 Willielmus Peele paterfamilias de Bradley
 9 Henricus Dixon paterfamilias de Bradley
 14 Infans Abrahami Brigge non baptizat de Gluſb:
 16 Johns. Englande de Gilgrange
 19 Infantes duo Petri Cotes non baptizat de Grange
 23 Johns. filius Thomæ Cryer de Moore
 25 Iſabella uxor Richardi Gott de Moore
 Novembriſ 4 Mawdlanda uxor Joſinis Stones de Moore
 14 Infans Richardi Stones de Moore
 15 Nicholaus Gars de Gluſburne

- Anna uxor Johannis Cryer de ffishbecke de Moore
[110] 21 Debora Gill vidua de Bradley
 25 Jeremias filius Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 Decembris 1 Johannes Smith de Gilgrange
 ↘ 13 Infans Johannis Jackson de Stothill
 14 Thomas filius Thomæ Gill de Northende
 Jacob's Potterton de Silsden
 ↘ 21 Infans Henrici Craven non Baptizatus de Steeton
 24 Abrahamus filius Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 Januarij 4 Beatrixa uxor Johannis Lacocke de Cowlinge
 4 Margareta uxor Hugonis Smith de Cowlinge
 15 Josephus Lambert de Silsden
 16 Infans Roberti Holms non Baptizat de Glusburne
 19 Gulielmus Watkinson senex de Silsden
 21 Maria filia Johannis Cryer de Silsden
 24 Johannes Smith paterfamilias de Reedshawe
 Johannes filius Johannis Hudson de Sutton
 26 Richardus filius Roberti Holmes de Glusburne
 29 Johannes Eastburne paterfamilias de Brakonhill
 februarij 5 Thomas Horne adolescens de Glusburne
 10 Marya Spencer Vidua de Glusburne
 13 Richardus Watkinson senex de Bradley
 15 Josephs Hunley de Sutton
 16 Anna filia Thomae Wilson de Sutton
 17 Johannes filius Gulielmi Smith
 24 Elizabetha Parkinson de ffarnhill
 24 Mawdlanda filia Johannis Peele de Glusburne
 27 Agneta filia Johannis Dransfield de Sutton
 Martij 2 Johannes Hudson senex de Kildwicke
 7 Johannes filius Gulielmi Morton de Brunthwaite
 10 Anna filia Willielmi Brigge de Sutton Francis Little Vic:
 Anno Domini 1663
- Martij 27 Anthonius Whitfield de Holden
 Aprilis 10 Anna uxor Richardi Stones de Moore
 17 Infans Eduardi Crumacke de Gilgrange
 25 Maria filia Edmundi Parkinson de Glusburne
[111] 27 Johannes Johnsonne senex de Sutton
 Eduardus Hustler de Cowlinge
 30 Anna Spenser filia Richardi Spenser de Lothersdale
 Maij 02 Johannes Bawdwen senex de Kildwicke
 02 Misericordia filia Gulielmi Wade de Silsdenmoore
 06 Edmundus Parkinson paterfamilias de Glusburne
 Susanna filia Thomæ Ubanke de Swartha
 14 Infans Hugonis Stot de kildwicke non baptizat
 18 Anthonius Barret senex de Sutton
 19 Thomazina Englaude
 20 Infans Thomæ Hustler de Sutton
 Junij 07 Infans Richardi Pettie de Sutton non Baptizat
 28 Eduardus Smith senex de Sutton
 Julij 07 Robertus Cotes filius Edmundi Cotes de Silsdenmoore

- 21 Eduardus Smith senex de Steeton
 29 Thomæ Wilkinson paterfamilias de Silsdenmoore
 Augustij 03 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cryer de fishbecke
 30 Infans Johannis Theaker de Steeton non Baptizat
 Septembris 21 Margareta uxor Johannis Theaker de Steeton
 28 Maria filia Gulielmi Peele de Glusburne
 30 Isabella uxor Petri Lambert de Brunthwaite
 Octobris 12 Elizabetha uxor ffranſisci Buckles de kildwickgrange
 14 Elizabetha uxor Joſinis Theaker de Steeton
 Novemboris 01 Thomas filius Henrici Smith de Kildwickgrange
 14 Gulielmus filius Petri Lambert de Brunthwaite
 Decembris 08 Infans Thomæ Lambert de Gilgrange
 09 Joſinis Harrison de Stothill
 16 Maria uxor Johannis Robinson de Steeton
 30 Gulielmus Netherwood paterfamilias de Kildwickgrange
 Januarij 11 Infans Gulielmi Stones non baptizat de Silsdenmoore
 13 Joanna uxor Henrici Barrett de Glusburne
 13 Jana uxor Gulielmi Davie de Steeton
 [112] 14 Isabella filia Roberti Rakes de Stothill
 31 Gracia Moore de Steeton
 februarij 05 Ellena filia Gulielmi Overende de Silsdenmoore
 22 Rogerus Watkinson paterfamilias de Silsdenmoore
 22 Infans Christoferi Bradley non Baptizat de Silsden
 Martij 07 Maria uxor Hugonis Currer de Steeton
 10 Martha filia Christoferi Banister de Cowlinge
 16 ffranſicus filius ffranſisci Johnson de Moore

Francis Little Vic:

Año Domini 1664

- Marchij 28 Alicia uxor Edi. Lacocke de Iccornſ hawe
 Aprilis 04 Anna uxor Gulielmi Blakey de Silsden
 10 Henricus fforton filius Edi. ffortune de Silsden
 11 Henricus filius Johannis Currer de Bradley
 20 Willielmus filius Richardi Lambert de Gilgrange
 25 Isabella filia Thomæ Dryver de Sutton
 26 Agneta filia Thomæ Hustler de Sutton
 30 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Davie de Steeton
 Maij 05 Anna filia Stephani Hargraves de Brunthwaite
 06 Ellena filia Johannis Clough de Sutton
 ✓ 13 Christoferus filius Johannis Jackson de Stothill
 16 Thomas filius Adann Barret de Cragſide
 18 Maria filia Edmundi Cowlinge de Brunthwaite
 23 Henricus filius Andreæ Brigge de Glusburne
 30 Ellena filia Johannis Jackjon de Steeton
 Junij 09 Maria filia Thomæ Coats de Kildwick grang
 13 Gracia filia Stephani Wilkinson de Eastburn
 15 Infans Thomæ Coates de Kildwick grang non bap:
 22 Thomas Blakey paterfamilias de ffarnhill
 Julij 05 Edmundus Heeles senex de Glusburne
 Gracia uxor Johannis Spencer de Glusburn
 Auguftij 14 Ellena Bradley senex de Swartha

- [113] 21 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Blakey de Cowling
 27 Gulielmus Smith senex de Upp^r Bradley
 Septembris 16 Jana uxor Richardi Whitfield de Holden
 Octobris 10 Gulielmus Wade senex de Silsden moore
 16 Gulielmus Barker paterfamilias de Conond.
 Novembris 23 Ellena uxor Hugonis Smith
 Decembris 18 Johannes fil: Edmundi Cowling de Brunthw.
 28 Robertus Gathrop paterfamilias de Conond:
 Januarij 13 Edmundus Gill senex de silsdenmoore
 21 Gulielmus Greene senex de Conondley
 23 Stephanius Smith senex de Gilgrange
 februarij 06 Richardus Wilkinson senex de Silsdenmoore
 06 ffraniscus Lambert senex de Gilgrange
 07 Margareta uxor Henrici Dixon de Bradley
 09 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Smith de Stothill
 23 Stephanius fil: Gulielmi Smith de Stothill
 Marchij 08 Gulielmus Tillitson senex de Cowlinghead
 15 Margareta ux^r Henrici Watkinson de moore

Francis Little Vicar.

Anno Dom: 1665

- Apprilis 2 Willielmus Stones Sr de Silsden Moore
 19 Allexander filius Thomæ Hardij de Brunthwait
 22 Guliellmus filius Gulielmi Smith Sr de Sutton
 28 Anna uxor Johannis Bradley de Cunondley
 29 Anna uxor Gulielmi Lambert de Gilgrange
 Maij 9 Infantus Johannis Harrison de Cowling non Baptiza.
 [114] 15 Anna uxor Gulielmi Harrison de Stotthill
 27 Thomas filius Thomæ Deane de Stotthill
 29 Rogerus filius Johannis Coates de Kildwicke Grange
 Junij 2 Anna filia Johannis Barrett de Sutton
 8 Gulielmus Laycock de Glusburne
 9 Anna filia Guliellmi Emott de Stotthill
 20 Dorithea uxor Johannis Booth de Brunthwait
 30 Hugo filius Roberti Smith de Stotthill
 Julij 5 Henricus Hudson Ser de Sutton
 16 Elizabeth filia Johannis Gill de Bradley
 17 Maria filia Henrici Stott de Kildwicke
 Auguftij 10 Elizabeth uxor Francisci Lambert de Gillgrange
 Septembris 10 Maria uxor Petri Speight de Northend
 Octobris 19 Anna filia Georgij Tillitson de Cowling
 Decembris 1 Bridgitta uxor Johannis Ellis de Silsden
 2 Johannus Ambler Senior de Silsden
 12 Anna uxor Johannis Crier de Silsden
 20 Edwardus Townley de Cunondley
 [115] Januarij 3 Franciska filia Johannis Gott de Steeton
 4 Jane filia Johannis Stones de Silsden Moore
 20 Elizabethe uxor Guliellmi Fortune de Silsden
 23 Johannus fillius Johannis Robinson de Steeton
 Februarij 7 Maria uxor Edwardi Heelis de Glusburne
 12 Georgius filius Henrici Stott de Kildwicke

- 14 Bridgitta filia Johannis Willson de Lum Mill
 15 Hugo filius Johannis Smith de Cowling
 Martij 6 Maria uxor Johannis Craven de Sutton
 23 Izabella uxor Thomæ Wade de Silsden Moore
 24 Jeneta Spencer uxor de Ricardi de Glusburne

p. me Hugh Watson Scriptum est.
 1666

Anno Domini Millessimo Sexcentessimo Sexagesimo Sexto.

- Maij 11 Margreta Ayrie Vidua de Connandley
 16 Maria Swift uxor Richardi de Sutton
 17 Anna Stott fil: Hugonis de Kildwicke
 20 Susanna Wilkinson uxor Gulielmi de Steeton
 21 Margreta Stott fil. Hugonis de Kildwicke
 30 Henricus Pighells necatq. de Kildwicke
 [116] Junij 17 Johannes Wadsworth paterfamil. de Silsden
 19 Jana Wilson uxor Gulielmi de Silsdenmoore
 29 Esther Brigge filia Abrahami de Glusburne
 Anna Smyth fil: Stephanni de Bradley
 Julij 2 Xpoferus Hustler Adolescens de Silsden
 3 Xpoferus Hargreaves de Silsdenmoore
 7 Thoma Jackson de Silsden
 7 Diana Brigge relict Johannis de Cowlinge
 8 Thoma Emott filius Georgij de Cowlinge
 Augusti 1 Petrus Banister fili. Xpoferi de Cowlinge
 2 Maria Boulton filia Johannis de Glusburne
 3 Sara Whittwham filia Henrici de Silsden
 Maria Steele filia Richardi de Silsden
 11 Carolus Ambler fili: Gulielmi de Silsden
 13 Thoma et Anna Whitfield fil: Thomæ de Silsden
 24 Iffabella Peele uxor Thomæ de Bradley
 27 Maria Coats filia Thomæ de Kildwicke
 30 Elizabetha Banister filia Georgij de Cowlinge
 Septembris 11 Maria Smyth fil: Henrici de Bradley
 16 Xpoferus Bradley fili. Xpoferi de Silsden
 23 Johannes Mosiley fili: Xpoferi de Silsdenmoore
 24 Thoma Mitchell senex de Brumfitt
 25 Katherina Robinson uxor Gulielmi de Bradley
 Octobris 2 Gulielmus Jackson fili. Johannis de Steeton
 Maria Barrett uxor Johannis de Glusburne
 4 Jana Smyth Uxor Georgij de Sutton
 [117] 7 Gulielmus Bleykey senex de Silsdenmoore
 14 Maria Deane filia Thomæ de Cowlinge
 Novembris 3 Johannes Laycocke senex de Cowlinge
 4 Anna Calverley Vidua de Cowlinge
 5 Gulielmus Hustler fi. Arthuris de Glusburne
 6 Margreta Jewett relict Gulielmi de Glusburne
 9 Katherina Horrocks fil: Rogeri de Kildwicke
 11 Jana Dransfield fili: Johannis de Sutton
 14 Johannes Stow fili: Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 19 Anna Hardacre filia Thomæ de Cowlinge

- 21 Maria Nunwicke uxor Thomæ de Bradley
 28 Maria Barrett filia Johannis de Glusburne
 Decembris 8 Georgius Watkinson filius Henrici de Silsden
 9 Maria Watson Uxor Eduerdi de Sutton
 10 Gracia Walsh uxori Stephanni de Silsden
 17 Johannes Jackson fili. Johannis de Cowlinge
 22 Maria Gill relict Henrici vidua de Silsdenmore
 27 Gulielmus Lister fili. Gulielmi de Conandley
 29 Elena Overend fili: Gulielmi de Silsdenmoore
 Januarij 1 Jana Rycroft filia Johannis de Glusburne
 Infans Eduerdi Hartley non baptizat de Sutton
 2 Dionisius Cockshott paterfamil. de Silsden
 4 Thomazena Heelis fili: Jonathanis de Glusburne
 9 Johannes Backster senex de Silsden
 21 Maria Pettie filia Richardi de Sutton
 25 Margretta Lambert uxor Petri de Brumfett
 28 Thoma Backhouse senex de Bradley
 Infans Johannis Harrison non baptizat de Cowlinge
 29 Daniel Greengate senex de Steeton
 30 Richardus Lambert senex de Gillgrange
 31 Edana Wilson fili: Eduerdi de Sutton
 Margretta Parkinson filia Roberti de Steeton
 [118] februarij 1 Anna Laycocke fili. Danielis de Sutton
 4 Johannes Cryer fili: Johannis de Silsden
 5 Maria Laycocke fili. Danielis de Sutton
 12 Bridgetta Brigge relict Johannis de Steeton
 14 Abraham Tailor fili: Abrahami de Silsden
 15 Infans francisci Sowell non baptiz: de Silsden
 16 Dorothea Lund filia Jacobi de Steeton
 17 Anna Duckworth filia Jacobi de Gilgrange
 21 Gulielmus Horne filius Johannis de Glusburne
 22 Jeremia Brigge fili: Abrahami de Cowlinge
 23 Isabell Battie virg: de Cowlinge
 Marcij 1 Elizabetha Carter uxor Johannis de Steeton
 2 Maria Laycocke fili: Jacobi de Cowlinge
 4 Margretta Barker fili: Gulielmi de Silsden
 6 Richardus Spencer fili: Guliel: de Glusburne
 Thoma Smyth fil. Aluerdi de Cowlinge
 10 Nicholas Garrs fili: Stephanni de Glusbu:
 Suzanna Smyth fili: Roberti de Steeton
 14 Margretta Mitchell ux: Guliel. de Steeton
 Johannes Gathropp senex de Kildwicke
 15 Infans Georgij Emott non baptiz. de Cowlinge
 Anna Horrockes uxor Gulielmi de ffarnill
 22 Elizabetha ffarrow fili: Gulielmi illegettum'
 24 Robertus Cronshay pater famil: de Silsden

1667

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentessimo Sexagesimo Septimo.

- Marcij 27 Infans Richardi Cromacke non baptiz. de Silsden
 Aprilis 6 Thoma Dobson fi: Eduerdi de Glusburne

- 7 Anna Hudson fil: Johannis de Sutton
 17 Maria Skelton fil: Josephi de ffarnill
 Jana Johnson fi: ffrancisci de Silsden
 20 Martha Watson filia Eduerdii de Sutton
 21 Gulielm' Speight fili: Henrici de Connondley
 24 Abraham' Brigge fill: Johannis de Cowlinge
 [119] Maij 13 Robertus Thompson filius ffrancisci de Silsden
 Jana Ellis fil: Thomae de Silsden
 Johannes Horne filius Petri de Silsden
 17 Thoma Hudson filius Arthuris de Sutton
 Jenneta uxor Jacobi Wooler de Cowlinge
 18 Elizabetha Smyth filia Thomae de Glusburne
 Junij 12 Richardus Garrs filius Nicholai de Glusburne
 Hugo Deane filius Hugonis de Cowlinge
 ✓ 26 Johannes Craven pat: famil: de Sutton
 Gulielm' Tailor filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 22 Gracia Watterhouse uxor Thomae de ffarnill
 Abraham' Pighells senex de Silsden
 Julij 5 Petrus Titterington senex de Kildwicke
 7 Johannes Gott filius Johannis de Steeton
 17 Maria Watson filia Thomae de Silsden more
 27 Maria Coats uxor Rogeri de Morton fil: Joh: Horn
 29 Johannes West senex de Silsden more
 Augustij 4 Elizabetha Gill uxor Thomae de Silsden
 6 Gulielm' Bleykey filius Thomae de Silsden
 10 Margreta Stanley fil: Margreta de Silsden
 11 Johannes Brigge filius Johannis de Cowlinge
 13 Gracia Wolton relict Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 Iffabella Whittwham filia Henrici de Silsden
 15 Elizabetha Titterington relict Petri de Kildwicke
 Anna Pearson filia Richardi de Holden
 19 Susanna Harrison relict Johannis de Cowlinge
 20 Maria Steele fil: Richardi de Silsden
 [blank] Pearson fil: Richardi de Holden
 22 Edmundus fforton fil: Henrici de Silden
 25 Elizabetha uxor Petri Phillip de Holden
 26 Infans Gulielmi Baxter non baptiz: de Connondley
 30 Henricus Overend pat: famil: de Bradley
 Septembris 5 Thoma fforster senex de Silsden
 10 Elizabetha Ellis fil: Stephanni de Glusburne
 26 Margreta uxor Thomae Ubanke de Silsden
 Anna Mojsiley fi: Xpoferi de Silsden more
 28 Rosamunda Barrett uxor Dionisij de Steeton
 30 Rosamunda Barker uxor Gulielmi de Holden
 [120] Octobris 9 Martinus Atkinson filius Gulielmi de Steeton
 16 ffrances Bawdwen relict Johannis de Kildwicke
 28 Infans abortiv' Alueredi Laycocke non bap. Cowlinge
 Novemboris 11 Margreta Clarke vidua de Kildwicke
 12 Johannes Emott fil: Jacobi de Cowlinge
 15 Elizabetha Harper uxor Roberti de Sutton

- 17 Eduerdus Smyth senex de Cowlinge
 19 Infans Richardi Hustler non bap. de Steeton
 Anna Gill relict Thomæ de Silsden
 25 Isabellæ Milner filia Thomæ de Cowlinge
 Decembris 14 Elizabetha Peele Relict Gulielmi de Bradley
 15 Georgius Smyth senex de Cowlinge
 26 Henricus Towne fi. Benjaminis de Silsden
 30 Jeremia Brigge filius Johannis de Cowlinge
 Januarij 19 Richardus Spencer pat: famil: de Glusburne
 21 Elizabetha Hall relict Richardi de Kildwicke
 25 Henricus Rycroft pat: famil: de Glusburne
 februarij 3 Johannes Jackson fil: Johannis pa: fa: Cowlinge
 8 Isaac Rycroft fil: Johannis de Glusburne
 9 Johannes Coats fil: Thomæ de Kildwicke
 10 Margreta Jenkinson ux. Thomæ de Kildwicke
 27 Infans Eduerdi Smyth non: bapti: de Cowlinge
 Anthonius Lambert fil: Johannis de Holden
 Marcij 1 Thomazina Hargreaves de ffarnill
 4 Milus Smyth senex de Steeton
 5 Jenneta Smyth relict Henrici de Kildwicke
 11 Maria Smyth fil: Alueredi de Cowlinge
 14 Ellena Coats filia Petri de Silsden more
 18 Robertus Hargreaves fil: Guli: de Cowlinge
 20 Ellena Crabtree uxor Richardi de Silsden

1668

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo Octavo.

- [121] Marcij 25 Jana Hawksworth senex de Swartha
 Edmundus Cowlinge fi. Edmundi de Brunfett
 Aprilis 12 Gulielm' ffavell fil: Thomæ de Glusburne
 18 Infans Xpoferi Mosiley non bap: de Silsden mo:
 Infans Thomæ Hustler non bap: de Sutton
 23 Johannes Brigge fi: Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
 25 Gracia uxor Lyonelis Blaykey de Cowlinge
 29 Isabellæ fi: Annæ Heaton de Connandley
 Maij 10 Maria uxor Richardi Robinson de Bradley
 18 Misericordia Gill fi: Henrici de Silsden
 24 Samuel Hall senex de Cowlinge
 26 Eliz: uxor Stephanni Moorehouse Eastburne
 30 Ellena Emott fil. Gulielmi de Sutton
 Junij 2 Johannes Coats fi. Rogeri de Sutton
 7 Isabellæ Harper uxor Roberti de Sutton
 18 Jennetta Greaves vidua de Silsden mo:
 Julij 10 Georgius Cryer fi: Johannis de ffishbecke
 12 Richardus Cooper fi. Rogeri de Bradley
 18 Gracia Geldard fi: Johannis de Glusburne
 Thoma Barker fi: Guliel. de Connandley
 22 Infans Guliel. Gott non bap: de Cringles
 23 Anna Smyth fi. Guliel: de Gilgrange
 Augustij 26 Gulielm' Horsfall marcator Londinen sis de Malsis hall in
 Sutton

- 31 [blank] Hudson fil: Roberti de Swartha
 Septembris 7 Martha uxor ffrancisci Johnson de Silsden
 12 Gulielm' Watson pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 15 Thomazina Thompson fi: ffrancisci Silsden more
 18 ffranciscus Teat [sic] senex de Glusburne
 30 Anna uxor Georgij Rishforth Swartha
[122] Octobris 5 Martha Sauley fi: Hen: et Mariæ Connandley
 6 Infans Thomæ Burton non baptiz: de Bradley
 Agneta Lambert relict Guliel. de Brunfett
 7 Agneta Davye uxor Henrici de Silsden
 14 Johannes Bradley fi. Guliel: pa: fa: de Silsden
 16 Maria foulds fi: Jacobi de Cowlinge
 18 Tho: Deane senex de Cowlinge
 Tho: Smyth fil: Samu: de Silsden more
 19 Jennetta Garforth ux: Guliel: de Steeton hall
 21 Anna Rishforth fi: Georgij de Swartha
 30 Anna Mosiley fi: Johannis de Connandley
 Novembris 2 Stephanus Parkinson fi: Step: de Silsden more
 17 Agneta Smyth relict Eduardi de Steeton
 22 Infans Anna Peele et Rogeri Coop no: bap: Bradley
 Decembris 6 Anna Atkinson fil: Stephanni de Steeton
 9 Margretta Brigge fi: Robe'ti de Cowlinge
 12 Margretta Smyth fi: Johannis de Steeton
 17 Petrus Eastburne pa: fa: de Silsden more
 19 Gulielm' Bradley fi: Gulielmi de Silsden
 25 Infans Tho: Wilson non baptiz: Cowlinge
 27 Sara uxor Xpoferi Bradley de Silsden
 29 Anna Scott fi: Johannis de Silsden
 31 Anna Currer uxor Hugonis de Cowlinge
 Januarij 10 Tho: Scarbrough pat: fa: de Kildwicke
 16 ffranciscus Petty pat: fam. de Bradley
 19 Anna Peele fi: Georgij de Bradley
 25 Stephannus Lambert fi: Robti. de Gilgrange
 28 Jana Bradley relict Johannis de Silsden
 Johannes Wayde fi: Gulielmi de Silsden
 29 Anna Holmes uxor Johannis de Brunfett
 februarij 2 Dorathea Smyth uxor Roþti de Cowlinge
 11 Infans Eduardi Smyth non bap. de Cowlinge
 12 Margretta Atkinson fi: Stephani de Steeton
 15 Sara Watson fi: Gulielmi de Bradley
 21 ffrances uxor Henrici Dixon Conandley
 Infans Johannis Wolton non bap: Cowlinge
 Infans Johannis Scott non bap: Silsden
 23 Mr William Garforth de Steeton Hall
[123] Martij 4 Maria Smyth ux: Johannis de Sutton
 8 Rich: Overend senex de Silsden more
 9 Jonathas Stow fi: Johannis de Silsden
 20 Johannes Dransfield senex de Sutton
 23 Johannes Hustler fi. Guliel: de Silsden
 Maria Smyth fi: Johannis de Sutton

1669

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo nono.

- Marcij 26 Edmund' Hardie fil: Thomæ de Brunfett
 ✓ 29 Maria Jackson filia Johannis de Bradley
 30 Johannes Hargreaves pat: fa: de Cowlinge
 Anna uxor Jonæ Heaton de Sutton
- Aprilis 5 Jenneta Jackson uxor Johannis de Cowlinge
 7 Margretta West relict Johannis de Silsden more
 10 Gulielm' Blaykey pat: fa: de Silsden more
 11 Gulielm' Smyth fil: Johannis de Sutton
 15 Hester Theaker relict Gulielmi de Steeton
 21 Thoma Hamlin senex de Silsdenmore
 26 Agneta Blaykey fil: Hugonis de Brunfett
- Maij 7 Beniaminis Reynard Senex de Holden
 11 Sara Milner fil: Thomæ de Bradley
 29 Martha Johnson filia ffrancisci de Silsden
 30 Anna Wooller filia Hugonis de Cowlinge
- Junij 10 Hugo Bawdwen pat: fam: de Eastburne
 12 Anna Horsfall relict Richardi de Sutton
 14 Richardus Overend fil: Richardi de ffarnill
 25 Maria Brigge filia Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
- Julij 8 Recens nat' Jeremiæ Craven non bap: de Silsden
 22 Alicia Davye relict Dyonisij Dé Steeton
 23 Rich: England fil: Bartholomi de Gilgrange
 27 Thoma Boulton pat: fa: senex Burnmore
 29 [blank] Smyth uxor Gulielmi de Bradley
- [124] Augufti 5 Jana Cryer uxor Arthuri de Silsden
 7 Bridgetta Robinson fi: Johannis Steeton
 15 Editha Brigge relict Henrici de Cowlinge
 15 Recens nat^s Guli. Parkinson no: bap: Silsden m:
 16 Recens nat^s Gul: Parkinson de Silsden mor:
 20 Anna Wainman fil: Guliel. de Cowlinge
- Septembbris 3 Iſabella Garforth ux. Guliel: de Steeton hall
 ✓ 7 Rosamunda Gill fil: Henrici de Silsden
 8 Margretta Jackson fi: Gulielmi de Sutton
 16 Anna Lambert ux: Richardi vi: de Gilgr:
 28 Gulielm^s Tillotson fi: Xpoferi de Glusburn
- Octobris 2 Gracia Hartley fi: Eduardi de Sutton
 8 Recens nat^s Henrici wilkinson Silsden
 9 Maria Smyth fi: Samuelis de Silsden mo:
 10 Anna Tillotson ux: Thomæ de Cowlinge
 20 Anna foulds fi: Johannis de Connandley
 22 Recens nat^s Henrici Smyth no: bap. de Bradley
 25 Johannes Jennings fil: Roberti de Bradley
- Novembbris 8 Petrus Rycroft fil: Petri de Glusburne
 22 Johannes Smyth fil: Matthæi de Steeton
 23 Thoma Somerscales paup. de Bradley
 24 Hugo Bawdwen senex de Glusburne
 25 Guliel. Cockshott Adolescens f. Dyo. Silsden
- Decembris 5 Guliel. Garforth fi. Guli. de Cowlinge

- 11 Josua Mosiley fi: Johannis de Conandley
 20 Anna Tompson relict Eduerdii de Steeton
 21 Johannes Emott fil. Xpoferi de Cowlinge
 30 Georgius Curtiss senex de Bradley
 Jennetta Gill ux: Tho: de Gilgrange
 Januarij 6 Anna Gill uxor Richardi de Silsden
 10 Hugo Wilson fi: Roberti de Cowlinge
 Maria Potterton relict Jacobi de Silsden
 13 Recens nat^s Guliel. Hustler de Steeton
[125] 13 Henricus Wilkinson fi: Henrici de Silsden m:
 15 Gulielm^s Smyth senex de Sutton
 16 Johannes Barrett fi: Abrahami de Sutton
 18 Maria uxor Martini Johnson de Swartha
 19 Alicia Horner ux. Georgij de Carleton.
 20 Georgius Emott senex de Cowlinge
 22 Petrus Mitchell fil: Laurentij de Cowlinge
 30 Anna Bawdwen ux. Gulielmi de Connandley
 februarij 2 Maria Waller paup. de Glusburne
 7 Martha Peele fi. Thomae de Bradley
 9 Margretta Bowlinge Infans de Silsden
 14 Anna Smyth relict Guliel: de Kildwicke
 17 Susanna Garforth uxor Anthonij de Steeton
 27 Recens natus Edmundi Scott de Silsden
 Martij 1 Gracia Wright ux: Johannis de Silsden
 9 Guliel: Baxter fil: Roberti de Connandley
 14 Maria Davie fi: Dionisij de Steeton
 17 Elizabetha Wilson ux: Tho: de Cowlinge
 18 Recens nat^s francisci Johnson de Silsden
 Recens nat^s Edmundi Cowlinge de Silsden
 24 Isabellla Harrison fi: Maria de Sutton

1670

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo.

Aprilis 1 Ellena Townend fi. Guli: et [blank] de Silsden

- 2 Anthonius Garforth gen. de Steeton
 19 Johannes Barrett fil: Dionisij de Steeton
 20 Richardus Barrett fi: Dionisij de Steeton
 Ellena uxor Guliel: Wilkinson de Cowlinge
 25 Richardus Smyth fi: Aluerdi de Cowlinge
 26 Maria uxor Dionisij Barrett de Steeton
 28 Gulielmus Barrett fi: Johannis de Silsden
 29 Johannes Shackleton fi: Hen: de Sutton
 30 Editha uxor Rich: Parkinson Eastburne
[126] Maij 6 Robertus Jennings fi. Robti. de Kildwicke
 19 Anna Scarbrough relict Tho: Kildwicke
 21 Infans Johannis Bradley de Connandley
 26 Elizabeth fowler uxor Thomae Holden
 Junij 9 Hugo Currer fi: Hugonis pa: fa: Steeton
 10 Johannes Smyth fi. Eduerdii de Steeton
 26 Hugo Aldersley senex de Cowlinge
 29 Margretta Peele fi: Tho: de Bradley

- Julij 8 Maria Carter fil. Johannis de Steeton
 16 Margretta et Maria Harper de Sutton
 16 Maria Smyth filia Alueredi Cowlinge
 18 Anna Whitfield relict Antho: de Holden
 20 Infans non bap. Roberti Scott de Sutton
 23 Ellena Harper fi: Roberti de Sutton
 24 Johannes Theaker fi: Guliel: Steeton
 Augusti 3 Infans Eduerdi Hustler non bap. de Steeton
 8 Jacobus Tillotson pat: fa: de Glusburne
 10 Henricus Gill pat: fam: de Silsden
 19 Infans Thomæ Hardye non bap. Brunthwait
 20 Martha Laycocke fi: Johannis Cowlinge
 Septembris 4 Elizabetha Smyth relict Robti. Cowlinge
 9 Elizabetha Smyth uxor Robti. de Kildwicke grang
 10 Johannis Cowlinge pat: fam: de Brunthwait
 25 Stephannus Laycocke paup. de Glusburn
 27 Maria Dixon uxor Thomæ de Silsden more
 28 Robertus Jennings pat: famil. de Kildwicke
 Octobris 6 Infans Priscilla Preston et Rich: Laycocke suppossi illegittimæ
 pcreat. Glusburne
 13 Infans Henrici Boothman non bap. Eastburne
 15 Isaac Scott pat: familias de Silsden
 22 Thoma Lambert pauper de Holden
 Novembbris 4 Maria Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 15 Jonathas Lambert fil: Richardi de Gilgrange
 16 Thoma Hargreaves fi. Guli. pa: fa: Cowlinge
 [127] 18 Infantes Johannis Jackson non bap. de Steeton
 Gratia fothergill relict Georgij de Silsden
 28 Xopherus Holmes Senex de Steeton
 Decembris 3 Gulielmus Denbigh fi. Isaaci de Silsden
 4 Robertus Atkinson senex de Steeton
 9 Sara Eastwood als Ratcliffe de Sutton
 17 Johannes Dixon fil. Richardi de Sutton
 30 Gratia Stott filia Hugonis de Kildwicke
 Januarij 1 Gulielmus Wilkinson paup. de Eastburne
 5 [blank] Ambler fi. Nathani de Silsden
 28 Jana Rogerison uxor Lionelis de Bruntell
 februarij 8 Anna Bleykey uxor Georgij de Crossmore
 10 Samuel Waide fi: Jonathæ de Silsden
 17 Gratia Milner relict Thomæ de Cowlinge
 23 Georgius Curtiss fi. Edmundi de Bradley
 25 Maria Lambert fi. Gulielmi de Gilgrange
 Marcij 3 Thoma Barrett fi: Johannis de Sutton
 1671
Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo primo.
 Aprilis 19 Infans Simonis Shackleton non baptiz. de Sutton
 24 Maria uxor Samuelis Atkinson de Silsden more
 30 Guliel. Emott fil. Guliel. de Stothill
 Maij 4 Ellena Denton relict Anthonij de Steeton
 9 Robertus Scott pat: fam: de Glusburne

- 27 Ellena Horne fil. Johannis de Silsden
 30 Infans Isaacci Rawlinge et Eliz: Mitchel Glusburn
 Junij 1 Johannes Moſiley fi: Xpoferi de Silsden moore
 5 Eliz: Watkinson fil. Johannis de Bradley
 13 Jacobus Hartley fil: Johannis de Connandley
 Johannes fforster ſenex de Brunthwaite
 [28] 26 Elizabetha Holmes fil. Anthonij de Steeton
 28 Iſſabellā Craven fi: Johannis de Sutton
 29 Iſſabellā uxor Richardi Driver de Sutton
 Johannes Blaykey fil: Guliel: de Silsden m:
 Julij 8 Anna Lambert uxor Richardi Gilgrange
 19 Jana Laycocke uxor Johannis de Steeton
 28 Agneta uxor Johannis Barrett de Sutton
 Augusti 7 Infans Stephin wilkinson non bap. Cowl.
 10 Eduerdus Moore fi. Anthonij de Glusburne
 16 Eliz: Gill uxor Henrici de Silsden
 17 Alicia uxor Hen: Scarbrough Silsden m:
 30 Henricus Gill paup. de Silsden
 Septembris 6 Ellena Smyth fi. Eduerdi de Cowlinge
 7 Jeremias Bartfon fora' de Steeton
 10 Guliel. Laycocke pat. fa: de Glusburne
 12 Guliel. Barrett fi. Petri de Sutton
 21 Margreta Curtiſ vidua de Gilgrange
 25 Maria Laycocke fi. Edmundi de Cowling
 Octobris 9 Thomas Lister fil. Guliel. de Connand.
 28 Infans Tho: Coates non bap. de Kildwick
 Novembbris 26 Maria Peele uxor Johannis de Glusb:
 Decembris 15 Eduerdus Younge pat: fa: de Connandley
 16 Margretta uxor Guli. Ambler de Silsden
 21 Iſſabellā uxor Petri Harrison de Cowlinge
 23 Infans Tho: Scarbrough non bap. de Cowling
 26 Robtus. Smyth fil. Robti de Holden
 Januarij 7 Jenneta Wooller fil: Thomæ de Cowlinge
 14 Iſſabellā uxor Johannis Tennant Bradley
 14 Robertus Jenninges fi. Robti. de Bradley
 [29] 18 Eliz: Coates relict Johannis de Sutton
 20 Johannes Craven fil. Xpopheri Steeton
 27 Joh: Stell als. Greenwood de Steeton
 februario 5 Anna Gill fil. Richardi de Silsden
 8 Iſſabellā Cooper fil: Rich: de Bradley
 9 Mattheus Shackleton fi. Robti. de Cowlinge
 15 Henricus Horne fi. Petri de Silsden
 22 Guli. Watson pat. fa: de Silsden moore
 27 Maria relict Rich. Overend de Silsden
 28 Johannes Ellis ſenex de Silsden
 29 Maria Whittwham vidua de Bradley

francis Little Vic:

1672

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo Secundo.

Marcij 31 Hugo Smyth ſenex de Glusburne

Aprilis 1 Elizabetha Hargreaves fi. Guli: de Cowling

- 13 Elizabetha Barrett fi. Petri de Glusburne
 18 Sara uxor Thomaee Peele de Bradley
 19 Anthonius Stirke fi. ffrancisci de Silsdenmoore
 21 Maria Shackleton fi. Johannis de Sutton
 30 Infans Henrici Hudson non bap. de Stothill
 Alicia uxor Guliel: Townley de Connandley
 Maij 4 Sicilia uxor Stephanni Hargreaves Connandley
 6 Hen: Hudson fil. Roberti de Swarthow
 15 Maria Ellis filia. Johannis de Connandley
 19 Johannes Parkinson fili. Steph: Connandley
 21 Johannes Wilson fi. Gualteri de ffarnill
 23 Johannes Jackson pat: fam. de Cowlinge
 Maria uxor Joshua Noble de Silsdenmoore
 24 Johannes Smyth fi. Christo: de Cowlinge
 29 Jana Bayley fi. Christo: de Bradley
 31 Johannes Wilson pat: fam: de Cowlinge
[130] Junij 1 Jeremias Harrison fi. Guliel. de Cowlinge
 2 Johannes Mosiley fi. Xpoferi de Silsden
 14 Guliel. Robinson pat. fam: de Bradley
 17 Anna Hudson fi. Henrici de Cowlinge
 Julij 18 Jana Smyth fi. Roberti de Steeton
 25 Hugo Currer fi. Hugonis de Steeton
 Alicia Tayte relict ffrancisci Glusb:
 Augusti 2 Anna Dixon fi. Thomae de Silsdenmore
 12 Elizabetha Townend relict Roþti Silsden
 15 Anna uxor Johannis Scott de Silsden
 22 Infans Sam: Horrockes non bapti. Bradley
 Infans Joh: Greenwood non bap. Bradley
 26 Infans Xpopheri Mosiley de Silsden more
 31 Infans Josephi Blaykey non bapt. Bradley
 Septembbris 1 Hen: Boulton fi. Henrici de Glusbur
 Rich: Cryer senex de Brunthwaite
 Guliel. Smyth fi. Robti. de Holden
 7 Robertus Greenwood senex de Connandley
 10 Judith Brigge fi. Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
 15 Guliel. Wilkinson fi. Rich. de Grange
 16 Dorothea Watkinson de Connandley
 30 Mari Tempest uxor Thomæ Steeton
 Octobris 6 Maria Waide uxor Guliel: de Bradley
 8 Nathaniell Ambler fi. Joh. de Silsden
 11 Isabella Curtiss relict Georgij Bradley
 12 Infans Xpoferi Bayley non bap: Bradley
 18 Anna Batty relict Johannis de Steeton
 22 Phebe Tillotson fil. Stephanni de Cowling
 Novembbris 1 Infans Gulielmi Illingworth non bap. Gilgr:
 5 Johannis Brush senex de Kildwicke
[131] 7 Gratia Bradley relict Guliel: Silsden
 14 Johannes Barrett pat. fa: fi. Alueredi Sutton
 18 Robt^{us} Beanlands senex de Gilgrange
 19 Anna Ambler fi. Johannis de Silsden

- 20 Stephanis Parkinson senex de Eastburne
 28 Alicia Peele uxor Georgij de Bradley
 Decembbris 19 Susanna uxor Hugonis Kendall Cowlinge
 Januarij 1 Robtus. Townend pat. famil. de farnill
 13 Johannes Rishforth pat: fam: Gilgrange
 14 Ellena Johnson pauper de Bradley
 19 Jana Barrett fil. Johannis de Silsden
 25 Alicia Stow uxor Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 26 Thoma Barker pat. fam: de Connandley
 februarij 2 Anna Emott uxor Laurentij de Cowlinge
 Agneta uxor Roberti Lambert de Gilgrange
 4 Margreta uxor Thomæ Horrockes de ffarnill
 6 Anna relict Gulielmi Craven de Steeton
 9 Maria relict Thomæ Hamlin de Silsden moore
 10 Maria uxor Johannis Craven de Bradley
 Michael Wright fi. Stephani de Silsden
 Anna filia Eduardi Tompson de Steeton
 12 Thomas Mauzon pat: fam: de Steeton
 13 Abrahamus Brigge pat. fam: de Sutton
 16 Issabella Theaker fi. Gulielmi de Steeton
 22 Issabella Smyth fil. Johannis de Sutton
 25 Georgius Emott filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 Gulielmus Stow pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 Thomas Hage pauper de Sutton
 Marcij 8 Elizabetha uxor Richardi Witherupp de Silsden
 13 Maria uxor Johannis Bradley puerp' Connandley
 franciscus Little Vicarius

[132]

1673

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo tertio.

- Martij 27 Johannes Bradley senex de Silsden
 28 Johannes Davye filius Henrici de Silsden
 29 Ellena Walsh relict Gulielmi de ffarnhill
 30 Milo Hargreaves pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 Henricus Stirke pat: fam: de Silsden moore
 Aprilis 5 Thomas Bawdwen senex de Cowlinge
 9 Maria uxor Thomæ Barrett de Sutton
 11 Thomas Stott senex de Kildwicke
 12 Gratia Cryer relict Rich: de Brunthwait
 13 Beniaminis Steele filius Rich: de Silsden
 15 Johannes Driver pat: fami: de Sutton
 24 Gulielmus Emmott pat: fam: de Stothill
 30 Anna Harper fi: Abrahami de Glusburne
 Uxor Johannis Hanson apud Keighley
 Maij 2 Gulielmus Davy pat: fam: de Steeton
 10 Stephannus Hargreaves pat: fam: de Connandley
 18 Maria relict Hen: Stirke de Silsden moore
 23 Maria uxor Edmundi Coates de Silsden more
 27 Infans Johannis Hustler non bapti. de Eastburne
 30 Infans Guli. Bawdwen non bap: de Connandley
 Johannes fil. Eduardi Beanlands de Brunth:

- Junij 10 Margretta Bawdwen uxor Guli. de Connandley
 11 Alicia Gott fil: Jonæ de Brunthwait
 14 Rich. Petty Carpenterius de Sutton
 18 Maria relict Johannis fouldes de Connandley
 19 Margretta Wadsworth fi: Johannis de Silsden
 24 Jana Ambler relict Robti. de Silsden
 Julij 7 Anna Jackson fil. Gulielmi de Sutton
 9 Elizabetha Emott fil: Georgij de Cowl:
 17 Rogerus Horrockes fil: Rogeri de ffarnhil
 Anna Heelis fil. Eduardi de Glusburn
 28 [blank] Hustler relict Johannis de Silsden
 29 [blank] Baxter fi: Roberti de Conandley
 31 Anna Smyth fi. Richardi de Redcarr
 L Augusti 7 Susanna Jackson fil: Gulielmi de Sutton
 23 Maria Hudson fil: Rich: de Bradley
 24 Gulielmus Harrison senex de Sutton
 29 Jana Banister fi: Petri de Silsden
 31 Eliz: Garrs fi: Stephanni de Glusburn
 Septembbris 1 Thomazina Laycocke relict Step: Cowling
 3 Christo: Harrison fi: Step: de Cowling
 [133] 9 Christo. Banister fi: Stephanni de Cowlinge
 10 Alexander Hardy fi: Henrici de Silsden
 17 Elizabetha Teale relict Luci de Eastburne
 18 Ellena uxor Johannis Crabtree de Brunthwaite
 23 Martha fil: Robti. Rakes de Cowling
 25 Christo. Emott senex pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 26 Johannes Wilkinson fi: Hugonis de Silsden
 29 Catherina Jackson relict Johannis de Sutton
 Octobris 21 Johannes Spencer gener: fi: Rich. pat. fam. de Kildwicke
 26 Maria relict Isaacci Scott de Silsden
 Infans Johannis Wright non baptiz. de Cowlinge
 Novembris 4 Johannes Shackleton fi: Alueredi de Sutton
 21 Johannes Theaker fi. Johannis de Steeton
 26 Stephen Hargreaves senex de Brunthwaite
 Decembris 21 Barnerdus Blaykey pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 23 Tho: Jenkinson mortuus inventus de Kildwicke
 24 Hen: Hudson fi: Hen: senex de Eastburne
 26 Sara Greenwood fi. Johannis de Bradley
 27 Johannes Hartley de Connandley
 29 Guli. Wright fi. Stephanni de Silsden
 Mulier peregrina nup. de Harden
 30 Thomas Cryer pat: fam: de Silsden
 Anna Smyth fil. Matthæi de Steeton
 Edmundus Crommacke fil. Eduardi de Gilrange
 Januarij 1 Johannes Somerscales fi: Thomæ de Bradley
 5 Anna Parkinson fi: Gulielmi de Eastburne
 13 Adamus Barrett fi. Alueredi pat: fam: de Sutton
 19 Elizabetha Hellowell fil: Thomæ de Silsden more
 22 Robertus Smyth senex de Cowlinge
 22 Infans Guli: Paggett non bap. de Brunthwaite

- 26 Ellena Bankes uxor Johannis de Gilrange
 februarij 7 Jana Shackleton fi. Simonis de Sutton
 10 Johannes Hudson fil. Johannis de Eastburne
 17 Eduardus Wilson pat: fam: de Kildwicke
 Michael Wilkinson fil: Hen: de Silsden moore
 19 Thomas Tempest senex de Steeton
 26 Johannes Stow fil. Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 28 Anna Garrs relict Nicholai de Glusburne
 Martij 2 Agneta relict Eduardi Dixon de Sutton
 5 Isabella Smyth paup. de Silsden
 11 Thomas Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 12 Tomazina uxor Johannis Coates
 14 Guli: Garforth fi: Matthei pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 17 Johannes Dransfield fi. Gulielmi de Sutton
 23 Richardus Shackleton fi. Rich: de Sutton

franciscus Little Vicarius

Anno Domini 1674

- [134] Aprilis 5 Johannes Wade pat. fam. de Silsden

- 9 franciscus Ackerley pa: fa: de Silsden
 11 Johannes Blaykey fi. Robti. de Silsden more
 12 Hen: Hargreaves als Brigge de Cowling
 13 Tho: Peacocke pat. familias de Silsden
 14 Maria Coates fi. Johannis de Kildwicke
 17 Jacobus Hoyle peregrinus de Glusburne
 Maij 3 Gratia Currel relict Gulielmi de Kildwick
 9 Gulielmus Watson senex de Connandley
 Maria Cockshott relict Georgij de Silsden
 10 Hen: Willisyne fi. Jacobi de Silsden mo:
 12 Guli: Crommacke fi. Eduerdi de Brunth:
 14 Jana Mosiley uxor Christo. de Silsden m:
 28 Guli. Smyth fi: Roðti de Cowlinge
 30 Joha: Ivison fi. Gulielmi de Bradley

- Junij 9 Hen: Wilkinson pat. familias de Silsden m:
 21 Eliz: Towne relict Johanis de Kildwick
 21 Tho: Peele als. Wade de Silsden more
 30 Tho: Mosiley senex de Steeton

- Julij 5 Anna Wooller fil: Hugonis de Cowling
 7 Hen: Ripley pat: familias de Eaſtburn
 8 Johan. Atkinson pat: familias de Bradley
 10 Eliz: Bradley fi. Johannis de Silsden
 15 Infans Johannis Barker non bap. de Steeton
 17 Agneta uxor Thomæ Milner de Bradley
 Gulielmus Ambler senex de Silsden
 19 Robertus Lambert senex de Gilrange
 25 Maria uxor Petri Lupton de Cowlinge

- Augusti 2 Johannes Broadgate senex de Steeton
 3 Thomas Peele Adolescens de Silsden more
 7 Gulielmus Parkinson pat: fam: de Eastburne
 8 Isabella Walſh fi. Eduerdi de Connandley
 13 Henricus Brigge pat. fam. de Silsden

- Margreta uxor Thomæ Pollard pereg : de Bradley
 Infans Henrici Smyth non bap. de Bradley
 16 Gulielmus Emmott fil. Gulielmi de Sutton
 17 Infans ffrancisci Tompson non bap. de Silsden more
 18 Maria uxor Eduerti Crommacke de Gilgrange
 Infans Henrici Wilkinson non bap. de Silsden mo:
 Septembris 9 Guli: Witherupp fi. Richardi de Silsden
 11 Sara uxor Gulielmi Laycocke de Connandley
[135] 24 Maria Atkinson uxor Gulielmi de Steeton
 26 Susanna Clapham fi. Gulielmi de Silsden
 27 Samuel Atkinson fi. Johannis de Bradley
 Octobris 1 Maria uxor Simonis Shackleton et recens de Sutton
 11 Issabella Laycocke fi. Jeremiæ de Steeton
 18 Gulielmus Eastburne filius Petri de Silsden more
Novembbris 2 Ellena uxor Roberti Jackson de Sutton
 9 Jana ffarand filia Thome de Bradley
 10 Anna Barrett fil: Johannis de Cowlinge
 12 Isaac Widdupp fi. Johannis de Holden
 13 Infans Thomæ Stones non bap. de Silsden more
 14 Maria relict Thomæ Hargreaves mat. fa. Glusb:
 15 Infans Thomæ Stones non bap: de Silsden more
 17 Jacobus Laycocke pater: fam: de Cowlinge
 21 Hugo Townley fil: Gulielmi de Connandley
 22 Ellena Garforth fil: Gulielmi de Steeton
 Decembris 5 Anna Smyth fil. Christo pauper de Steeton
 6 Robertus Smyth pat: fami. de Cowlinge
 11 Johannes fil. Roberti de Cowlinge
 Anthonius Whitfield fi. Richardi de Holden
 14 Margreta uxor Gulielmi Ivison de Bradley
 22 Ellmas Smyth de Upper Bradley
 27 Maria Smyth fil: Johannis de Sutton
 31 Anna relict. Roberti Beanlands de Branthwaite
 Januarij 5 [blank] Greenwood fil. Michaelis de Steeton
 6 Georgius Wooller filius Hugonis de Cowlinge
 7 Michael Turner senex pat. fam. de ffarnhill
 15 Editha Dransfield fi: Johannis de Sutton
 18 Infans Georgij Emmott non bap. de Cowlinge
 22 Eliz: Emmott uxor Georgij de Cowlinge
 23 Sara uxor Thomæ foulds de Cowlinge
 26 Johannes filius Robti. de Sutton
 29 Jacobus Hudson fi. Roberti de Steeton
 februarij 6 Infans Aluerdi Shackleton non bap: de Sutton
 7 Margreta Lambert fi. Gulielmi de Gilgrange
 17 Infans Thomæ Cryer de Silsden non bap:
 22 Robertus Rakes senex de Cowlinge
 23 Ellena Helliwell fi. Thomæ de Silsden more
 24 Tho. Johnson fi. ffrancisci de Silsden
 28 Infans Edmundi Hargreaves non bap. de Cowlinge
 Martij 6 Jana uxor Sam: Horrocks de Bradley
 Margreta Snowden uxor Petri de Silsden

- 7 Isabella uxor Georgij Banister de Cowlinge
 9 Alueredus Laycocke senex de Cowlinge
 13 Margreta uxor Gulielmi Wood de Silfden
 18 Isabella uxor Michaelis Shackleton Cowling
 23 Petrus Coates paup. de Kildwicke

franciscus Little Vic: Rich: Pollard

Anno Domini 1675

[136]

- Martij 25 Robertus Laycocke de Glusburne
 26 Sara Smyth filia Johannis de Cowlinge
 28 Gracia uxor Roberti Gott de Silsdenmoore
 Aprilis 1 Petrus Barrett senex de Glusburne
 3 Maria uxor Roberti Scott de Sutton
 5 Gulielmus Hudson als Shackleton de Kildwicke
 7 Johannes Mosiley senex de Connandley
 12 Maria England fil. Thomae de Silsden moore
 13 Maria uxor Henrici Burton de Bradley
 16 Petrus Blaykey fil. Guliel. de Silsden
 20 Martha uxor Tho: Waterhouse de Kildwicke
 29 Maria Green fil: Georgij de Cowlinge
 Maij 2 Anna Smyth relict Gulielmi de Steeton
 Richardus Gill senex de Silsden
 Ellena Johnson fil. francisci de Silsden
 3 Petrus Harrison fil: Richardi de Sutton
 6 Jana relict Johannis Baxter de Silsden
 Agmeta relict Johannis Peacocke de Silsden
 8 Alicia Horne relict Johannis de Glusburne
 9 Anna filia Richardi Gill illegittime de Silsden
 12 Robertus Blaykey pat: fami: de Crofmoore
 17 Edmundus Davy senex de Silsdenmoore
 Anna Atkinson fil: Samuelis de Silsdenmoore
 21 Stephannus Overend fi. Gulielmi de Silsdenmoore
 30 Elizabetha uxor Christo^rl Brige de Cowlinge
 Junij 5 Alueredus Laycocke pat. famili: de Cowlinge
 7 Anna relict Thomae Bawdwen de Cowlinge
 Henricus Rycroft fil: Johannis de Glusburne
 12 Anna uxor Thomae Ambler de Silsdenmoore
 13 Elizabetha uxor Thomae England de Silsdenmore
 15 Maria uxor Johannis Rycroft de Glusburne
 19 Maria Willans uxor Georgij de Silsden moore
 21 Maria uxor Jacobi Illingworth de Holden
 24 Johannes Milner fil. Christo^rl de Cowlinge
 25 [blank] Walsh fi: [blank] de Silsden
 30 Eliz: England fi. Thomae de Silsdenmore
 Julij 3 Maria Smyth relict Gulielmi de Sutton
 5 Maria Baxter fil: Robti. de Connandley
 10 Anna Atkinson fil: Johannis de Bradley
 16 Gracia Wilson fil: Georgij de ffarnhill
 17 Gracia uxor Ro^bti Baxter de Connandley
 Guliel. Blaykey fil: Roberti de Crofmoore
 20 Jana Coates fil. Johan^{ns} de Sutton

- 21 Jonathas Teale fil: Henrici de Holden
 28 Johannes Laycocke senex de Connandley
 [137] Aug[usti] 2 Johannes Stott fil: Henrici de Kildwicke
 3 Anna Hudson relict Johannis de Kildwicke
 4 Nicholaus Rycroft fi. Johannis de Glusburne
 7 Anna uxor Guliel: Dale de Bradley
 8 Æditha ux^r Johannis Bainbridge de Cowlinge
 30 Eliz: uxor Gulielmi Tailor de Cowlinge
 Septembris 2 Agneta Jennings fi. Roberti de Bradley
 3 Johannis Jackson fil. Johannis de Cowlinge
 Johannes Ambler fi. Thomæ de Silsdenmoore
 5 Thomas Peele fil. Gulielmi de Bradley
 10 Johannes Garres fil: Jacobi de Glusburne
 11 Johannes Bradley pat: fam: de Connandley
 18 Anna uxor Gulielmi Anderton de Connandley
 26 Gulielmus Horne fil. Johannis de Glusburne
 Octobris 6 Anna uxor Rogeri Barker de Holden
 12 Thomas Peele senex de Bradleymoore
 14 Anna Cockshott fil. Johannis de Swarthow
 16 Edmundus Walsh pat: fam: de ffarnhill
 18 Richardus Bradley fi: Thomæ de Connandley
 24 Maria Howgate Ancilla de Connandley
 Jacobus Moſiley fi. Johannis de Connandley
 27 Gracia uxor Thomæ Whitfield de Brunthwaite
 Novembbris 1 Carolus Ryley fi: Richardi de Silsdenmoore
 2 Ellena Garforth fil. Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 3 Anna Barrett fi: Gulielmi de Sutton
 5 Iſſabella uxor ffancisci Sowell de Brunthwaite
 7 Anna Denbigh fil: Jeremiæ de Steeton
 12 Iſſabella Holmes relict Antho: Mat: fam: de Kildwicke
 17 Christo^{us} Pighells senex pat: fami: de Cowlinge
 20 Maria relict Richardi Cooper de Bradley
 25 Agneta relict Diñoſij Ambler de Silsden
 30 Johannes Hardacre pat: famil: de ffarnhill
 Decembris 3 Johannes Green senex de Connandley
 8 Rosamunda Coates relict Rogeri de Rodehouse
 18 Thoma Barrett pat: fami: de Sutton
 Anna uxor Johannis Laycocke de Cowlinge
 21 Rosamunda Hustler relict Tho: de Steeton
 29 Eduardus Dobſon de Cowlinge
 Gulielmus Townley de Connandley
 [138] Januarij 11 Gulielmus Jennings fil. Johannis de Bradley
 14 Eduardus Tillotſon fil: Eduardi de Kildwicke
 19 Jenneta relict Johannis Bradley de Silsden
 20 Ellena uxor Johannis Laycocke de Cowlinge
 22 Thoma Blaykey fil. Thomæ de Silsden moore
 Alicia Smyth relict Georgij de Cowlinge
 23 Anna uxor Henrici Watson de Connandley
 28 Thoma Gill senex de Gilgrange
 30 Iſſabella uxor Arthurii Hustler de Lothersdale

februarij 1 Elizabetha uxor Robti. Blaykey de Silsdenmoore

4 Jana uxor Thomæ Milner de Bradley

5 Thoma Smyth senex de Steeton

Infans Georgij Broughton non bap: de Kildw:

7 Eliz: Coates uxor Thomæ de Kildwicke

11 Georgius Baniſter ſenex de Cowlinge

13 Petrus Dransfield fil: Johannis de Sutton

14 Ellena uxor Georgij Broughton de Kildwicke

17 Alicia uxor Johannis Robertſhey de Silsden

18 Phebe Barrett fi. Gulielmi de Eaſtburne

23 Gracia Wadſworth fil: Johannis de Silsden

24 Stephannus Smyth pat: fam: de Glusburne

29 Elizabetha uxor Johannis Tailor de Silsden mo:

Martij 1 Hugo Hudſon pat: fam: fi: Hen: de Kildwicke

2 Gulielmus Milner fil: Tho: de Bradley

4 Ellena uxor Richardi Watkinſon de ffarnhill

5 Jana Cryer fil. Johannis de Silsden

6 Henricus Watson de Connandley

Josephus Blaykey de Bradley moore

13 Margreta relict Stephanni Smyth de Glusburn

Elizabetha Smyth fi: Milonis de Steeton

Rich: Pollard Cur: francis Little Vic.

Anno Domini 1676

Martij 26 Anna Spencer uxor Johannis de Glusburne

29 Thomas Hill Ludi magister de Malfis hall

Aprilis 5 Anthonius Rishforth fil. Thomæ de Gilgrange

8 Johannes Barker pat: fam: de Steeton

14 Jeremia Hustler fil: Gulielmi de Steeton

[139] 18 Iſſabella Scarbrough fi. Henrici de Silſdenmo:

19 Maria uxor Johannis Wolton de Stoſhill

21 Margretta ux: Briani Robinson de Bradley

22 Georgius Laycocke fi: Jonathæ de Steeton

Gulielmus Somſcales pat: fam: de Silsden

23 Christo. Bayley fi: Christo^{r1} de Bradley

Guli: Hargreaves fi. Johan: de Brunth.

29 Gulielmus Hustler pat: fam: de Steeton

30 Jana uxor Guliel: Stones de Silsdenmoore

Maij 4 ffrancisæ Cromack fi: Eduardi de Gilgrange

10 Elizabetha uxor Dionisij de Steeton

12 Infans Johañis Ambler non bap: de Silsden

13 Johannes Wolton pat: fam: de Cowlinge

18 Bridgitta Scarbrough fi: Hen: de Silsdenmo:

21 Anna Scarbrough fi: Hen: de Silsden moore

23 Anna Tillotſon fi. Stephanni de Collinge

27 Anna Wilson relict Gualteri de ffarnhill

28 Jenneta uxor Michaelis Greenwood de Steeton

30 Iſſabella uxor Petri Barrett de Sutton

Junij 1 Infans Tho: Cryer non baptiz: de Silsdenmoore

11 Guliel. Bradley pat: fami: de Silsden

Alicia uxor Guliel. Hudſon de Glusburne

- 13 Johannes Boothman fil. Hen. de Eastburne
 17 Jana Broadbelt fi. Johannis de Silsden
 24 Stephanus Hargreaves fi. Joh: de Brunthw:
 26 Johannes Geldard paup. de Glusburne
 27 Guliel. Crommack pat. fam. de Gilgrange
 29 Tho: Wilkinson fi. Rich: de Crossmoore
 Jacobus Hustler fil. Eduardi de Holden
 Julij 3 Eliz: Stones relict Guliel. de Silsdenmoore
 9 Maria uxor Guliel. de Holden
 10 Guliel: Currer fil. Hugonis de Steeton
 12 Stephanus Waljh paup. de Silsden
 13 Gracia Geldard fi. Johannis de Glusburne
 14 Jacobus Hargreaves paup. de Silsdenmoore
 17 Infans Tho: Bothomley non bap: de Sutton
 19 Guliel: Wooller pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 21 Eliz: Stirke relict Anthonij de Silsdenmoore
 25 Maria uxor Gulielmi Stirke de Bradley moore
 28 Iffabella uxor Gulielmi Ambler de Silsden
 31 Maria uxor Johannis Ambler de Silsden
 [140] Augusti 4 Infans Johan. Broadbelt non bap: de Silsden
 7 Eliz: uxor Johaūis Barker de Holden
 13 Arthurus Hudfon fi. Hen. de Sutton
 16 Dionisius Gill paup. de Kildwicke
 28 Margretta uxor Tho: Eaftburne de Silsden m:
 Edmundus Curtijs paup. de Bradley moore

 Septembris 1 Henricus Craven pat: famil. de Steeton
 5 Elizabetha Read paup. de Gilgrange
 6 Tomazina Towneend relict Robti. de ffarnhill
 Henricus Stirke fi. Gulielmi de Bradley moore
 11 Eliz: Rishforth relict Johannis mat. fa. de Gilgr.
 Guliel. Cockshott fil: Gulielmi de Bradley mo:
 20 Maria uxor Johannis Barrett de Silsden
 27 Gulielmus Bawdwen pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 Octobris 1 Margretta uxor Johannis Lambert de Gilgrange
 3 Richardus Driver pat. fam. de Sutton
 4 Agneta uxor Josephi Blaykey de Bradley mo:
 11 Jana uxor Gulielmi Potterton de Silsden
 17 Tho: Jackson pat: fam: de Brunthwaite
 Jenneta uxor Richardi Pearson de Brunth:
 18 Maria Wilkinson fil: Stephanni de Cowlinge
 20 Maria uxor Richardi Wade de Silsden moore
 21 Johannes Clapham fi. Tho: de Silsden moore
 22 Deborah Barrett fil. Johannis de Silsden
 23 Gracia uxor Petri Mortman de Brunthwaite
 24 Elizabetha uxor Eduardi Smith de Cowlinge
 Novembbris 5 Maria uxor Johannis Wilson de Silsden mo.
 8 Jennetta uxor Stephanni Tillotson de Cowling
 9 Henricus Watkinson senex pat. fam. de Silsden
 Samuel Atkinson paup. de Silsden more
 17 Anna Smith fil: Gulielmi de Silsden more

- 18 Georgius Snow pat. fam. de Silsden more
 19 Jonathas Ambler pat. fa: de Silsden
 Decembris 8 Clarimunda relict Tho: Wooller de Cowlinge
 12 Guliel. Smith pat: fam: de Silsden mor
 14 Margretta uxor Tho. Brigge de Sutton
 15 Milo Gill pat. fami. de Silsden
 16 Jana Rawlinge relict Guli. de Glusburn
 21 Johannes Baxter fi. Robti. de Connandley
 24 Thomas Garforth senex de Sutton
 [141] 27 Guliel Jackson pat. fami. de Sutton
 3^r Arthurus Hudson fi. Hen: de Sutton
 Guliel. Bramley fi. Thomæ de Brunth.
 Januarij 3 Johannes Hustler fil. Johannis de Steeton
 5 Jana uxor Petri Tempest de Steeton
 6 Eliz: Rakes filia Gulielmi de ffarnhill
 9 Infantes Gem: Guli. Cockshott non Bradley
 14 Alicia relict Johannis Watson de Connadley
 16 Infans Joh: Wilson non bap. de Eastburne
 23 Jana relict Robti. Greenwood de Connadley
 25 Roberta uxor Sam. Stones de Silsden more
 28 Maria Denton fi. Anthonij de Steeton
 30 Eliz: Craven fi. Christo: de Steeton
 februarij 1 Guli. Cryer fil. Gulielmi de Silsden
 2 Infans Rich. Cromackes non bap: Gilgrange
 8 Margretta Jackson mat. fam. de Brunthwaite
 10 Josephus Wood fi. Guliel: de Silsden
 13 Infans Joh: Smith non bap. de Steeton
 14 Guli. Hustler pat. fam. de Steeton
 Eliz: Cockshott uxor Gulielmi de Bradley m.
 20 Margretta uxor Steph: wilkinson de Cowlinge
 23 Ellena uxor Gulielmi Cryer de Silsden
 27 Petrus Scarbrough fi. Hen: de Silsden mo:
 28 Petrus Banister fi: Petri de Silsden
 Martij 4 Robtus. Raynard senex se^r de Holden
 6 Maria uxor Johannis Stones de Silsden more
 13 Alicia uxor Johani Emmott de Stothill
 16 Anna uxor Henrici Smith de Connadley
 23 Guliel. Hustler fi. Johann's de Silsden Rich: Pollard Curate
 Anno Domini 1677
 Martij 26 Jana Walsh fil. Richardi de Brunthwaite
 27 Anna Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 Aprilis 6 Alicia Walsh relict Richardi de Brunthwaite
 8 Infans Guliel: Overend de Glusburne
 9 Johannes Barrett Carpenter pat. fa: de Sutton
 16 Guli. Spencer pat. fam: de Glusburne
 20 Infans Guliel. Cockshott no. bap. Silsden
 [142] 25 Isabella Hustler relict Johani de Silsden
 26 Agneta Scott relict Robti. Mat. fam. Glusburne
 28 Marg: uxor Petri Laycocke de Collinge
 Maij 5 Anna fil. Abrahami Barrett de Sutton

- 7 Hugo Stott pat. fam. de Kildwicke
 Jana Gill fi. Johanñs de Bradley
 15 Thomas Brigge Senex de Sutton
 24 Johannes Laycocke Senex de Collinge
 30 Anna uxor Guli: Moorehouse de Bradley
 Junij 3 Petrus Smith pat. fam. de Collinge
 4 Maria uxor Guli. Clough de Silsden mo:
 5 Guli. Watkinson fil. Richardi de ffarnhill
 9 Eliz. Brigge relictia Abrahami de Glusburne
 14 Guliel. Gill filius Edmundi de Sileſden
 22 Infans Johannis Wright non bap. de Silsden
 30 Infans Rich: Cryer non bap. de Silsden
 Julij 6 Rich: Medcalfe suffocatus est de Steeton
 24 Gulielm: Smith pat. fam. de Bradley
 28 Jana uxor Thomæ Hardcastle de Holden
 Infans Josephi Skelton non bap. de ffarn:
 29 Isabella relict. Henrici Wood de Glusburn
 30 Ellena Stott filia Hugonis de Kildwick
 Augusti 2 Infans Rich: Laycocke non bap: de Glusburn
 12 florentia uxor Thomæ ffavill de Bradley
 14 Anna Rycroft fil. Johannis de Steeton
 16 Alicia uxor Richardi Croñacke de Gilgrang
 18 Johañs Barrett Carpenter pat. fam: de Silsden
 29 Agneta Coates filia Petri de Kildwicke
 31 Infans Edmundi Hargreaves no: bap. Colling
 Septembris 2 Anna Blaykey uxor Christopheri de Silsd: m:
 12 Anna Anderton filia Jacobi de Connandley
 Maria Moorehouse fil. Thomæ de Cowlinge
 29 Geo: Banister fi. Georgij de Glusburn
 Octobris 3 Prudentia Dransfield fil. Arthuris de Sutton
 20 Tho: Laycocke pat. familias de Connandley
 Gulielmus Eñott fil. Jacobi de Cowlinge
 25 Infans Jonathæ Laycocke non bap. de Steeton
 28 Petrus Lupton pat. fam. de Cowlinge
 [143] Novembbris 3 Gulielmus Watson fil: Johannis de Connandley
 ✓ 6 Henricus Jackson fil: Gulielmi de Steeton
 17 Gulielmus Mitchell senex de Steeton
 18 Gulielmus Theaker fi. Johannis de Steeton
 22 Agneta uxor Eduardi Watkinson de Silsden m:
 Decembbris 7 Margreta Wade fila Johannis de Silsden m:
 6 Susanna uxor Alueredi Roberts aged 97 Sutton
 Bridgitta uxor Guli. Brigge de Sutton
 7 Margretta ux^r Geo: Smith de Ickornshey
 10 Margretta uxor Johannis Bradley de Conand:
 14 Johannes Dale fil. ffrancisci de Bradley
 15 Johannes Lambert pat. fam: de Gilgrange
 17 Johannes Smyth fil. Hugonis de Cowllinge
 18 Anna Shackleton fi. Alueredi de Sutton
 19 Infans Anthonij Moore non bap. de Stothill
 22 Infans Guli. Wheelwright non bap. Sutton

Januarij 3 Infans Roberti Baxter non bap. de Connandley
 Infans Gulielmi Smyth non bap. de Bradley
 14 Iosephus Baxter filius Roberti de Connandley
 20 Infans Johannis Smith non bap. de Steeton
 27 Maria Spencer fi. Richardi de Glusburne
 31 Susan Barrett fil. Johannis de Silsden
 februarij 10 Agneta filia Jeremie Hustler de Steeton
 13 Alueredus Roberts senex de Sutton
 25 Maria Sewell filia ffrancisci de Brun. Rich: Pollard Curate
 Anno Domini 1678

Martij 27 Dionisius Brigge senex de Glusburne
 31 Jacobus Hustler fi. Eduardi de Holden
 Aprilis 7 Infans Anthonij Gill non baptiz: de Holden
 8 Maria Procter pereg:

12 Johannes Clough senex de Sutton moore
 Eliz: Helliwell paup. de Bradley moore
 Jana Gathropp relict Robti. de Connandley
 14 Petrus Barrett de Hole in Silsden moore
 Ellena uxor Rich: Smallhorne de Silsden
 15 Petrus Barrett paup. de Glusburne greene
 24 Eliz: Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 26 Diana Redolph de Connandley

[144] Maij 2 Johannes fi. Guli. Hudson et Barbariae Skelton
 3 Maria Hardacre relict Johannis de farnhill
 8 Infans xpopheri Bayley non bap: de Bradley
 11 Thomas Boulton pat: fam: de Silsdenmoore
 16 Johannes Horne senex de Silsden
 20 Henricus Smith fi. Henrici de Kildwicke
 28 Anna Somerscales fi. Rich: de Silsden
 29 Margreta fforton relict Edmundi de Silsden
 Junij 1 Johannes Bradley fil. Gulielmi de Silsden
 19 ffranciscus Little vicarius de Kildwicke
 25 Maria Mofiley filia ffrancisci de Silsdenmoore
 Julij 14 Guli: Jennings senex de Glusburne
 31 Anna uxor Petri Procter de Cowling

Augusti 3 Georgius Greenwood filius Johanis de Bradley
 4 Rogerus Peele fil. Rogeri pat: fam: de Glusburne
 Ita testes Richardus Pollard Vicarius

[145] August 7th 1659.
 Collected in ye Parish Church of Kildwick . . . for ye use of the Inhabitants of Soleby . . . in ye County of Suffolk Sixteene shillings two pence.
 Edm: Garforth Minster
 Stephn Moorehouse & others Churchwardens

19th June 1661.
 Collected in ye pish Church of Kildwick for ye use of ye pish of Candou' in ye Countye of Sallopp . . . somme of 7^s 9^d. Received By Will: Brigg
 June 22^d 1661.

Received & Collected by Roger Horrax & others ye Churchwardens in ye pish of Kildwicke for a lamentable fire att Horne Castle in ye . . . of Lincolne ye somme of 9^s 9^d. Received By John Millner

Collected in ye pish Church of Kildwicke for ye . . . of James Melluell Esqr accordinge to his Ma . . . Letters Pattents ye some of 8^s 6^d. Received By Anthony Donalds . . . depe

September 10th 1661.

Collected By Mr Henry Horsfall & others ye Church . . . in ye pish of Kildwicke for ye use of xpofer Gr . . . and ye Church of Scarbrough ye some of eight shillings. Received By Christ: Benson

[146] September 12th 1661.

Collected in ye pish Church of Kildwick for ye use of William Jenkinson of ffarleton in ye pish of Melling in ye County of Lancaster ye some of fower shillings. Received by Willim. Jenkinson

November 5th 1661.

Collected of ye pish Churchwardens of Kildwick for ye use of Dalby Calcombe ye somme of fower shillings six pence. Received by ffran: Marriott

Collected in ye pish Church of Kild: By ye Church wardens thereof for use of William Gorden of ffirslebrough in ye County of Bougham in Scotland and for one John Kers with their wifes & children ye some of fower shillings. Received by William Gorden

1661

All these Breifes Collected and paid in ye said . . . By the Churchwardens whose names are here subscribed. Henry Horsfall, Chr: Craven, Roger Horrockes, Robert Smith. R. Horrocks

[147]

1664

Collected in ye Parish Church of Kildwicke as follows August 28. Collected ye some of vjs 2^d for ye use of Henry Lister of Gi'brough & paid to Richard Waddington Chefe . . .

Ite' Collected ye 23 of October ye sume of 4 shillings towards ye Repairs of Tinmouth Church

Item given the 11th of December to William Langley & M^ris Moore ye wife of Maisr John Moore one shilling vjd for ye losse of 2400^{li} by Pyrates in ye Jle of Clare

Item Collected ye 18 day of December 02^s 08^d & given to Thomas Carrier & Thomas Temple merchants of Jle of Boathay towards a losse of 2joo^{li} by Pyrates

Item given to a Carrier who had a Briefe from Knargbrough Sessions j^s

Item Collected ye 13^{teene} of November by a Briefe v^s and given to m^ris Spenser wife of m^r Robert Spenser

Item Collected January ye 15 by Letters Patents for losse of 150^{li} by fire the sume of 7^s & 1^d & paid unto Jarvis Travis or his assigines for ye use of Richard Crofte of Aughton in ye County of Lancaster. Michael Turner, ffrancis Stirke and others Churchwardens

INDEX.

I. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS.

NOTE.—The Christian names in the original are all in Latin, but are given here in their English equivalents, except a few like Idana, Clarimunda, and Euphemia. Johanna is rendered as Joan, Alveredus as Alvereay and Jacobus as James.—W.A.B.

The small figures against the page number indicates that the name is repeated that number of times on that page.

- Ackerley (Accarley, Acerley, Ackersley, Akreley, Ackereley), Agnes 51, 100²; Alice 32, 146; Ann 31; Bridget 49; Eliz. 19, 27, 44, 71; Francis 19, 22, 27, 31, 32, 40, 44, 47, 52, 88, 90, 100, 175; Jane 44, 47; Katherine 22; Margt. 19, 22, 31, 32 40, 90; Thos. 27; Wm. 40, 47, 88
- Akroyde (Aycroyde), Eliz. 54; John 71
- Alcocke, Ann 116; Chris. 116; Helen 99; Thos. 99², 116
- Aldersley, Hugh 169
- Allenson, Ann 36; Helen 36; Richard 36, 56
- Allison, Edmund 121; Isabel 112; Jane 112, 121; Richard 112
- Ambler, Agnes 2, 18, 24, 84, 129, 178; Alice 41; Ann 111, 114, 123, 129³, 172, 177; Charles 116², 119, 163; Denis 2², 8, 18, 159, 178; Edmund 122; Eliz. 3, 8, 11², 15, 18, 20, 25, 28, 32, 80, 107, 110, 115, 155; Henry 82; Hester 14, 100; Isabel 49, 104, 116², 117, 119, 121, 124, 129², 134, 136, 180; James 122, 129; Jane 8, 15, 123, 131, 174; Jerem. 103; John 2, 3, 8, 11, 15, 20, 25, 28, 32, 48, 75, 80, 81, 100, 103, 104, 107, 111, 116, 121², 129⁴, 131², 146, 155, 162, 172², 178, 179, 180; Jonathan 28, 80, 134, 144, 181; Joseph 20, 104, 110, 117²; Margt. 14, 15, 20, 24, 121², 124, 128, 129², 131², 171; Martha 122, 129; Mary 32, 41, 48, 80, 100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 116, 121, 128, 136, 180; Nathaniel 20, 48, 110, 121, 128, 143, 170, 172; Peter 8, 41; Richard 15; Robert 2, 8, 15, 50, 89, 174; Thos. 25, 111, 114, 121, 123, 129, 143, 177, 178; Wm. 3, 14, 20, 24, 84, 110, 111², 115², 116, 119, 121, 124, 129², 131, 134, 163, 171, 175, 180
- Anderson, Agnes 33, 144; Ann 39, 44²; Isabel 32, 33, 35, 40, 45, 81; Jane 40; John 45; Thos. 35; Wm. 32, 33, 35, 39², 40, 44, 45, 53, 55, 81
- Auderton, Ann 102, 137, 152, 178, 182; Eliz. 134², 137; James 5, 7, 47, 63, 134, 137, 182; John 7, 102, 137, 152; Mary 134, 137; Thos. 134, 137; Wm. 5, 47, 102, 134, 146, 152, 178
- Armitsteade, Isabel 53
- Armoure, Helen 70; John 52, 70
- Arthington, Ann 103; Eliz. 103; Thos. 103
- Ashton, Katherine 73
- Aspin, Mary 158; Richard 158
- Atkinson (Adkinson), — 55; Agnes 15, 27, 29, 35, 90, 98², 101², 104, 150; Alice 3, 150; Ann 6, 10, 21, 24², 28, 34, 37, 48², 78, 95, 108, 118, 123, 128, 131, 135, 167, 177²; Benj. 116; Edana 55; Eliz. 123; Frances 4, 7, 15, 21, 76; Francis 12; George 3, 7², 9, 12, 15, 17, 21, 62, 66, 71, 78, 85; Helen 31, 35, 37; Hugh 3, 31; James 145; Jenet 10; John 3, 17, 24, 28, 34², 35, 37, 69, 86, 104, 118², 123, 128, 131², 135, 175, 176, 177²; Margt. 4, 15, 47, 56, 61, 116, 167; Martha 28, 35, 144; Martin 29, 165; Mary 3, 7, 9, 15, 17, 21, 27, 37, 78, 98, 100, 108, 114², 135, 150, 170, 176; Nathaniel 116; Prudence 3, 21, 95; Robert 4, 7, 12, 15, 21², 76, 95, 98, 170; Samuel 6, 37, 98, 100, 105, 150, 170, 176, 177, 180; Stephen 7, 47, 98, 101, 104, 167²; Susan 9; Thos. 6, 10, 21, 90, 93, 95, 100, 128; Thomasin 105; Wm. 21, 27, 29, 35², 48, 54, 56, 108, 114, 165, 176
- Audersley, Daniel 4, 61, 99; Eliz. 8, 65; Grace 4, 8, 12², 15; Helen 99; Hugh 4, 8, 12, 15, 67, 68; Idana 15; Wm. 99
- Ayrie, Margt. 163

- Backhouse (Bachouse), Agnes 12; Ann 12, 150; Isabel 51; Jenet 77; Thos. 12, 50, 150, 164
- Baildon, John 95
- Bailey, Alice 120; Ann 109, 114, 117², 120, 125, 131, 134; Chris. 50, 64, 109, 111, 114, 117, 120, 125, 131, 134², 172², 179², 183; Henry 114; Jane 125, 172; John 131; Mary 109; Thos. 111
- Bainbridge (Bainebridge, Bainebrigge, Bainbridge), Ann 125; Eaden, 108; Edith 120, 125, 129, 178; Esther 108; John 108, 110, 120², 125, 129, 178; Mary 110; Thos. 129
- Baines, Eidon 115; Eliz. 115; John 115
- Baldon, Alice 91; Eliz. 21, 79; Isabel 21; John 91; Robert 21, 52
- Baldwin (*see* Bawdwen)
- Bancroft (Bancrofte), Alice 31; John 31, 53; Lawrence 63; Margt. 31
- Banister, Ann 18, 25, 70, 126, 133, 143, 154; Chris. 21, 55, 59, 99, 104, 113, 116, 126, 161, 163, 174; Edana 30, 153; Edith 21, 39; Eliz. 18, 23, 32, 37, 131, 133, 163; Ellen 146; George 44, 159, 163, 177, 179, 182²; Henry 59; Idana 16, 44; Isabel 159, 177; Jane 37, 51, 75, 131, 174; Jenet 99, 104, 113, 116, 126; John 20², 53, 76, 98; Judith 25, 98; Margt. 30, 144; Martha 113, 161; Mary 16, 23, 74, 77, 104, 153; Peter 18, 23, 32, 116, 131, 133, 136², 163, 174, 181²; Stephen 16, 21, 25, 30, 37, 39², 44, 98, 151, 153, 154, 174; Susan 32; Wm. 99
- Banks (Bankes, Banckes, Banke), Agnes 9; Eliz. 29, 39, 47²; Ellen 175; Geo. 175; Helen 45, 100; John 29, 33, 39, 45², 47, 100, 159; Margt. 9, 15²; Mary 29, 39, 81, 100, 102; Robt. 9, 15, 71, 102; Wm. 102
- Bantham, Ann 121, 127, 129; Eliz. 121; Jane 127; Wm. 121, 127, 129²
- Barker, Agnes 18, 23, 26, 31, 34, 43, 44, 49, 98; Alice 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 135²; Ann 18, 21, 49, 101, 113, 114, 121, 125, 127, 178; Bridget 5, 11, 13, 18, 22, 81; Chris. 103; Edward 37, 148; Eliz. 27, 34, 100, 108, 111, 137, 152, 180; Francis 82; Henry 7, 11², 15, 18, 21, 27, 66², 67, 68; Isabel 7, 11, 15², 67; Jane 5, 34, 135, 145; John 5, 7, 11², 13, 18, 21, 23, 49, 55, 65, 81, 101, 111, 114, 117, 123, 128², 132, 135, 137, 143, 175, 179, 180; Joseph 11, 49, 98, 135; Margt. 27, 43, 91, 143, 164; Mary 11, 31, 100, 101², 103, 108, 119, 123, 125, 128, 132², 137, 152, 153; Roger 18, 44, 127, 178; Rosamund 165; Samuel 34, 83, 132, 135, 146; Sara 127; Thos. 11, 18³, 22², 23, 26, 31, 34, 37, 43, 44, 49, 59, 65, 72, 91, 94, 98, 110, 113, 117, 121, 126², 132, 153, 166, 173; Wm. 13, 26, 58, 100, 101², 103, 108, 110, 113, 119, 125, 128², 148, 152, 162, 164, 165, 166
- Barlow, Agnes 35; Samuel 35; Thos. 35
- Baron, Isabel 135; Peter 135; Rich. 135
- Barraues, Eliz. 38; Hen. 38; Sara 38
- Barrett (Barret, Barritt), — 77²; Abraham 21, 25, 72, 77, 87, 104, 124, 128, 131², 136, 138, 145, 164, 169, 181; Adam 5, 7, 11, 16, 28, 32, 38², 43, 46, 54, 57, 73, 86, 132, 135, 138, 147, 161, 174; Agnes 5, 11, 15, 16³, 18, 24, 25, 32, 36, 44, 73, 110, 124², 127, 128, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 171; Alice 3, 10, 13, 29, 33, 37, 53, 63, 72, 81, 93, 105, 109², 123, 117, 124, 157; Alverey 6, 27, 28, 33, 36, 54, 84, 126, 132, 151, 172, 174; Ann 6, 11, 15, 21, 27, 28², 29, 33², 39, 48², 83, 85, 101, 104, 106, 116², 121³, 123, 124², 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133², 135, 136³, 138, 144, 145, 151, 154, 162, 176, 178, 181²; Anthony 9, 12, 14, 20, 23, 27, 50, 160; Bridget 38, 148, 164; Chris. 8, 13, 15, 21², 69, 74, 93, 94, 106; Debora 27, 49, 93, 121, 180; Denis 123², 124, 127, 131, 138, 165, 169³; Diana 38, 43, 93; Edith 38, 50; Edward 129; Eidon 98; Eliz. 20, 23, 28, 29, 36², 41, 45, 47, 48², 55, 58, 60, 75, 82², 88, 101, 102, 105, 106, 125, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138⁵, 157², 158, 172, 183; Frances 72; Grace 107; Helen 45², 51, 61², 62, 101; Henry 9, 19, 29, 40, 74, 82, 106, 129, 130, 161; Hester 8, 15, 21, 94; Hugh 60; Idana 43, 47; Isabel 9², 11, 14², 19, 28, 32, 36, 38, 39, 43, 46, 53, 62, 74, 75, 79², 83, 99, 104, 106, 126, 127², 131, 134, 136, 138, 145, 179; Jane 5, 9, 18, 19, 23, 24², 27, 29, 30, 37, 42, 43, 74, 75, 91, 94, 101, 102, 148, 152, 154, 157, 173; Jenet 24, 36, 53², 134; Jeremiah 164; Joan 161; John 5², 10, 12, 18², 19, 20, 23, 24², 25, 27, 30², 32², 33, 36², 38², 39, 41, 42, 43², 44², 48, 49, 52, 53, 60, 69, 70, 72², 73, 82, 84, 89, 91², 93, 94², 95, 99, 101, 102², 104,

- 105, 113², 115², 117, 118, 121, 123², 124², 125, 127², 129², 130, 133², 134, 135², 136², 138², 145², 148, 151, 152², 154, 162, 163, 164², 169², 170², 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 180², 181, 182, 183²; Jonathan 46, 134, 138; Joseph 105, 107; Katharine 48; Margaret 8, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 36, 39, 52, 85, 90, 105, 143, 157; Martha 21, 39, 48, 117, 124; Mary 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23², 26, 27, 30, 33, 35², 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52², 54, 55, 87, 90, 99, 100, 104², 105², 106, 107, 115, 118², 123, 124², 125, 126, 127², 131, 136², 138², 144², 148, 151, 152², 153, 163, 164, 169, 170, 173, 180; Matilda 9, 16, 60; Peter 1, 14, 19², 20², 23, 29, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43², 44, 45², 48², 50, 52, 57, 59, 74, 77, 87, 91², 93², 94, 95, 99, 101², 102, 105², 109², 127, 133, 142, 148, 150, 152, 153, 157², 158², 171, 172, 177, 179, 183²; Phebe 134, 179; Rachael 136; Rebecca 36, 38, 43, 44², 48, 102, 128, 147; Richard 3, 9, 33, 65, 86, 95, 99, 124, 133, 152, 169; Robert 30, 33, 35, 38, 43, 47, 55, 78, 86, 90, 98, 100, 109, 157; Rosamund 165; Sara 98, 129²; Stephen 9, 16, 27, 32, 50, 56, 68, 78; Susan 3, 86, 94, 98, 101, 125, 129, 134, 138, 183; Thos. 23, 36, 37, 43, 44², 52, 57, 85, 100, 130, 133², 147, 161, 170², 173, 175, 178; William 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 18², 20², 23², 24, 26, 27, 29², 30, 32, 37, 39², 48, 52, 59, 64, 76, 84, 85, 87, 88², 90, 99, 104², 106², 110, 116, 121, 124², 125, 127, 131², 133, 134², 136, 153, 158, 169, 171, 178, 179; Winifred 7, 18, 24, 93
 Barrow, Helen 83
 Barrowclough, Alverey 132, 146; Ann 132; Mary 132
 Bartlet, Frances 4; Henry 4; John 4
 Bartson, Jeremiah 171
 Barwickie, Agnes 23; Eliz. 20; Mary 20, 23, 27; Matthew 20, 23, 27²
 Batty (Battie, Battey), —— 35; Alice 35, 150; Ann 5, 16², 26, 35, 41, 46², 99², 150, 172; George 41, 129, 131², 137; Grace 129, 131, 137; Isabel 164; John 5, 16, 26², 87, 172; Joseph 99; Margaret 7; Martha 129; Mary 5, 35, 77, 79, 135; Richard 35², 41, 46, 99², 135, 148; Stephen 7; Thos. 137; Wm. 135, 147
 Bawdwen (Baudwin, Bauldwen, Bawldwen, Baldwin), Alice 133, 145; Ann 10, 12, 13, 30², 44, 47, 52, 65, 72, 80, 124², 127, 146, 169, 177; Anthony 47, 95, 150; Bridget 33, 39, 42, 145; Chris. 121, 124, 127, 145; Edmund 7, 9, 27², 46, 80, 81, 83, 92, 96, 105, 156, 157; Edward 99, 144; Eliz. 12, 84, 101²; Ellen 121; Frances 4, 8, 12, 16, 19, 23, 26, 165; Grace 76, 124; Henry 105; Hugh 6, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 25, 39, 49, 51, 70, 101, 157, 168²; Isabel 7, 62, 65, 70, 155; Jenet 29, 55, 66, 81; John 4, 8, 12, 16, 19, 23, 26, 70, 84, 105, 107, 155, 160, 165; Margt. 26, 174; Martha 46, 122, 157; Mary 4, 9, 12, 15, 17², 20², 23, 33, 42, 44, 49², 50, 54, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 99, 101², 105³, 107, 111, 121, 122, 124, 127, 133, 155; Mercy 6, 10, 13, 20, 25², 29, 39; Peter 8, 15, 57, 77, 101², 105, 107, 111, 155; Richard 66, 72; Sarah 20, 73; Thos. 7, 10, 30, 33, 47, 55, 56, 59, 95, 99, 155, 173, 177; Wm. 6, 9, 12, 17, 20, 29, 42, 44, 46, 49, 60, 75, 76, 81, 83, 101², 105, 110², 122, 124, 133, 145, 169, 173, 180
 Baxter, Ann 122; Ellen 127, 133, 136; George 127, 133, 136; Grace 122, 124, 126, 130, 133², 177; Jane 28, 114, 122, 127², 130, 138, 177; John 135, 136, 164, 177, 181; Joseph 137, 183; Margt. 13; Mary 122, 127, 133, 135, 137, 177; Robert 28², 91, 122, 124, 126, 130, 133, 135, 137, 144, 147, 169, 174, 177², 181, 183²; Simon 148; Thos. 13, 114; Wm. 114, 122, 124, 126, 127, 138², 143, 165, 169
 Bayne, Ann 145
 Beanlands (Beanland), Ann 176; Edena 111²; Edmund 121²; Edward 128, 173; George 128; Jane 128; John 111², 173; Robert 87, 172, 176; Susan 87
 Beastow, Jeremiah 147
 Beecroft, Ann 30; Benjamin 20; Euphania 14, 17, 26, 30; Frances 20; Grace 26; Henry 14, 26; Jane 26; John 17; Sarah 26; Thos. 14, 17, 20, 26, 30, 51, 67
 Benne, Jane 76; John 76
 Benson, Ann 45, 98, 119; Barthol. 104, 154; Chris. 45; Francis 98, 104, 119, 154, 155; Isabel 45; Mary 98, 104, 154, 155
 Bewlinge, Ann 124; Mary 124; Thos. 124
 Billington, George 53
 Binns (Bins), Abraham 13, 51; Helen

- 13; Mary 148; Robert 146; Thos. 13
 Birch, Ann 7; John 7, 156; Margt. 7
 Birkett, Thos. 152
 Bishopp, Thos. 149
 Blakey (Blakeye, Blakay, Blaykey, Blaky, Blaikai, Bleykey, Blekey), — 77, 82, 83; Agnes 8, 14, 16³, 17, 19, 23, 80, 84, 100, 132, 150, 156, 168, 180; Alice 4, 9, 13, 17, 33, 75, 144; Ann 28, 38², 52, 112, 113, 114, 119, 124², 132, 145, 161, 170, 182; Arthur 16, 55, 61, 80, 150, 156, 158; Barnerd 174; Chris. 182; Eliz. 7, 17, 22, 24, 44, 46, 47, 75, 84, 100, 105, 106, 112, 116, 117, 119, 131, 146, 150, 156², 162, 179; Ellen 114, 133, 136; George 4, 7, 17, 22, 84, 90, 109³, 116, 170; Grace 111, 114, 117, 166; Helen 13; Hugh 4, 9, 13, 17, 71, 109, 168; Isabel 8, 16, 44, 105; James 11², 13, 17², 20, 24, 50², 54, 71, 77, 92, 94, 162; Jane 8, 9, 11, 17, 52, 71, 94; Jenet 4; John 11, 14, 17², 60, 84, 95, 100, 110, 155, 171, 175; Joseph 110, 114, 119, 124, 132, 172, 179, 180; Kath. 116; Lionel 111, 114, 117, 143, 166; Margt. 13, 17, 75, 93, 111, 113, 117, 121, 126, 130, 148; Martha 112; Mary 9, 11, 13, 17, 20², 22², 24², 28, 33, 44, 55, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 102², 108, 110, 121, 129, 152³; Peter 4, 7, 8, 14, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 33, 44, 50, 52, 77, 84, 111, 112, 113, 117², 119, 121, 126, 130, 177; Robert 8, 9², 47, 72, 82, 100, 102, 108, 111², 119, 130, 143, 152², 154, 156, 175, 177², 179; Susan 100, 108, 119; Thos. 11, 19, 44, 46², 47, 68, 84, 95, 100, 105, 126, 129, 131², 133, 136², 156, 161, 165, 178²; Wm. 4, 8, 16, 23, 38, 44, 67, 81, 84, 106², 110, 111, 112², 114, 123, 133, 143, 161, 163, 165, 168, 171, 177²
 Blande, Ann 10; Eliz. 147; Frances 5, 10, 15, 21, 23; Robt. 21, 73; Thos. 5², 10, 15, 21, 23², 68, 75; Wm. 15
 Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton), Alice 150; Ann 20, 24², 31, 58, 86, 150; Anthony 61; Benj. 117; Bridget 92; Eliz. 12, 19, 31, 52, 54; Ellen 158; Esther 108; Henry 13, 17, 21², 28, 95, 108, 125, 158, 172²; Isabel 59, 75, 119, 125, 138; Jane 12, 13, 17, 21, 28, 95; John 12, 17, 20, 82, 95, 116, 119, 120², 125², 138², 144, 152, 158², 163; Kath. 125; Margt. 12, 19, 152; Martha 53; Mary 108, 116, 158, 163; Maudland 116, 120, 125; Rachel 119; Richard 80, 117, 152, 158; Ruth 108, 112, 117; Thos. 13, 20, 24, 28, 31, 86, 92, 108², 112², 150, 158, 159², 168, 183; Wm. 12, 71, 80
 Boocock (Boococke, Bowcocke), Agnes 13; Bridget 4; Isabel 4; John 53; Mary 13; Wm. 4, 13, 54, 64
 Booth, Abraham 113, 118; Dorothy 162; Grace 154; James 154; John 49², 162; Margaret 113, 118; Mary 113, 145; Thos. 118
 Boothman, Agnes 12; Eliz. 130, 137; Henry 130, 137², 145, 170, 180; John 127, 180; Kath. 127, 133, 136; Magdalen 136; Mary 130; Wm. 12, 127, 133², 136
 Bothomleye, Chris. 131; Edward 12; Ellen 120, 121, 125, 131, 137; Helen 12; Hen. 112, 136, 146; John 121; Mary 120, 136²; Thos. 12, 112, 120, 121, 125, 131, 137², 180; Wm. 125
 Bowes, Mary 27²; Thos. 27
 Bowlinge, Margt. 169
 Bradley (Bradeley, Bradeleye), Agnes 10, 14; Alice 24, 29, 33, 85; Ann 6, 10, 15, 23, 30, 33, 38, 41², 44, 45, 47, 48, 59, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 148, 152, 154, 159, 162; Chris. 44, 47, 98, 103, 105, 107, 111², 125, 130, 134, 145, 151, 157, 158, 161, 163², 167; Edmund 94, 155; Eliz. 6, 12, 23, 105, 132, 156, 175; Ellen 161; Grace 4, 10, 14, 18², 23, 27, 30, 152, 172; Helen 65; Henry 6, 12, 68, 69, 103, 133, 154, 156; Hester 102; Isabel 10, 49, 64, 89; Jane 24, 38, 43, 46, 99, 102, 111, 167; Jenet 59, 101, 106, 178; Jeremiah 27; John 23, 24, 29², 33, 38², 43, 46², 53, 85, 94², 95, 96, 99, 101, 102², 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 124, 128, 129, 132, 133, 137, 148, 162, 167², 169, 173², 175, 178², 182, 183; Jonathan 109, 137; Joseph 106; Margt. 44, 47, 63, 98, 103, 104, 105, 107², 111, 124, 125², 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 157², 182; Martha 6, 30, 130, 144; Mary 15, 30, 33, 43, 48, 53, 61, 78, 81, 109, 134, 137, 150², 173; Richard 6², 15, 23, 80, 88, 178; Robert 59, 75, 86; Sarah 100, 167; Susanna 12; Thos. 10, 23, 27, 30, 60, 64, 89, 101, 102, 128, 152², 155, 178; Wm. 4², 10, 14, 18, 30, 33², 38², 41, 45², 48, 51, 67, 69, 71, 78, 84², 86, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 124, 129, 150, 154, 159, 167², 172, 179, 183
 Bradshaye, Mary 101; Wm. 101²
 Bramley, Ann 130, 135, 138; Bridget 126, 129, 136; Chris. 148; Eliz. 138;

- Grace 126; Mercy 32; Thos. 32, 126, 129², 130, 136, 181; Wm. 32, 130, 135², 136, 138, 146, 181
 Bearleye, Ann 10, 15; Mary 10; Roger 3, 10, 15, 96
 Bridge, Ann 51
 Brier, James 56
 Brigg (Brigge), — 78; Abraham 6², 7, 14², 16, 19, 22, 24², 26, 29, 32, 43, 54, 67, 75, 84, 92, 93, 95, 98, 106, 110, 117², 118, 132, 135, 147, 154, 156, 159, 160², 163, 165, 173, 182; Agnes 19, 54², 63, 156; Alice 98; Alison 146; Andrew 42, 99, 103, 112², 151, 161; Ann 10, 14², 16, 19, 22², 24, 26, 29, 32, 34, 36, 42, 46, 49, 55², 67, 70, 73, 90, 93, 99², 100, 102, 103, 108, 124, 132, 135, 143, 145², 160; Bridget 99, 100, 103, 157, 182; Chris. 23, 45, 102, 112², 126, 132, 137, 145, 157, 177; Debora 4; Denis 43, 56, 70, 105, 140, 183; Diana 39, 43, 163; Dina 7, 145; Dorothy 51; Eden 141; Edith 5, 168; Edmund 101; Edward 43, 71, 90, 138; Eliz. 6, 10, 26, 36, 40, 62, 77, 86, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 112, 122, 124, 130, 132, 138, 139, 143, 151, 156, 157², 177, 182; Esther 163; Frances 4, 9, 137, 157; Francis 9; Grace 22, 73, 154; Helen 12, 45, 98; Henry 15, 27, 34, 40, 42, 46, 49, 94, 98, 102², 105, 130, 143, 151, 161, 168, 175²; Isabel 23, 48, 49, 63, 84; James 22, 33, 45, 47, 98, 138; Jane 11, 14, 15, 23, 43, 53, 55, 92, 99, 117, 148, 156; Jenet 48, 53, 75, 108; Jeremiah 33, 39, 42, 44, 98, 101, 106, 109², 112, 118, 160, 166², 168, 172; John 7, 11, 36, 40, 45², 47, 48, 56, 64, 69, 70, 72, 85, 86, 91, 101, 104, 132, 133, 137, 138, 156, 163, 165³, 166²; Joseph 106; Judith 22, 29, 44, 56, 81, 172; Laurence 10, 15, 19, 70, 91, 112, 115, 143; Margt. 3, 5, 9, 12, 16, 19, 23², 27, 36, 40, 43, 45, 48, 64, 93, 101, 104², 110, 122, 167, 181; Mary 9, 16², 23, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42², 44, 48, 49², 54, 98, 101, 102, 105, 106³, 118, 126, 135, 147, 168; Nathaniel 89; Peter 11, 14, 50, 70², 71; Rebecca 112, 115, 132, 135; Richard 4, 9, 23, 40, 53, 67², 70, 86, 95, 98, 133, 135, 138, 139, 147, 157²; Robert 108, 122, 124, 130, 159, 167; Sam. 115; Sara 133, 135, 138; Stephen 80; Susan 126, 132²; Thos. 3, 5, 9, 12, 16, 19, 23, 27, 60, 62, 68, 78, 103, 141, 143, 181, 182; Timothy 54; Wm. 3, 23, 36, 46, 53, 76, 78, 86, 93, 99, 100, 103, 132, 139, 157, 160, 182
 Broad, Alice 103, 153; Helen 103, 153; John 103, 153
 Broadbelt, Agnes 119, 124; Ann 129; Henry 124; Jane 129, 180; John 119, 124, 129, 145, 180²; Mary 119
 Broadgate, Helen 48; John 48², 57, 175
 Broadley, Alice 68; Michael 79
 Brockden, John 18²; Mary 18
 Brookesbank (Brookesbank, Brookes-banke), Abraham 10; Ann 138; Isabel 16, 23, 27, 135; John 10, 16, 23, 27, 68; Jonathan 23; Robert 16, 92; Thos. 138; Wm. 27, 138, 144
 Broughton, Agnes 118; Eliz. 107; Ellen 113, 118, 179; George 17, 99, 103, 107, 113, 118, 179; Grace 21, 113; Helen 99, 103, 107; Hugh 24; Martha 103; Mary 17, 21, 24, 93, 99; Richard 17, 21, 24, 52, 92, 93
 Browne, Ann 127, 130, 147; George 127; Isabel 67; John 130; Margt. 65; Robert 65²; Sam. 127, 130; Thomasine 27; Wm. 27, 51
 Brush, (Brushe), — 82; John 70, 172
 Buckles, Eliz. 161; Francis 161
 Burditt, Ann 148
 Burgess, Mary 150
 Burton, Alice 36; George 100; Henry 39, 147, 177; Jane 48, 124; John 36; Mary 28², 31, 34, 36, 39, 48, 100, 124, 177; Thos. 28, 31, 34², 36², 39, 48, 54, 93, 100, 124, 154, 167; Wm. 36, 60
 Busfield, Wm. 146
 Butler, Grace 30; John 30, 55; Mary 30
 Calverley (Callverlay, Caverley, Calverleye, Cavley, Cauverley, Coverley), Alice 101; Ann 103, 163; Bridget 111; Debora 41, 45, 48, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117, 150; Edmund 101; Eliz. 34², 39, 106; James 138; John 39, 127, 130², 138; Jonas 127; Margt. 81; Mary 5, 12², 45, 108, 127, 130, 138; Nathaniel 41; Thos. 5, 41, 45, 48, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117², 150; Wm. 5, 12, 48, 60, 68, 150
 Carile (Carehill), — 89; Wm. 58
 Carre, Margt. 91
 Carter, Alice 3; Chris. 53; Eliz. 22, 45, 48, 100², 106, 164; John 3, 45, 48, 100, 110, 164, 170; Jos. 106²; Margaret 110; Mary 48, 170; Robt. 22², 52, 74, 153; Thos. 3, 45, 63, 81²

- Cathorne, George 25; Grace 25
 Cealer, James 33; Wm. 33
 Chamberlaine, Agnes 123; Eliz. 123,
 127, 136; John 123, 127, 136; Margt.
 127; Thos. 136
 Chambers, Rich. 148
 Cheeton, Wm. 93
 Chippendale, Mercy 148
 Clapham, Ann 55; Ellen 132; Hannah
 135, 138; Henry 138; John 132,
 135, 180; Richard 132; Susan 176;
 Thos. 135, 138, 148, 180; Wm. 176
 Clarke, Isabel 15; John 134; Margt.
 134; Mary 135, 165; Thos. 15², 51
 Claworth, Helen 150; Robt. 150
 Claxton, Ann 2, 4, 7, 9, 14², 17, 19, 21,
 26; Cassandra 19, 79; Charles 26;
 Grace 21; John 7, 9; Lanci. 17;
 Mary 2, 59; Thos. 4; Wm. 2, 4, 7, 9,
 14, 17, 19, 21, 26
 Clayton, Mary 61
 Clemett (Clemott), John 7; Margt.
 51; Mary 7
 Cleward, James 149
 Clifton, Richd. 57
 Clough (Clugh), Alice 16, 143; Eliz.
 131, 135; Ellen 131, 161; Helen 16,
 19, 25, 28, 32, 38; Henry 112; John
 1, 16, 19², 25, 28, 32, 38, 89, 161,
 183; Martha 129; Mary 25, 112,
 121, 129, 134², 138, 182; Michael
 38, 134, 138²; Robt. 32, 131, 135,
 146; Sara 121; Thos. 121; Wm. 28,
 129, 135, 148, 182
 Coate (Coats, Coates, Coote), Agnes
 50, 60, 132; Alice 50, 66; Ann 2, 32,
 55, 82, 85, 102, 148, 149, 152; An-
 thony 9, 17, 70²; Debora 6; Denis
 5, 61; Dorothy 69; Edmund 2, 5, 9,
 13, 14, 20², 25, 29, 33, 69, 89, 102,
 105, 157, 160, 173; Eliz. 6, 9², 13,
 16, 20, 27, 30, 35, 47, 50, 55, 56, 68,
 89, 100, 105, 106, 115², 117, 118,
 124², 150, 152, 153, 156, 157², 171,
 179; Ellen 166; Grace 57; Helen 41,
 75; Henry 111; Isabel 41, 48, 102,
 105, 114, 118, 126; Jane 20, 32, 106,
 109, 111, 126, 150, 177; John 6, 9,
 13, 16, 20, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 47, 49,
 57, 67, 82, 90, 106, 109², 111, 114,
 115, 118, 131, 146, 153, 156, 162,
 166³, 171, 175², 177; Joseph 115;
 Margt. 9, 118, 143; Martha 25, 28,
 32, 35, 40, 44², 95, 157²; Mary 2, 5,
 9², 13, 14, 20, 25², 29, 33, 37, 40, 53,
 63, 70, 93, 100, 110, 117, 131, 152,
 157², 161, 163, 165, 173, 175;
 Nicholas 32, 85², 90; Peter 41, 48,
 102, 105, 114, 118, 126, 159², 166,
 177, 182; Ranold 152; Renard 94;
 Richard 25, 28, 32, 35, 40, 44, 95,
 157²; Robert 29, 156, 160; Roger
 13, 16, 30, 32², 34, 37, 40², 47, 55,
 67, 100, 102, 152, 156, 157², 162,
 165, 166², 178; Rosamund 30, 32,
 34, 37, 40, 102, 157, 178; Samuel 9,
 28, 153; Susan 115²; Thos. 13, 14,
 27, 54, 79², 105³, 110, 117, 118, 124,
 157², 159, 161², 163, 166, 171, 179;
 Tomazine 131, 175; Wm. 48, 63, 85
 Cockshott (Cockeshott, Cockshutt),
 Agnes 3, 8, 18, 22, 27, 53; Ann 3,
 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 55, 80, 81, 108, 125,
 128, 132, 157, 178; Denis 1, 22, 31,
 35, 38, 43, 53, 76, 82, 94, 135, 151,
 164; Edmund 74; Eliz. 15, 29, 31,
 38, 41, 43, 53, 143, 181; George 3,
 7, 11, 15, 19, 32, 35, 81, 87, 90, 175;
 Helen 19; Isabel 13, 56; James 105;
 Jane 32, 56; John 3, 8², 13, 18, 22,
 27, 83, 125, 178; Lucy 7; Margt.
 49, 52, 67, 76, 127, 132, 135, 138,
 144; Mary 3, 13, 31, 32, 35, 87, 94,
 132, 175; Rebecca 105, 108, 157;
 Robt. 29, 128; Thos. 27, 31, 127,
 132, 135, 138²; Wm. 3, 11, 29, 31,
 38, 41², 43, 54, 86, 93, 105, 108, 125,
 127, 128, 132², 142, 151, 157, 159,
 168, 180², 181³
 Colledge, Mary 145
 Colling (Collinge), Agnes 8, 30; Ed-
 mund 26; Edward 18, 72; Eliz. 28;
 Isabel 30; John 3, 8, 11, 18, 26, 31,
 87²; Katherine 3; Margt. 36, 71;
 Mary 28, 31; Peter 36, 86; Richard
 36; Robert 11, 28; Rosamund 3, 8,
 11, 18, 22, 26, 31; Thos. 22², 30, 86,
 90
 Cooke, Eliz. 142; John 39²; Mary 114;
 Richard 114²
 Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Alice 22,
 72, 86; Debora 51; Edward 20, 72;
 Grace 74; Isabel 171; John 31;
 Mary 20, 22, 31, 37², 45, 49, 178;
 Richard 20, 22, 31, 37, 45², 56, 86,
 166, 171, 178; Roger 59, 166; Row-
 land 94
 Cowgill, Emerius 74; Gillian 74
 Cowling (Cowlinge), Agnes 121, 129,
 133; Ann 109, 113, 117, 126; Ed-
 mund 109, 111, 113, 117², 121², 126,
 129, 133, 161, 162, 166², 169; John
 113, 129, 157, 162, 170; Mary 111,
 161; Peter 133; Robert 126; Rosa-
 mund 157; Rosea 109
 Crabtree, Ann 53; Ellen 166, 174;
 Helen 31, 38; Jane 38, 146; John
 31², 38, 46, 174; Mary 46; Michael
 46; Richard 46, 166
 Craven, Abhiell 106; Agnes 93; Alice

- 48, 127, 154; Ann 173; Chris. 48, 100, 110, 114, 171, 181; Edmund 29, 31; Edward 45, 48, 54, 89, 99, 103, 126; Eliz. 110, 116, 124², 148², 181; Francis 7, 17, 22, 69, 92, 154; George 7, 93; Grace 99; Hannah 120; Henry 7, 57, 104, 116, 124, 154, 160, 180; Isabel 27, 29, 31, 45, 99, 100, 103, 114, 126, 136, 143, 144, 155², 171; James 116; Jane 7, 14, 18, 23, 27, 30², 34, 45, 50, 74; Jenet 72, 121, 126; Jeremiah 23, 106, 114, 119², 126, 130, 168; John 7, 14², 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30, 34, 49, 69, 89, 100², 103, 104, 108, 111, 115², 120, 121, 126², 127, 136, 144, 159, 163, 165, 171², 173; Joshua 123; Judith 115; Margt. 19, 34, 70, 121, 123, 130; Martha 106, 119, 126, 130; Mary 17, 20², 53, 80, 100, 104, 108, 111, 115³, 120, 127, 148³, 163, 173; Richard 17, 31; Robert 17, 19, 68, 69, 80; Rosamund 7, 17, 22, 154; Samuel 18, 108, 130, 155², 159; Stephen 111; Thos. 100; Wm. 20², 22, 29, 66, 123, 130², 173
- Crawshaw, —— 89
- Creakall, Jenet 67; Miles 52
- Creake, Ann 100; Henry 150, 153; James 24, 52; Jenet 24, 41; John 100; Mary 24, 150; Miles 88; Nicholas 41, 56, 92², 100
- Creighton, Jenet 68
- Cromack (Cromacke, Crommack, Crommocke, Crumack, Crummacke, Cromocke, Cramacke, Crombacke), Alice 101², 108, 116, 121, 124, 127², 134, 182; Ann 115, 124; Anthony 20²; Constantine 11, 90; Edmund 111, 130, 174; Edward 7, 103², 111, 115, 125, 130, 148, 151, 160, 174, 175, 176, 179; Eliz. 48, 103, 106, 115, 119², 151; Ellen 136; Frances 179; Francis 20, 23, 26², 52, 78, 115, 150; George 95; Helen 59; Jane 20, 23², 24, 26, 79, 103; Margt. 61, 116; Mary 20, 29, 103, 106, 108, 115, 119, 125, 130, 151, 176; Richard 16, 101², 108, 111, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 134, 147, 164, 181, 182; Susan 7, 11, 16, 20, 24, 29, 33, 48, 101², 121; Thos. 119; Walter 33; Wm. 7, 11, 16, 20, 24, 29, 33, 48, 92, 95, 103, 106, 111, 115, 119, 125, 134, 136², 151, 175, 180
- Cronshay, Robt. 164
- Crooke, Jennet 143
- Crosley, James 71; John 136, 159; Mary 136; Timothy 136
- Crosse, James 58
- Cryer, —— 83; Ann 19, 25, 30, 32, 37², 43, 44, 46, 48, 71, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106², 111, 116, 154, 160, 162, 167; Anthony 48, 79; Arthur 12, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38, 50, 116, 153, 168; Bridgit 28, 111; Eliz. 12, 18², 20, 25, 29, 30, 38, 46², 80, 81, 100, 133, 161; Ellen 133, 134, 138, 181; Francis 11; George 46, 166; Grace 11, 15, 19, 21, 25², 29, 173; Helen 104; Isabel 51; Jane 12, 17², 24, 28, 33, 38, 134, 135, 153, 168, 179; John 20, 30, 32, 33, 37, 43, 46², 55, 82, 100, 102, 104, 111, 116, 134, 135, 138, 147, 153, 159, 160², 161, 162, 164², 166, 179; Joseph 106; Margt. 21, 24, 73; Mary 17, 102, 143, 160; Miles 15; Richard 11, 15, 19, 21, 25, 29, 64, 78, 84, 93, 101, 148, 172, 173, 182; Roger 167; Susan 84; Thos. 32, 44, 88, 94, 135, 159, 174, 176, 179; Wm. 18, 20, 25, 29³, 38, 43, 44, 48, 52, 70, 86, 90, 92, 101, 133, 138, 147, 154, 181³
- Currer (Curur), Ann 3, 7, 13, 24, 26², 29, 33, 44², 45, 46, 48, 61, 83, 88, 95, 98, 99, 102, 108, 110, 128, 131, 134, 137, 146, 152, 167; Chris. 4, 46, 74, 104; Elinor 48; Eliz. 35, 36, 40, 45, 46, 102, 110, 112, 147; Grace 4, 8, 10, 33, 98, 147, 175; Helen 7, 8, 63; Henry 3, 7, 11, 24, 26, 29, 33, 40, 46, 53, 65, 83, 88, 95, 96, 98, 137, 161; Hugh 4, 7, 11, 13, 35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46², 48, 77, 95, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 128², 131², 134, 137, 152, 161, 167, 169², 172², 180; John 10, 36, 104, 110, 161; Jos. 107; Margt. 105, 106; Martha 7; Mary 4, 7, 11, 13, 24, 76, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110², 112, 114, 148, 161; Susan 59; Thos. 114; Wm. 3, 4², 8, 10, 29, 35, 60, 134, 175, 180
- Curtis (Courteous, Curtus), Ann 52; Anthony 152; Edmund 13, 110, 112, 118, 122, 170, 180; Eliz. 110; George 13, 21, 87, 122, 169, 170, 172; Grace 13; Isabel 172; Margt. 171; Mary 21, 87, 112, 118², 122; Thos. 112; Wm. 152
- Dale (Daile), Ann 41, 44, 48, 101, 105, 118, 137, 178; Eliz. 132; Francis 44, 128, 132, 137, 146, 182; James 110; Jane 118; John 48, 136, 137, 182; Mary 101, 128², 132, 137; Ruth 137; Thos. 105; Walter 136; Wm. 41²,

- 44, 48, 101, 105, 110, 118, 137, 148,
178
- Davie (Davye), Agnes 5, 103, 105,
109, 119, 152, 167; Alice 6, 14, 17,
22, 27, 32², 88, 90, 152, 168; Ann 2,
135; Daniel 119; David 123; Denis
4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 32, 61, 84,
87², 89, 94, 119, 124, 128, 134², 146,
152, 168, 169; Dorothy 86; Edmund
2, 7, 14, 38², 46, 86, 109, 155,
177; Edward 92, 152; Eliz. 5, 27, 56,
70, 99, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127², 128,
134; Ellen 46, 155; Helen 38, 152;
Henry 7, 88, 103², 105, 109, 119,
167, 173; Isabel 113, 115, 119, 124,
130, 136, 161; Jane 11², 14, 161;
Jenet 4, 14, 16, 36, 52, 54, 124;
John 2, 6, 33, 78, 80, 99, 105, 119,
173; Margt. 2, 33, 56, 78, 130;
Marian 46; Martha 113; Mary 15,
22, 50, 109, 130, 169; Miriam 146;
Peter 126, 130, 135, 146; Richard
17, 36, 78, 109, 113, 115, 119, 124²,
130, 136, 143; Rosamund 6, 50;
Sarah 2, 7, 14, 126, 130, 135; Susan
36, 78; Thos. 136; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 11,
14³, 16², 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 76, 90²,
94², 105, 115, 119, 123, 127, 128,
161², 173
- Dawson, Agnes 67; Ann 52
- Dawton, Thos. 56
- Deane, Ellen 117; Hugh 31, 117²,
165²; Isabel 29, 31, 90; James 120;
John 114; Mary 44, 103², 108²,
114, 120, 163; Robert 29; Thos. 29,
31, 44², 54, 90, 91, 103, 108, 114,
120, 162², 163, 167; Wm. 91
- Denbie (Denbigh), Ann 134, 135, 178;
Grace 2; Isaac 125, 135, 145, 170;
Jeremiah 134, 136², 178; John 2,
13, 72; Mary 2, 13, 125, 134, 135,
136; Peter 13, 71; Robert 136;
Thos. 58; Wm. 125, 170
- Denton, Ann 112, 116, 123; Anthony
38, 40, 45, 90, 170, 181; Edana 32;
Edith 38, 40; Eliz. 5, 10, 15, 19, 24,
52, 62; Ellen 170; Isabel 19, 45, 90,
110, 156; John 5², 10, 15², 19, 24,
66, 68, 90, 112, 116; Jos. 110; Mary
38, 181; Robert 10, 112, 116, 123²,
143; Roger 32, 38, 55, 90; Susan
24, 40, 75; Thos. 38, 74; Wm. 32
- Dewhurste, Ellen 143
- Dickinson (Dickenson), Agnes 137,
148; Ann 113², 120, 124, 129, 137;
Eliz. 41; John 124; Martha 41;
Mary 120; Richard 54, 129; Thos.
41; Wm. 113, 120, 124, 129, 137,
144
- Dilworth, Robt. 52
- Dixon (Dickson, Dickeson), Abraham
6, 63; Agnes 6, 54, 175; Alice 60;
Ann 52, 82, 104, 129, 159, 172;
Bridget 128, 134; Dorothy 41; Edward
38, 75, 82, 90, 175; Eliz. 29,
32, 38, 41, 42, 46, 108, 128, 129;
Frances 47, 167; George 53; Henry
43, 47, 77, 98, 147, 159², 162, 167;
Isabel 6, 63, 69; James 59, 60; Jane
52, 53; John 29, 37, 41, 43, 44², 46,
60, 61, 62, 64, 70, 92, 98, 104, 108,
128, 134, 170; Margt. 37, 43, 44, 63,
72, 104, 108, 134, 162; Mary 41²,
47, 60, 79, 98², 125², 170; Richard
29, 32, 38, 42², 46, 54, 69, 82, 90,
92, 94, 95, 170; Susan 32; Thos. 37,
60, 61, 91, 98, 125, 129, 146, 170,
172; Wm. 41
- Dobson, Agnes 22; Alice 157; Edward
22, 30, 33, 87, 164, 178; Grace 30;
Janet 22, 30, 33; Mary 33; Michael
157; Thos. 164
- Dodgson, Rebecca 143
- Dolphin, John 24, 51, 66, 85; Mary
24²; Wm. 85
- Downeham, John 86
- Dransfield (Dransfeld), Agnes 160;
Alice 80; Ann 27, 129, 130, 133, 137,
151; Arthur 10, 45, 56, 57, 104, 151,
182; Diana 36², 39, 42, 86; Dinah
150; Edith 21, 27, 133, 176; Eidan
104; Eliz. 51, 109, 147, 157²; Grace
56; Idana 10, 16; Jane 16, 42, 73,
163; John 10, 16², 21, 27, 31, 36, 39,
42, 45, 50, 54, 75, 86, 109, 130², 133,
137, 146, 150³, 151, 153, 154, 157,
160, 163, 167, 175, 176, 179; Margt.
45, 75, 104, 151; Mary 21, 109, 137;
Peter 153, 154, 179; Prudence 182;
Rebecca 39, 147; Sarah 129; Wm.
16², 51, 73, 175
- Draper, Mary 53; Sarah 53
- Driver (Dryver), Agnes 13, 56; Ann
24, 38, 108, 148; Arthur 48; Debora
3, 7, 13, 19, 24, 29, 35, 38; Eliz. 46²,
104, 108, 112; Ellen 129; Francis
48; Isabel 112, 161, 171; James 6,
90, 96, 157; Janet 55; John 3, 6, 7,
13, 19, 24, 29, 35, 38, 86, 89, 173;
Margt. 19, 48, 72, 146; Mary 3, 6,
29, 79, 129, 157; Richard 51, 104,
108, 171, 173; Susan 35, 86; Thos.
7, 46, 69, 95, 104, 112, 161
- Duckworth, Ann 18, 164; Isabel 18,
21, 25, 31; James 18, 21, 31, 38, 52,
84, 86, 164; Jane 21, 146; Jonathan
25; Margt. 38; Mary 25, 121; Susan
38; Thos. 31; Wm. 121
- Dunwell, Agnes 52

- Eastburne (Estburne), Agnes 3, 95, 104; Ann 30², 40, 48, 57, 102, 106, 143, 153; Alice 3, 38, 46, 99, 103; Anthony 114; Arthur 110; Edmund 99; Eliz. 37, 41, 90; Ellen 103, 114, 158; Helen 41, 43, 47, 99; Isabel 55; Jenet 41; John 30, 40¹, 47, 48, 57, 63, 95², 102, 104, 106, 153, 160; Jonas 102, 153; Jonathan 38; Joseph 103, 106; Margt. 22, 28, 37, 53, 146, 180; Margery 22; Mary 28, 99, 104; Peter 38, 41², 46, 86, 99, 103, 167, 176; Rebecca 40; Rosamund 49; Samuel 46; Thos. 3, 22, 28, 37, 48, 90, 95, 103, 180; Wm. 41, 43², 47, 82, 99, 103, 110, 114, 158, 176
- Eastwood, Sara 170
- Edmondson, Isaac 148; Jane 124; Ralph 124; Sara 124
- Eldred, Jenet 114; John 114; Wm. 114
- Ellis, —— 68; Agnes 150; Ann 25, 28, 34², 35, 37, 42, 47, 91, 102, 112; Bridget 4, 11, 16, 21, 157, 162; Debora 16, 86, 104, 148; Eliz. 42, 59, 165; Francis 147; Helen 31; Hugh 79; Jane 13, 19, 42, 89, 165; John 4, 11, 16, 21, 26, 89, 157, 162, 171, 172; Joseph 100, 104, 108, 157; Judith 11, 37, 87, 100; Margt. 26, 31, 42, 46, 54; Mary 21, 43, 73, 108, 137, 172; Robert 78; Rosamund 28, 145; Sarah 100, 104, 108, 112; Stephen 26, 31, 35, 37, 42, 43, 46, 53, 137, 165; Thos. 19, 25², 28, 34, 35, 42, 47², 53, 59², 79, 102², 137, 150, 165; Timothy 4, 148; Wm. 13², 19, 46, 51
- Eltotts (Eltotes, Eltoffs), Chris. 6; Francis 88, 152; Jenet 6, 53, 152, 155; John 6, 64, 155; Mary 155
- Emlin, Ann 85; Isabel 53; James 59; Margt. 60
- Emmott (Emott, Emot), Agnes 4, 9, 16, 20, 25, 47, 82²; Alex. 106; Alice 4, 10, 14, 22, 65, 181; Ann 10, 12, 15, 22, 25, 28, 32², 44², 87, 103, 115, 125, 129, 143², 145, 148, 155, 162, 173; Anthony 56, 95, 149, 152; Bernard 16, 39, 83; Bridget 4, 63; Chris. 4², 9, 16, 20, 25, 33, 39, 42, 49, 56, 67, 78, 82, 89, 94², 98, 102, 107, 110, 137, 169, 174; Daniel 45, 137; Eliz. 22, 32, 46, 49, 53, 57, 95, 103, 106, 110, 112², 118, 120, 122, 123, 125³, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 174, 176; Ellen 120, 138, 145, 147, 166; George 10, 12, 14, 32, 37, 39, 42², 45, 47², 56, 65, 81, 89, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106², 110, 114², 122², 123, 125², 145, 152, 155, 163, 164, 169, 173, 174, 176²; Grace 115, 137; Helen 32, 33, 49, 57, 89, 103; Isabel 19, 39, 43², 47³, 89, 90, 104, 145; James 10, 12, 22, 28, 32, 37, 43, 44, 47, 87, 93, 102³, 103⁴, 104, 106, 165, 182; Jane 4, 9, 22, 76; Jenet 10, 125; John 4, 9, 10, 14, 22, 28, 42, 46², 65, 82, 90, 109, 155, 165, 169, 181; Laurence 173; Lydia 122; Margaret 15, 33, 38, 39, 42, 75, 102, 106, 107²; Mary 11, 14, 19, 37, 38, 42², 45, 47, 64, 91, 95, 98, 99², 102², 106², 114, 122, 125, 148, 149, 152³, 157; Millicent 14; Nicholas 9; Rebecca 49; Richard 11; Robert 20, 42, 94, 102; Sarah 42, 147; Thos. 39, 163; Wm. 4², 9, 11, 14, 19, 38, 62, 64, 91, 94, 104, 106, 109, 110, 115², 118², 120, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132², 138, 140, 143, 152, 155, 162, 166, 170², 173², 176², 182
- Emson, Richard 58
- England (Englande), Alice 104, 107, 111, 144; Ann 56; Anthony 67; Bartholomew 6, 10, 63, 88, 168; Eliz. 114, 125, 132², 177²; Grace 113; Isabel 49, 98, 101, 104, 107², 113; Jane 104; John 104, 107, 111, 159; Margaret 48, 57, 103, 107², 111; Mary 49, 98, 104, 125, 177; Rebecca 101; Richard 49, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 113, 168; Robert 48, 57, 103, 107; Stephen 10, 103, 110; Thomas 6, 48, 114², 125, 132, 177²; Thomasine 6, 10, 160; Wm. 107
- Englishe, Agnes 23; Ann 23; Robert 23
- Enrie, Margt. 5; Wm. 5
- Etherington, Mary 56
- Evens, Jane 7; Roger 7
- Exley, Ann 30; Arthur 68; Edmund 16, 21, 26, 30, 35, 42², 44, 91, 93, 153²; Elizabeth 16; Jane 16, 21, 30, 35, 42, 44², 93; John 91; Mary 26²; Robert 21; Susan 35
- Farnhill (Farnehill), Alice 11; Eliz. 11; Henry 11, 77, 78; Margt. 61; Miles 63; Stephen 81
- Farrand, Jane 176; Thos. 176
- Farrow, Eliz. 117, 164; Susan 117; Wm. 117, 164
- Fauell (Fauill, Favill), Florence 39, 43, 49; Isabel 76; John 43; Margt. 39; Mary 152; Thos. 39, 43, 49², 51, 56, 76, 166; Wm. 152, 156, 166
- Feather, Rosamund 31; Thos. 31
- Fell, Ann 126; John 122, 146; Thos.

- 49; Thomazine 122, 126, 133; Wm. 122, 126, 133²
- Fielde, Ann 57
- Firth (Firthe), Anthony 114; Eliz. 10², 114; Frances 154; Isabel 20, 72, 154; Jenet 53, 54; Jonathan 72; Robert 10, 20, 51, 53, 63, 72, 76, 154; Sarah 78; Thos. 20, 71
- Fishe, Eliz. 54
- Flesher, Laurence 147
- Fooler, Ann 30, 34, 43; Eliz. 10, 21, 26, 30; Francis 43; George 61; Helen 26; Jane 34; John 10, 34; Margt. 10, 21, 73; Susan 30; Thos. 10, 21, 26, 30³, 43, 55, 62; Tobias 10
- Forton (Fortune), Alice 50, 121; Ann 35, 62, 119; Charles 37; Edmund 3, 12, 18, 28, 35, 77, 154, 165; Edward 161, 183; Eliz. 101, 162; Frances 56; Grace 137; Henry 12, 111, 114², 143, 161, 165; Isabel 37, 84; John 3, 62, 79, 121; Margt. 18, 28, 35², 41, 62, 91, 119, 143, 183; Mary 28, 114, 121; Samuel 35, 137, 147; Sarah 111; Thos. 137; Thomazine 3, 12, 18, 77, 101; Wm. 35, 37, 41², 91, 93, 101, 162
- Foster, Agnes 60, 65; Alice 3, 6², 16; Ann 8, 16, 101², 105, 159; Dorothy 51; Edmund 8, 61, 91; Eliz. 24, 63; Grace 38, 41; Helen 12, 15; Isabel 6, 8, 41, 101²; Jane 8; John 3, 6, 8, 16, 66, 154, 171; Margt. 74; Mary 3, 8, 15, 60, 61, 105, 154; Peter 65; Richard 24; Roger 12, 66; Samuel 12, 15, 66; Thos. 6², 38², 41, 59², 63, 90, 101², 105, 109², 159, 165
- Fothergill (Furthergill, Futhergill), Ann 130; Ellen 130; George 25², 30, 170; Grace 30, 170; John 30
- Fouldes (Foldes), Ann 23, 105, 155, 168; Alice 62; Eliz. 30; Isabel 17, 76; James 17, 62, 76, 101, 155, 167; John 23, 25, 27², 30, 53, 123, 168, 174; Margt. 106; Mary 17, 23, 25², 27, 30, 148, 167, 174; Nicholas 128; Robert 54; Sarah 101, 105, 106, 123, 128, 155, 176; Thos. 101, 105, 106, 110², 123, 128, 155, 176
- Fountains, Agnes 54
- Fowler, Ann 37; Benjamin 37; Eliz. 17, 23², 169; George 145; Grace 17, 143; Susan 145; Thos. 17, 23, 37, 92, 169
- Foxe, Dorothy 53
- Freckleton, —— 69; Wm. 66
- Frith (Frithe), Isabel 4, 15; Jonathan 15; Robt. 4, 15; Wm. 4
- Fueson, Ann 149
- Garforth, Agnes 64; Ann 28², 116, 120, 123, 126, 146, 151, 153; Anthony 3, 28, 31, 32, 46, 93, 95, 169²; Arthur 2, 36, 46; Denis 64²; Edmund 14, 97, 126, 137; Eliz. 4, 10², 54, 76; Ellen 120, 131, 176, 178; Helen 3, 7, 32, 95; Isabel 56, 108, 123², 168; Jenet 2, 7, 14, 167; John 4; Mary 108; Matthew 28, 31, 36, 40, 54, 84, 116, 175; Olive 135; Rosamund 3, 28, 31, 36, 40, 83, 84, 129; Susan 28, 32, 46, 129, 131, 135, 137, 169; Thos. 4, 10, 28, 40, 55, 76, 91, 108, 151, 153, 158, 181; Wm. 2, 7, 14, 28², 64, 83, 116, 120, 123³, 126, 129, 131, 135, 137, 144, 167², 168³, 175, 176, 178
- Garnet, Robt. 9; Stephen 9
- Gars (Garres), Abraham 118, 122, 127, 137; Agnes 116; Ann 116, 118, 122, 127, 137², 175; Bridget 145; Dorothy 114; Eliz. 116, 122³, 174; James 178; John 178; Mary 114, 118; Nicholas 127, 159, 164, 165, 175; Richard 165; Stephen 116, 122, 174
- Garthes (Garths), Abraham 21², 31, 34, 55, 85, 153; Agnes 30, 78; Ann 18, 22, 26, 34; Bridget 25, 76; Eliz. 30, 37², 43, 47, 109; James 25², 30, 37, 43², 47, 53, 55, 76², 78, 85; John 47; Jonathan 10; Margt. 31, 34; Mary 10, 31, 67, 153; Nicholas 18, 22², 26, 52, 69, 93, 109; Richard 26; Stephen 18, 109
- Gascan, John 135; Mary 135; Richard 135
- Gathropp (Gathroppe, Gathrop, Gauthropp, Gawthropp), Agnes 8, 88; Ann 35, 42, 159; Frances 50; Henry 42, 94, 120, 123, 138, 159; Hester 27, 120, 123, 138²; Isabel 56; James 21; Jane 19, 21, 27, 183; John 146, 164; Mary 35; Richard 71; Robert 12², 19, 21, 27, 123, 162, 183; Roger 19; Wm. 8², 42, 56, 85, 88, 120, 151
- Geldard, Grace 118, 133, 166, 180; Jenet 118, 122, 128, 133; John 118, 122, 128, 133, 166, 180²; Stephen 128; Thos. 122
- Gibson, Edward 69; Eliz. 69; Jane 50
- Gill (Ghill), —— 80; Abraham 6, 90; Agnes 26, 69, 134²; Alice 38, 40, 84; Ann 12, 29, 34², 35, 36³, 40, 41², 46², 55, 83, 92, 98, 117, 121, 123, 130, 133, 149, 153, 166, 169, 171, 177; Anthony 134, 146, 183; Arthur 34, 35, 40, 46, 56, 98, 153, 154; Bridget 49; Chris. 13, 17, 29, 35, 45, 51, 59, 73, 86, 96, 119; Deborah 14,

- 17, 21, 118, 122, 160; Denis 46, 48, 87, 88, 92, 100², 104, 108, 180; Dorothy 30, 36; Edmund 11, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 45, 49, 53, 55, 80, 81, 83, 95, 104, 117, 121, 125, 129, 131, 144, 162, 182; Edward 19, 40, 41; Eliz. 21, 36, 40, 44², 49, 98, 118, 122², 125², 126, 129, 130², 133², 134, 136, 162, 165, 171; Ellen 131; Francis 30, 36, 53, 88; Grace 23, 25, 26, 27, 80, 84; Helen 30, 49; Henry 6, 11, 12, 15², 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 36², 38, 40, 41, 44, 59, 70, 71, 75, 84, 88, 90², 125, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171²; Hugh 26; Isabel 13², 17, 27, 40, 50, 51, 52, 59, 73²; James 17, 29, 35, 64, 73, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135², 144; Jane 6, 11, 15, 20, 23, 27, 30², 31, 36, 44, 58, 59, 70, 90, 129, 182; Jenet 13, 19, 169; John 13, 14², 17, 21, 26, 30², 34, 46, 51, 55, 57, 58, 69, 72, 75, 82, 93, 105, 108, 118, 122, 125², 127, 129, 133, 134, 136, 162, 182; Jonas 136; Jonathan 17, 122, 125, 130, 134; Joseph 153; Lucy 12, 19, 25, 30, 83; Margaret 34, 36, 40, 41, 45, 59, 65, 98; Martha 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 131², 135; Mary 30, 33, 35, 36, 38², 44, 46², 88, 105, 122, 123, 127, 144, 164; Matthew 36; Mercy 20, 128, 166; Miles 19, 27, 72, 80, 128, 133, 146, 181; Peter 26, 31, 68; Richard 41, 64, 84, 123, 126, 129, 130, 169, 171, 177²; Rosamund 36, 168; Samuel 98; Sarah 123, 125, 126, 129; Susan 46, 48², 100, 104, 107, 108, 110, 128, 133; Thomas 13, 19, 30, 35, 36, 38², 40, 46², 51, 58, 89, 98, 105, 107², 110, 150, 160², 165, 166, 169, 178; Thomazine 30; Wm. 40, 131, 182
- Glover, Grace 56
- Gott, Abraham 112; Agnes 11, 41, 65, 99; Alice 107, 174; Ann 10, 41, 105, 110, 144; Chris. 4, 10², 19, 60, 65, 73², 102, 112, 149; Denis 158; Edmund 135²; Eliz. 4, 10², 14, 19, 31, 46, 52, 73, 101, 109, 112, 123², 126, 130, 144; Florence 45, 99, 102, 105, 108², 110, 114, 123, 150; Frances 162; Grace 40, 45, 106, 122, 177; Henry 31, 86, 88, 149; Isabel 65, 159; Jane 31, 88, 101², 107, 112, 122, 128, 133, 149; Jenet 46, 102, 106, 116; John 8, 45, 98, 99, 101², 102, 105, 108, 109, 110², 112, 114, 123², 126, 150, 162, 165²; Jonas 19, 101, 107, 112, 117², 122, 128², 133, 174; Joseph 105; Margt. 8, 14, 45, 117; Martha 109, 114, 135, 158;
- Mary 11, 106, 123; Richard 73, 79, 159; Robert 40, 45², 62, 92, 105, 106, 177; Roger 151; Thos. 106, 126, 130², 133; Wm. 4, 8, 10, 14, 40, 46, 66, 68, 72, 102, 106, 109², 116², 158, 166
- Gowre, Lady Mary, 94
- Graime, James 80; Margt. 80
- Greaves (Grave, Graves), Alexander 9, 54, 73; Alice 76; Jane 9, 73; Jenet 165; Mary 9, 80; Peter 9; Susan 76; Wm. 9, 50, 80
- Green (Greene), Agnes 145; Ann 23, 39, 74; Ellen 112; George 128, 131, 138, 146, 177; Grace 128, 131, 138; Henry 19, 37, 66, 89; Hester 33; Isabel 100, 104; James 89; Jane 37, 39, 43, 155; Jenet 45; Jeremy 100, 104; John 33, 37, 39, 43², 51, 69, 71, 92², 154, 178; Judith 33; Margt. 23, 55, 100; Mary 19, 70, 128, 138, 177; Michael 45²; Richard 112; Susan 154; Thos. 104, 112; Wm. 19, 56, 60, 70, 92, 131, 155, 162
- Greenbanke, Ann 33; Barbara 33; George 55
- Grengate, Daniel 164
- Greenwood (Greenwoode, Greene-woode, Grenwoed), Abraham 120, 124, 131, 136, 145; Ann 14, 22, 37, 78, 134; Chris. 14, 18, 51, 66, 70; Edmund 18, 28, 85; Eliz. 102, 131; Ellen 133, 137; George 120, 138, 183; Henry 71; Jane 24, 28, 37, 43, 181; Jenet 29, 33, 35, 40, 102, 179; John 22, 35, 43, 91, 119, 131, 133², 134, 136, 138, 146², 171, 172, 174; Joseph 24; Margt. 18; Mary 14, 18, 70, 124, 133, 134; Michael 29, 33, 35, 40, 54, 102, 176, 179; Richard 40, 133, 137; Robert 18, 24, 28, 37, 43, 53, 85, 172, 181; Sam. 33, 119, 131, 133, 138, 174; Susan 29, 137, 146; Thos. 148; Thomazine 120, 124, 131, 136
- Gregson, Robert 62
- Grimeshaw, Richard 62
- Grimme, George 50
- Groome, Eliz. 144; Mary 143
- Guyer, Jane 52
- Gyffard, John 96
- Hacums, Peter 158; Thos. 158
- Hage (Hague), John 154; Jonathan 154; Mary 115², 146; Thos. 115, 173
- Hainworth (Haynworth, Hane-
worth), Eliz. 112; Grace 112, 115, 119, 127; John 112, 115, 119, 127²; Mary 119; Thos. 147; Wm. 115

- Hall, — 82; Agnes 4, 8, 14, 90; Alice 39; Ann 103, 116, 121, 126; Eliz. 35, 41, 166; Chris. 99², 152; Henry 118; Isabel 4, 11, 17, 40, 144; James 116, 121², 126, 144; Jane 28, 32, 35, 39, 61, 126; Joan 40, 99², 152; John 4, 8, 14, 35, 68, 103, 146; Jonas 116; Joseph 32; Katharine 50; Lidia 17, 88; Margt. 14, 87, 118; Mary 34, 35, 41, 103, 145; Richard 28², 32, 35, 39, 40, 99², 118, 152, 166; Robert 8, 73; Samuel 11, 17, 85², 88, 166; Thomas 11, 34; Timothy 34, 35; Wm. 41
- Hamblin (Hamlin, Hambin), Ann 55; Margt. 107; Mary 6, 107, 173; Thos. 6², 57, 92, 107, 168, 173; Wm. 149
- Hanley, Susan 148
- Hanson, Jane 116; John 116; Wm. 54, 116
- Hardacre (Hardaker), Ann 6, 39, 163; Eliz. 6, 10, 13², 17, 21, 24, 26, 31, 62; Helen 10; John 37, 39, 43, 46², 56, 87, 98, 152, 178, 182; Michael 24, 26, 61, 63, 76; Mary 3², 17, 37, 39, 43, 46, 51, 57, 98², 152, 182; Richard 1, 6, 10, 13, 17, 21, 24, 26, 31, 61, 83; Sarah 21; Thos. 3, 31, 37, 43, 60, 62, 83, 87, 148, 163
- Hardcastle, Jane 182; Thos. 182
- Hardie (Hardy), Agnes 18, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31, 36, 40, 89; Alexander 18, 24, 61, 112, 126, 162, 174; Alice 6, 11, 17, 74, 119; Ann 17, 72, 103, 105, 112, 117, 119, 121; Edmund 121, 168; Eliz. 64; Ellen 110; Henry 21, 122, 126, 130, 133, 136, 174; Isabel 6; John 6, 11, 17, 36, 41, 74, 103, 136; Margt. 82; Martha 122; Mary 27, 41, 122, 126, 130, 133², 136; Sarah 67; Stephen 40, 41, 90; Thos. 11, 18, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31², 36, 40, 52, 64, 70, 90, 103, 105², 106², 110, 112, 117, 119, 121, 130, 151², 162, 168, 170; Wm. 28, 151
- Hargreaves (Hargraves), Agnes 8, 9, 58; Alice 15, 34, 70, 83², 107, 112, 124, 130, 149, 151; Alison 128, 133; Ann 28, 30, 34², 37², 42³, 45, 46, 50, 54, 78, 80, 98, 103, 111, 133, 134, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153², 154, 156, 161; Chris. 1, 8, 13, 70, 76, 86, 96, 152, 163; Cicely 172; Dorothy 52; Edmund 42, 103, 134, 138, 147, 153, 176, 182; Eliz. 8, 29, 31, 33², 34, 35, 39, 42, 45, 46², 52, 58, 70, 109, 124, 130, 131, 152, 171; Ellen 134, 138; Frances 16, 69; Francis 144; George 134; Grace 25², 26, 27², 28, 30, 33, 79, 82, 134, 143, 148; Helen 8, 11, 25, 29, 77, 152; Henry 7, 31, 33, 37³, 55, 63, 77, 107, 112, 124, 128, 130, 133, 146, 152, 175; Isabel 15, 20, 25, 28, 31, 37, 81, 120; James 31, 33², 70, 75, 85, 116, 151, 180; Jane 9, 20, 85, 92, 100, 137, 156; Jenet 63; John 8², 26, 31, 33, 39, 42, 58, 82, 88, 94, 98, 100, 111, 123, 130, 137, 145, 151, 153, 154, 156³, 168, 179, 180; Judith 111; Laurence 16²; Margt. 31, 33, 85, 100; Mary 3, 26, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 52, 71, 82, 109, 112, 116, 120, 124, 128, 131, 132², 134, 146, 157, 176; Miles 25, 27, 30, 33², 54, 78, 80, 85, 173; Peter 26, 28, 34, 37, 42, 46², 54, 56, 82, 103, 109, 153²; Richard 20, 82; Robert 20, 72, 109, 111, 112², 116, 120, 166; Rosamund 123, 130, 137; Samuel 43, 91; Stephen 9, 15, 20, 29, 33, 43, 45, 58², 91, 98, 107, 130, 150, 152, 161, 172, 173, 174, 180; Thomas 3, 7, 11, 13, 15, 28, 29, 31, 34², 39, 54, 56, 67, 74, 82, 124, 131, 145, 156, 170, 176; Thomazine 3, 7, 11, 15, 53, 166; Wm. 15, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31², 34, 35², 39², 42², 46, 51, 55, 66, 75, 78, 81, 82, 85², 88², 111, 112, 123, 124, 132, 138, 143, 146, 150, 151, 166, 170, 171, 179
- Harper, Abraham 10, 105, 109, 111, 118, 123, 128, 154, 173; Agnes 109; Alice 158; Ann 18², 22, 24, 25, 49, 75, 128, 144, 173; Edmund 71; Eliz. 29, 59, 94, 98, 103, 108, 165; Ellen 125, 170; Florence 6; Grace 54; Helen 60; Isabel 20, 24, 29, 34, 166; Jane 29, 50, 125, 127; John 2, 108, 123; Margt. 2, 6, 14, 68, 105, 125, 170; Mary 14, 20, 125, 127, 170; Miles 25; Richard 2, 18, 22², 25, 77, 103, 111; Robert 2, 6, 10, 14, 20, 24, 29, 34, 52, 67, 68, 69, 77, 81, 94, 98², 103, 108, 118, 125, 127, 151, 165, 166, 170; Susan 105, 109, 111, 118, 123, 128, 154; Wm. 34
- Harrington, John 4²; Wm. 4¹
- Harrison (Harison), Agnes 79, 104; Alice 146; Ann 48, 102, 145, 162; Benj. 136; Charles 131; Chris. 45, 118, 122, 153, 174; Eliz. 77, 147; George 11, 75, 122; Grace 68, 102, 107, 122, 128, 131; Isabel 2, 4², 11, 18, 104, 107, 112, 125, 143, 169, 171; Jane 11, 136, 138; Jenet 48; Jeremiah 128, 172; John 4², 9, 15, 20, 48, 68, 94, 95, 98², 101², 105, 107, 126², 138, 148, 152, 161, 162, 164, 165; Joseph 59, 107; Josias 122; Judith 98, 101, 105; Margt. 88, 126, 153;

- Mary 18, 42², 45, 58, 98², 104, 112, 118, 122, 138, 146, 147, 169; Peter 11, 94, 98, 107², 112, 113, 143, 171, 177; Richard 9, 57, 98, 101, 104, 107, 113, 120, 125, 177; Robert 2, 20, 71; Stephen 42, 45, 95, 98, 104, 105, 152; Susan 4, 9, 15, 20, 98, 101², 104, 107, 113, 120, 125, 105; Thos. 136; Wm. 2, 4, 11, 15, 18, 57, 102, 107, 118, 120, 122, 128, 131, 162, 172, 174
Harte, Robt. 62
Hartley, Agnes 49, 123; Alex. 79, 88; Ann 12, 78; Edward 43, 123, 164, 168; Eliz. 12², 16, 18, 22, 43; George 103; Grace 55, 123, 168; Henry 104; James 171; Jane 4, 19², 52; Jenet 12, 43, 83; John 4², 12, 104, 171, 174; Judith 103; Margt. 79; Mary 16, 18, 103, 104, 148; Miles 12, 16, 18, 22, 65; Nathaniel 19, 52; Richard 22; Wm. 60
Haward, Pegg. 28
Hawsworth, Jane 166
Heaton, Ann 40², 42, 43, 45, 47, 144, 166, 168; Eliz. 31; Grace 38, 42; Isabel 166; Jenet 29, 31, 83; John 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 94, 95; Jonas 29, 31, 83, 84, 158, 168; Joseph 84, 158; Martha 43, 47, 95, 147; Mary 45, 94, 146; Robert 144; Susan 29; Wilfrey 147; Wm. 38, 139
Heelis (Heeles, Heeless), Agnes 43; Ann 22, 58, 113, 174; Edmund 161; Edward 10, 21, 22, 26, 30, 34², 35, 43, 70, 71, 89², 162, 174; John 34, 35, 69, 148; Jonathan 10, 102, 106, 113, 125², 164; Katherine 102, 106, 113, 125; Mary 22, 26², 30, 34, 35, 43, 70, 102, 162; Thomazine 30, 70, 106, 146, 164; Wm. 21
Helliwell, Eliz. 126, 174, 183; Ellen 129, 176; Mary 129; Miriam 126; Thos. 126, 129, 146, 174, 176
Herke, Geo. 108; Mary 108; Wm. 108
Hewet, Ann 42; Lucy 42; Wm. 42
Heywood, Ann 145
Higgin, Eliz. 148
Hill, Henry 8²; Stephen 148; Thos. 179
Hindle, Alice 68; Francis 100; Grace 5, 13, 95; Helen 26; Isabel 5, 57; John 3, 5, 13, 95, 155; Jonathan 100; Margt. 3; Mary 26, 157; Richard 13; Robert 78
Hird (Hirde), Agnes 49; Alice 50; Chris. 72; Edmund 61; Grace 71; Jane 49; John 63; Margt. 54; Mary 51; Stephen 68, 82; Wm. 61
Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hudgson), Chris.
- 94; Eliz. 147; James 55; Robert 143; Thos. 73
Hogg, Agnes 48; John 48, 102; Jonas 102; Margt. 48, 102; Samuel 156
Holdsworth, John 149
Hollindrake (Hollindrak, Hollinrake, Hollingrake), Ann 29, 32; Eliz. 84; Hester 32; Thos. 29, 32, 55; Wm. 29
Hollingworth, Ann 38; Anthony 38; Jenet 38
Holmes, — 81; Agnes 2; Ann 4, 8, 13, 17, 21, 39, 93, 119, 140, 167; Anthony 3, 8², 13, 17, 23, 26, 68, 99, 116, 119, 129², 137, 155, 171, 178; Chris. 1, 4, 8, 13, 21, 55, 93, 170; Eliz. 12, 16, 25, 69, 116, 119, 129, 137, 155, 171; George 2, 58, 67; Grace 26; Isaac 13, 137; Isabel 3, 8², 13, 17, 23, 26, 142, 155, 178; Jane 3, 23, 68, 99; Jenet 53, 118, 124, 128, 132; John 16, 62, 81, 99, 114, 116, 124, 167; Margt. 2, 21, 25, 28², 32, 39, 43, 51, 53, 56, 93, 99, 120, 143, 147, 148; Martha 55; Mary 32, 57, 136; Pollonia 111, 114, 120, 126, 136; Richard 13, 111, 118², 124, 128, 132, 144, 160; Robert 4, 12², 16, 25, 28, 32, 39, 43², 51, 61, 69, 77, 99, 111, 114, 120, 126, 128, 136, 160²; Wm. 126, 132
Holstead (Hostead), Eliz. 31; Ellen 114, 120, 125, 131, 137; George 31; Helen 31; Henry 137; Isabel 131; John 120; Robert 114, 120, 125², 131, 137; Sarah 114
Hopkinson (Hobkinson), Ann 6, 11², 17, 22; John 6, 34²; Mary 22; Michael 6, 11, 17, 22, 49; Richard 17
Horne, Agnes 150; Alice 3, 8, 18², 23, 28, 34, 35, 114, 177; Ann 37; Bridget 117, 119, 124, 127, 130, 134; Chris. 35, 91, 93, 95, 100, 151; Eliz. 70, 76, 100, 103, 105, 114, 134, 135, 153; Ellen 171; Helen 25, 35, 84, 99, 171; Henry 46, 127, 150, 171; Isabel 13, 17, 22, 25, 79; Jane 26, 34, 74, 111, 124, 138; John 3², 6, 8, 12, 13, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 28², 29, 33², 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 70², 78, 80, 83, 85, 99, 100, 103, 117, 135, 138, 150, 155, 164, 165², 171, 177, 178, 183; Jonathan 6, 16, 66; Judith 12; Katharine 100, 138, 151; Margt. 17, 51, 91, 100; Mary 6, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 33, 37, 41, 46, 78, 99, 103, 105, 130, 155, 165; Michael, 135; Peter 24, 29, 74, 77, 117, 119², 124, 127, 130, 134, 158, 165, 171;

- Robt. 35; Thos. 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 33, 35, 79, 84, 92, 95, 150, 160; Wm. 41, 100, 105, 111, 114, 142, 153, 164, 178
- Horner, Alice 169; George 145, 169
- Horrocks (Horrockes, Horrox, Horrax), Agnes 118; Ann 17, 99, 105, 108, 112, 113, 117, 120, 130, 135, 153, 164; Chris. 1, 3, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 66, 71, 102, 111, 151; Eliz. 58, 115; Grace 102; Henry 105; Isabel 53, 105, 107, 153; James 109; Jane 111, 113, 115, 118, 125, 132, 157, 176; John 3, 102, 120, 125; Joseph 105, 107, 109, 112, 118, 123², 134, 158; Katherine 3, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 112, 163; Margt. 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 118, 123, 134, 158, 173; Mary 7, 12, 51, 71, 99, 118, 132; Roger 10, 63, 99, 105, 108, 112, 117, 120, 130², 135², 140, 163, 174²; Samuel 13, 66, 132, 148, 172, 176; Susan 158; Thos. 12, 21, 52, 96, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 125, 153, 157, 173; Wm. 134, 147, 158, 164
- Horsfall (Horfall), Ann 22, 122, 154, 168; Bridget 127; Edmund 131; Henry 106, 108, 111², 114, 118, 122, 127, 131, 134; Isabel 106, 108, 114, 118, 122, 127, 131, 132, 134²; Jane 102, 151; John 94, 102², 108, 150, 151, 154; Mary 178; Richard 22, 76, 106, 150, 151, 154, 168; Thos. 118; Wm. 22, 114, 166
- Horsfield, John 98; Rich. 98
- Howson, Stephen 148
- Hoyle, James 175
- Hudson, Agnes 14, 39, 43, 51, 116; Alice 52, 128, 179; Ann 24, 28, 42, 90, 102, 116, 122, 127, 128², 131, 135, 165, 172, 178; Arthur 38, 105, 107, 113, 118, 119, 123, 127, 128, 130, 134, 155², 165, 180, 181; Beatrice 119, 121, 126, 128, 133; Edward 119, 121; Eliz. 39, 75, 101, 105², 126, 128, 131, 137, 155³, 156; Ellen 109, 119, 125; Frances 48, 90; Francis 109, 123; Grace 130, 146; Helen 46, 48, 101, 104, 156; Henry 24, 26², 28², 31, 34, 38, 39, 43, 53, 63, 78, 89, 90, 104, 116, 118, 120, 122², 123², 124, 126, 128, 129², 131, 135², 145, 162, 172³, 174², 179, 180, 181; Hugh 4, 9, 22, 36, 39, 54, 58, 65, 90, 102, 128, 131, 179; Isabel 4, 9, 10, 39, 66, 74, 113, 118, 123, 128, 134²; James 125, 176; Jenet 10, 14, 24, 26, 28, 31, 38, 89, 127, 130², 154; John 20, 28², 42², 46, 49, 54, 93, 94, 102, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113², 124, 126, 130², 131², 160³, 165, 173, 175², 178, 183; Katharine 36, 39; Margaret 43, 80, 116, 120², 129; Martha 29, 83, 123, 129; Mary 26, 36, 105², 107, 113, 116, 122², 124, 126², 129², 135, 137, 174; Matthew 9; Nicholas 74; Peter 22, 135; Rachel 133; Richard 59, 126, 135, 137, 174; Robert 4, 10, 14, 20, 22, 26, 29, 31, 34, 46, 48, 50, 71, 85², 94, 101, 104, 109, 112, 116, 119², 121, 122, 125, 128, 133, 154, 156, 167, 172, 176; Stephen 18; Thomas 65, 109, 113, 126, 165; Thomazine 20, 22, 26, 29, 34; Wm. 18, 22, 111, 112, 128², 146, 177, 179, 183
- Hunley, Joseph 160
- Hustler (Husler, Hutler), Agnes 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 109, 134, 161, 183; Alice 111, 115, 119², 127², 132², 136; Ann 23, 25, 29², 32, 34, 115, 121, 123, 132, 134, 136, 147, 152; Arthur 11, 118, 120, 144, 163, 178; Bridget 30, 36; Chris. 163; Dorothy 154; Edmund 51, 61, 65, 154; Edward 23, 25, 29, 32, 34, 52, 121, 127, 132, 135, 138, 145, 151, 160, 170, 180, 183; Eliz. 27, 30, 31, 55, 121, 127; Ellen 146; Grace 117; Helen 44; Isabel 58, 61, 107, 109, 118, 120, 125, 178, 181; James 135, 138, 180, 183; Jane 32, 36; Jenet 4, 11, 69, 125; Jeremiah 33, 121, 132², 134, 136, 145, 179, 183; John 27, 31, 36, 44, 53, 101, 127, 132², 136², 144, 152, 158, 167, 173, 174, 181⁴; Joseph 107, 110; Margaret 27, 31, 44, 53, 56, 101, 113²; Martha 25, 38, 148; Mary 23, 30, 31, 83, 84, 117, 121, 123, 136, 159; Richard 20, 24, 74, 110, 113, 117, 123, 166; Robert 150; Rosamund 20, 24, 54, 132, 178; Susan 70, 121, 127, 132, 135, 138; Thos. 4², 8, 11, 20, 24, 26, 31, 36, 52, 54, 61, 63, 69, 84, 107, 109, 111, 125, 132, 154, 160, 161, 166², 178; Wm. 8, 26, 30, 33, 38, 50, 71, 75, 91, 101, 111, 118, 119, 120, 132, 143, 144, 151, 159, 163, 167, 169, 179², 181²
- Hutchinson, Agnes 7; Chris. 7, 11; Eliz. 34; Francis 21, 26, 78, 157; George 11; Jane 78; Jeremiah 26; John 34; Mary 21, 26, 78; Wm. 21, 34, 74, 78, 154
- Ibatson, Helen 51; Chris. 65
- Iccornegill (Iccorgill, Ickoringill, Hicornehill), George 61; Grace 54;

- John 58; Margt. 54; Mary 27, 58;
Richard 85; Thos. 148; Thomazine
27, 85, 145; Wm. 147
- Ilbecke, Helen 63
- Illingworth, Dorothy 33; Isabel 70;
James 33, 92, 126, 130, 177; John
153; Mercy 132, 135; Mary 126²,
130, 177; Thos. 33, 130, 135; Wm.
132², 135, 172
- Ingham, Alice 74; Grace 53; Kath. 87
- Ivison, John 175; Margt. 176; Wm.
175, 176
- Jackson (Jackson, Jacson), —
150; Abraham 42, 148; Agnes 49,
109, 153; Alverey 38, 42, 46, 56,
100; Ann 42², 47, 55, 76, 93, 109,
131, 149, 154, 174; Anthony 37²,
42, 56; Barthol. 153; Cath. 174²;
Chris. 27, 66, 92, 112, 115, 127, 131,
161; Edith 59; Edmund 42, 131,
134, 140; Edward 6, 14, 33, 45, 48,
50, 69, 100, 138; Eliz. 39, 47, 99,
103, 105, 109, 110, 115, 120, 134,
149, 150, 158; Ellen 105, 130, 161,
176; Faith 153; Francis 23; Helen
29, 91²; Henry 42, 182; Idana 11;
Isabel 3, 33, 38, 42², 45², 46, 57, 66,
87, 93, 100², 112, 136, 138, 147, 150;
James 46, 148; Jane 2², 5, 11, 14,
15, 19, 23, 107, 113, 131, 134, 138,
156; Jenet 3, 7, 18, 27, 168; John
3, 5, 6, 7², 14, 15, 18, 27, 36, 39², 40,
42², 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 87, 93², 99²,
103, 109, 112², 115², 117, 120², 121²,
127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 149,
152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 161², 163,
164², 166², 168², 170, 172, 174²,
178²; Joseph 105²; Margaret 36, 39,
85, 168, 181; Mary 19, 36, 38, 42,
44, 45², 48², 53, 55, 72, 93, 100, 102²,
103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113,
115, 129, 138², 148³, 156, 168; Nath.
129, 134, 138, 146; Richard 5, 36,
89, 90; Robert 130, 146, 176; Rosamund
14, 52; Sibil 158; Stephen 2,
5, 11, 14, 15, 57, 69; Susan 5, 14, 42,
48, 89, 112, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129,
131, 134, 136, 138, 174²; Thomas
110², 115, 163, 180²; Thomazine 5;
Wm. 18, 29, 33, 36, 39², 40, 42³, 44,
45, 48, 54, 64, 85, 89, 91, 100, 102,
105, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 117²,
129, 138², 150², 154, 156, 158, 159,
163, 168, 174³, 181, 182
- Jasone, Wm. 56
- Jenke, Winifred 89
- Jenkinson, Agnes 63, 136; Ann 47, 80,
148; Edward 70; Eliz. 72; Helen
- 87; John 63; Margt. 40, 47, 166;
Thos. 4c², 47, 66, 136², 148, 166, 174
- Jennings (Jenings), Agnes 5, 41, 43,
45, 47, 77, 178; Ann 22, 39, 43, 48,
101; Bridget 29; Edmund 10, 43,
45, 47², 58, 95, 102, 136; Edward
118; Eliz. 19, 32, 56, 81, 118, 145;
Euphony 12; Grace 4², 10, 14, 19,
29, 33, 76, 85, 90; Hannah 133;
Hugh 118; Isabel 122, 131, 133,
136; Jenet 72; John 36, 39, 64, 122,
168, 178; Margt. 36, 41, 45, 102;
Martha 131; Mary 22, 33, 43, 122,
147; Peter 14, 43, 49, 96; Richard
5; Robert 12, 32, 36, 41, 43, 45², 48,
49, 55, 94, 102, 122, 168, 169², 170,
171², 178; Susan 122; Wm. 4, 5, 10,
14, 19, 29, 33, 39, 43², 45, 48, 66, 69,
71, 84, 85, 90, 94³, 95, 101², 122,
131, 133, 136, 147, 178, 183
- Jewett, James 7; Margt. 163; Mary
56; Rosamund 55; Stephen 7; Wm.
66, 163
- Johnson, Agnes 23, 74, 80; Ann 4;
Anthony 93, 158; Ellen 108, 173,
177; Francis 108, 111², 114, 117,
121, 128², 132, 145, 156, 165, 167,
168, 169, 176, 177; Hector 50, 74;
Helen 56; Henry 132; Isabel 23;
Jane 117, 128, 132, 156, 165; John
23, 53, 80, 160; Martha 111, 114,
117, 121², 156, 167, 168; Martin
169; Mary 4, 86, 108, 169; Robert
86; Thos. 4, 49, 60, 114, 176; Wm.
93
- Jollopp, Arthur 148
- Judson (Judgson), Eliz. 103; John
123; Margt. 103; Martha 118, 123;
Samuel 118², 123, 144; Wm. 103
- Kaythorne, Ann 9; Grace 9
- Kellett, Abraham 16; May 16
- Kendall (Kendale), Agnes 140; Hugh
106, 173; James 30; Marmaduke
85; Mary 30, 106; Richard 106;
Susan 106, 173
- Kenyatt, Ann 5; Mary 5, 49; Wm. 5
- Kidd (Kidde, Kid), Agnes 16; Ed-
ward 11; Margt. 11, 16; Peter 11,
16, 80
- Kighley, Hen. 147
- Kirke, Ann 75
- Knight, Edmund 101²; Margt. 145
- Lamb, Matilda 50
- Lambert (Lamberte, Lambart), —
75; Agnes 6, 25, 30, 48, 78, 111, 116,
119, 124, 125, 167, 173; Alice 79,

- 101, 104, 114, 127, 138, 157; Ann 5, 8, 10, 16, 23, 29, 34, 35, 42, 44, 51, 55, 57, 104, 106, 108, 116, 125, 134, 138², 152, 153, 158, 162, 168, 171; Anthony 8, 12, 18, 25, 31, 48, 50, 56, 69, 74, 83, 89, 151, 166; Benjamin 29; Bridget 33, 38, 55, 156; Chris. 157; Edmund 72, 124, 130, 136; Eliz. 55, 57, 135, 156, 158, 162; Euphonia 51, 135; Frances 154; Francis 5, 17, 34, 151, 162²; George 84², 89, 93, 101, 104, 110, 114²; Grace 54, 135, 159; Henry 157; Isabel 84, 112, 161; James 106; Jane 40, 94, 119, 130², 134, 138; John 16, 31², 34, 42, 45, 53, 57, 86, 87, 93, 158, 166, 180, 182; Jonathan 27, 117, 125, 170; Joseph 10, 44, 158, 160; Lucy 130, 148, 158; Magdalene 12, 110, 157; Margaret 34, 42, 45, 111, 117², 130, 164, 176, 180; Mary 12, 20, 25, 31², 42, 51, 53, 55, 83, 108, 116, 117, 121², 125, 127, 135, 136, 138², 151, 156, 157, 170²; Matilda 8, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 50, 74; Matthew 38, 135; Mercy 24, 77; Peter 112, 117, 161², 164; Richard 5, 10, 16, 23², 106, 108, 111, 116², 119, 125, 130, 134, 138, 146, 158, 161, 164, 168, 170, 171; Robert 116, 153, 167, 173, 175; Sara 124, 130, 136; Stephen 33, 38, 42, 55, 84, 95, 154, 156, 167; Susan 6, 56, 94, 124; Thos. 31, 34, 45, 77, 116, 124, 161, 170; Tobias 124; Wm. 6, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35², 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 74, 87, 88, 94², 101, 112, 116², 117, 121, 125, 127, 130², 135, 138², 143², 151, 152, 154, 156, 157², 158, 159², 161², 162, 167, 170², 176
- Lawkeland, Anthony 62
- Lawson, Chris. 5, 11, 13, 66, 87, 154; Eliz. 37; Helen 5, 11, 13, 87; James 5, 72; John 37; Katherine 37; Margt. 13, 148; Stephen 11; Thos. 82
- Laycock (Laycocke, Lacock, Lacock, Lacocke), —— 82, 83; Abraham 30, 47; Agnes 2, 30, 34, 39, 59, 77, 95, 99², 100, 102², 105, 148; Alice 2, 8, 26, 28, 76, 79, 81, 111, 126, 145, 146, 161; Alverey 4, 9, 19, 31, 35, 55, 66, 85², 93, 95, 96, 99, 122, 127, 133, 137, 145, 149, 159, 165, 177²; Ann 4, 8, 12², 34, 39, 47, 51, 52², 62, 81, 99², 106, 107, 109, 114², 118, 122, 124, 127², 129, 132, 133, 135, 137², 138, 152, 153, 157, 164, 178; Beatrice 160; Chris. 70, 84; Clari-
- mund 92; Daniel 118, 136, 144, 164; Edmund 2, 6, 11, 19, 30, 32, 34, 39, 46², 47, 48², 55, 56, 63, 64, 86, 88, 90, 94, 95, 100³, 103, 106, 132, 156, 159, 171; Edward 48, 99², 151², 152, 154, 161; Eldred 156; Eliz. 6, 20, 31, 34, 42, 46, 54, 55, 57, 81, 91, 99, 100, 102, 133, 152; Ellen 178; George 42, 58, 91, 135, 179; Grace 28, 69, 80, 85; Helen 19, 106; Henry 34, 35, 45, 151, 154; Hester 44, 48, 153; Hugh 59; Isabel 47, 114, 119, 124, 128, 132², 136, 176; James 99, 118, 122², 128, 145, 150, 164, 176; Jane 4, 31, 32, 82, 93, 106, 143, 149, 156, 171; Jenet 31, 35, 44, 60, 85, 100, 107; Jeremiah 20, 114, 119, 124, 128, 132, 136, 156², 176; John 6, 20, 28, 32, 42², 44², 45², 48², 55, 58, 61, 81², 99², 100², 102², 107², 114, 127², 129, 136, 138, 140, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160, 163, 170, 171, 178³, 182; Jonathan 6², 11, 39, 45, 46, 64, 88, 94, 119, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 147, 179, 182; Joseph 105, 107, 114; Josias 144; Judith 132; Margt. 35, 39, 41, 42, 58, 61, 67, 99, 118, 122, 130, 148, 151, 159, 181; Martha 44, 103, 105, 113, 119, 127, 147, 170; Mary 2, 6, 11, 19, 35, 41, 42², 43², 45, 46, 48², 56², 79, 99⁴, 100², 103, 104², 106, 107³, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118³, 125, 132, 134, 137², 138, 147, 148, 151³, 153, 154, 156², 159, 164, 171; Peter 31, 55, 56, 65², 82, 92, 122, 181; Priscilla 133, 138; Rebecca 45; Richard 2², 8, 44, 66, 73, 104, 126, 133, 134, 138, 147, 170, 182; Robert 39, 41, 43, 45, 88, 177; Rosamund 126, 134; Sarah 114, 122, 176; Stephen 2, 4, 13², 47, 67, 68, 102, 104², 106, 107, 111, 114, 170, 174; Susan 2, 42, 45², 146², 151, 152; Thomas 8², 58, 81, 82, 89, 95, 106, 114, 182; Thomazine 2, 13, 19, 106, 174; Tillotson 114; Tobias 4; Wm. 4, 8, 9, 12, 19, 26², 31, 48, 59, 81, 85, 89, 92, 99², 104, 106², 109, 113, 114, 119, 122², 125², 132, 138, 151², 153, 156², 162, 171, 176
- Leach (Leech), Ellen 121; John 55, 143, 147; Thos. 121²
- Leake, Dorothy 50
- Lee, Anthony 51
- Leyland (Leylan), Margt. 53, 143
- Lightfoot, Kath. 79
- Limin, Agnes 35; Alice 35; Richard 35
- Lingard (Lingarde), Eliz. 32, 36, 39; James 36, 72, 81; Margt. 51, 70;

- Mary 39, 50, 70; Sibil 72; Wm. 32², 36, 39, 67
 Lister, Ann 107; Isabel 122; Jane 18, 21, 74; Samuel 21, 73, 111; Sarah 107, 122, 127, 129, 133², 155; Thos. 127, 171; Timothy 129; Wm. 18², 21, 52, 74, 79, 107, 111, 122, 127, 129, 133, 147, 155, 164², 171
 Little, Francis 183
 Lockersbie, Margt. 68
 Lonsdale, Alice 67; Eliz. 67
 Love, Anthony 12; Wm. 12
 Lund (Lunde), Alice 3, 50², 76; Ann 28, 123; Chris. 60; Denis 38, 87; Dorothy 11, 17, 28, 117, 158, 164; Eliz. 40, 146; Ellen 115, 117, 119, 123, 132, 137; Helen 76; Isabel 81; James 115, 117, 119, 123, 132, 137, 164; Jane 38, 40, 89; John 11, 17, 28, 38, 40, 84, 87, 89, 92², 115, 158, 159; Michael 59; Richard 3, 60; Robert 137; Rowland 59; Thos. 11, 87, 132; Wm. 17, 119
 Lupton, Agnes 39, 78; Ann 8, 16; Barbara 16, 19, 22, 25, 77; John 8², 16, 19, 22, 25, 77, 83, 88²; Mary 34, 39, 50, 56, 175; Matthew 25; Peter 34, 39, 55, 68, 92, 175, 182; Thos. 19, 34, 59, 61, 73; Wm. 22
 Manclans, Jane 8; Matthew 8; Richard 8
 Mankenholes (Mankenoles, Mancke-holes, Manknoles), Jane 5, 72; Mary 5, 145; Richard 5, 70, 79
 Marshall, Rebecca 142; Richard 64
 Marton, Alice 156; Wm. 156
 Maskew, John 43²; Margt. 43
 Mason, Alverey 2; Ann 2, 5, 9, 15; Anthony 2, 5, 9, 15; Edward 24²; Eliz. 24; Grace 8; Ingram 69; Isabel 51, 54; Jenet 49; Mary 9, 14; Nicholas 15, 58; Peter 8, 14, 49, 62; Robert 5, 59, 60; Rosamund 8, 14; Thos. 58
 Matheys, Ann 119; Wm. 119
 Maude, Agnes 7; Brian 73, 87; Jane 87; Mary 7; Samuel 7
 Mawson (Mauson), Jenet 25; Richard 92; Susan 25; Thos. 25, 53, 86, 92, 173
 Maymond (Memonde), Alice 88; Edmund 154; Eliz. 91; Henry 7; Wm. 7, 88, 91, 96, 154
 Meakson, Isabel 150; Jane 150
 Medcalfe, Rich. 182
 Melling, John 91; Wm. 91
 Meredith, Ellis 147
 Middlebrooke, Ellen 123, 128, 132; Hester 132; John 56, 123; Laurence 123, 128, 132; Wm. 128
 Middleton (Midltton), John 27²; Mary 136; Rosamund 136; Wm. 136
 Milner (Mylnier), Agnes 175; Ann 5; Chris. 11, 57, 98, 102, 177; Eliz. 24, 28, 69; Grace 11, 16, 19, 24, 28, 32, 170; Henry 143; Hugh 19, 156; Isabel 166; James 30; Jane 122, 132, 179; Jenet 32; John 30, 88, 102, 177; Margt. 16, 88; Martha 122; Mary 98, 102; Sarah 168; Thos. 5, 11, 16, 19, 24, 28, 32, 53, 69, 91, 98, 122, 132, 146, 166, 168, 170, 175, 179²; Wm. 90, 132, 179
 Mitchell (Michell), —— 83; Agnes 25; Alice 33, 143; Ann 69, 147; Denis 62, 66²; Dorothy 39, 88; Edmund 81; Eliz. 33, 39, 45, 134, 140, 151, 171; Grace 45, 147; Helen 20, 24, 71; Henry 5, 24, 39, 63, 66, 86, 88, 121; Jane 44, 48, 56, 121; Jenet 39; John 9, 20, 26, 33, 39, 55, 61, 62, 80, 121, 134, 136, 147; Laurence 39, 45, 110², 151, 157, 169; Margt. 5, 9, 150, 164; Mary 9, 44, 91, 134, 136; Peter 169; Richard 26, 66, 80; Robert 9, 44, 48, 87; Rosamund 26, 80; Susan 48; Thomas 5, 9, 25², 136, 150, 163; Thomazine 51; Wm. 20, 24, 65, 68, 76, 86, 164, 182
 Mittan, Henry 156
 Moore (More), Agnes 7; Alice 133; Ann 106, 112, 132; Anthony 11, 16, 19, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37², 42, 45, 50, 85, 125, 129, 133, 137², 147, 150, 171, 183; Edward 42, 91, 171; Eliz. 19, 54, 112; Francis 161²; Grace 161; Isabel 26, 29, 79; John 10, 45, 59, 129; Martha 11; Mary 11, 16², 19, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37, 42, 45, 106, 125², 129, 133, 137; Matilda 33; Richard 23, 106, 112, 132²; Wm. 7², 10, 49, 63
 Moorhouse (Moorehouse), Agnes 120, 125, 128; Alice 157; Ann 41, 110, 123, 128, 157, 182; Chris. 120, 125, 128; Eliz. 107, 110, 114, 119, 125, 158, 166; Henry 126; Isabel 67; Jenett 123, 126, 129, 137; John 50, 103, 120, 156; Mary 49, 51, 137, 157, 182²; Stephen 107², 110, 114², 119, 158², 166; Thos. 54, 119, 123, 126, 129², 137, 182²; Wm. 41², 157², 182
 Mortimer, Alice 31; Wm. 27², 31²
 Mortman, Alice 133; Ann 137; Grace 133, 180; Mary 137; Peter 133, 137, 147, 180
 Morton, Alice 29, 40; Bridget 29, 135;

- Grace 135; John 160; Peter 40, 135;
Thos. 40; Wm. 29, 55, 87, 92², 160
Mosley (Moseley, Mossley), Agnes 41;
Alice 106, 122, 123, 126, 130, 135;
Ann 32, 73, 119, 126, 165, 167;
Chris. 24, 34, 106, 117, 119, 124,
127, 134, 137, 147, 163, 165, 166,
171, 172², 175; Dorothy 83; Edward
73; Eliz. 134; Frances 183;
Helen 7, 24; Henry 7, 106; Isabel
144; James 130, 178; Jane 41, 119,
122, 124, 127, 175; John 32, 41, 117,
122, 123, 124, 126, 130, 135, 145,
163, 167, 169, 171, 172, 177, 178;
Jonas 117; Joshua 123, 169; Margt.
20, 134, 137; Mary 24, 30, 34, 38²,
103, 135, 137, 183; Susan 30, 81;
Thos. 20, 24², 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 53,
89, 127, 175; Wm. 36, 103
Murgatroyd (Murgatroyd), Grace 5;
John 5, 126; Michael 23²; Richard
5; Thos. 126
Musgrave, Henry 149
Myner, Edmund 11; Mary 11
- Nailor, John 128, 132; Mary 128,
132²; Michael 128; Wm. 147
Netherwood, Ann 123, 127², 131;
Beatrice 109; Eliz. 40, 146; Henry
37; Isabel 34, 37, 101; Jane 36, 40,
44, 48², 101, 109, 123; John 34, 36,
94, 123, 127, 131, 149; Mary 44;
Nicholas 34, 37, 56, 86; Wm. 36,
40, 44, 48, 101, 109, 131, 161
Newell, Isabel 122; Saml. 122; Wm.
122
Newton, Bridget 53
Noble, Ambrose 49; Eliz. 128; Joshua
128, 172; Mary 128, 172
Nowell, Eliz. 52; Wm. 145
Nunwick, Ann 59; Eliz. 78; Mary 164;
Thos. 145, 164; Wm. 67, 76
- Oates, Agnes 50
Ogden, John 36; Mary 36; Saml. 36
Oldfield, Eliz. 56
Oventon, Isabel 7; Jane 7
Overend, Agnes 4, 30, 33, 35, 40, 52,
67, 90; Alice 13, 127; Ann 3, 16, 19,
25, 28, 29, 61, 76, 124; Denis 16, 19,
51, 73, 113; Edmund 73, 110; Eliz.
37, 43, 103, 105, 108², 113, 117, 122,
127, 132, 153; Ellen 117, 136, 161,
163; Helen 4, 9, 16, 35, 149; Henry
25, 27², 33², 39, 53, 79, 88, 90, 92,
103, 136², 155, 165; Isaac 114;
Isabel 17, 92, 143; Jane 23; Jennet
114, 124, 128, 135; Joan 19, 75;
- John 37, 83, 105; Margt. 25, 27, 33,
39², 88; Mary 3, 6², 9, 17, 23, 29,
149, 171; Raynald 13, 52, 72; Rebecca
128; Richard 3, 4, 6, 9, 17,
23, 28, 29, 40, 63, 66, 114, 124, 128,
135, 149, 167, 168², 171; Robert
122; Stephen 37, 43, 56, 132, 153,
177; Thos. 40; Wm. 28, 30², 33, 35,
43, 54, 55, 62, 90², 103, 105, 108,
110, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 135,
145, 148, 161, 163, 177, 181
- Paget (Pagget), Agnes 137; Ann 118,
125; Francis 118; George 137;
Susan 78; Wm. 118, 125², 137, 174
Parker, Denis 72; Eliz. 98; John 98;
Margt. 72, 89; Robt. 50; Thos. 89,
149; Wm. 98
- Parkinson, — 100; Agnes 6, 9, 54;
Alice 47, 53, 58, 67, 80, 91; Ann 11,
16, 26, 35, 40, 45, 48, 57, 64, 104²,
106, 107, 109, 174; Anthony 6;
Bridget 6, 11, 15, 20, 24, 151; Denis
14, 17, 22, 25, 29, 37², 51, 60, 65, 67,
74, 92, 93, 152; Edith 169; Edmund
16, 28, 64, 109, 123, 143, 160²; Edward
87; Eliz. 8, 20, 24, 26, 28, 32,
38, 64, 68, 85, 87, 94, 106, 130, 151,
156, 160; Francis 8, 43, 92; Grace
2; Helen 31, 33, 36, 40, 47; Henry
33, 40, 147; Isabel 2, 25, 35, 39, 43,
49, 50, 57, 64, 67, 92, 131, 135, 138,
144; James 4; Jane 61; Jenet 2, 61,
62, 79, 107; John 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12,
16², 20, 24, 30, 34, 35², 38, 45, 47,
50, 53, 62², 63, 67, 79, 84, 93, 104,
150, 158, 172; Jonathan 20; Joseph
38, 107, 109; Katharine 26, 82, 90;
Lucy 8, 63; Margaret 8, 14, 17², 22,
25, 29, 37, 164; Martha 16, 129;
Mary 4, 8, 12², 16, 20, 22, 24, 25²,
26², 30, 34², 36, 38, 41, 47, 50, 51,
56, 73, 75, 80, 83, 84, 93, 95, 100,
104, 109, 119, 123, 126², 130, 133,
135, 136, 146, 156, 160; Mercy 119;
Peter 6, 76; Richard 6, 11, 14, 15,
20, 30, 35, 49, 65, 67, 89, 91, 151,
169; Robert 2, 24, 25, 26, 35, 38,
39, 43, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 64,
68, 69, 75, 79, 90, 92², 94², 104, 119,
156, 164; Sarah 133; Stephen 15,
24, 26, 41², 77, 89, 144, 167², 172,
173; Thos. 9, 26, 31, 33, 36, 40²,
47, 65, 78, 131; Wm. 2, 26, 28, 29,
31, 32², 39, 40, 45, 48², 52, 54, 57,
85², 95, 100, 104, 106, 109, 123, 126,
129², 130, 131, 133, 135, 136², 138²,
145, 156, 168², 174, 175
- Pattie, Ann 36; Richd. 36; Wm. 36

- Pauson, Thos. 72
 Peacocke (Peycocke, Pacocke, Paycocke), — 83; Agnes 18, 156, 177; Ann 24, 145; Arthur 156; Isabel 27, 143; John 18, 32, 52, 94, 159, 177; Margt. 24, 27, 32, 83; Mary 18; Thos. 24, 27, 32, 53, 83, 175
 Peares, Alice 77; Ann 19; Thos. 19²
 Pearson, Ann 119, 165; Jane 110, 119; Jennet 123, 157, 180; Mary 123; Richard 110, 119, 123, 157, 165², 180
 Peart, Robt. 82
 Peele, Agnes 33, 54, 73, 77, 79, 104, 128, 147; Alice 22², 25, 26, 27, 30, 35, 36, 39, 173; Ann 15, 33², 36², 44, 47, 54, 99², 101, 118, 144, 147, 152², 167²; Eliz. 12, 13, 15, 29, 31, 36, 44, 58, 151, 166; Ellen 107, 113², 116, 152; George 22, 25, 27, 36, 52, 167, 173; Helen 33, 34, 40, 44, 47, 100, 104; Henry 15², 19, 24², 39, 71, 77, 86; Isabel 56, 163; Jane 22; Jenet 19, 24, 101; John 15, 33², 35, 42, 44, 47, 56, 73, 85, 100, 104, 158, 160, 171; Katharine 42; Magdalene 47, 160; Margt. 27, 40, 55, 107, 169; Martha 116, 169; Mary 2, 7, 13, 19, 25, 29, 33, 42, 56, 81, 104², 118, 155², 161, 171; Nicholas 7, 143; Richard 26; Roger 12, 15, 30, 58, 151, 154, 167, 183²; Sarah 146, 172; Thos. 12, 22, 33, 40, 44, 47², 55, 69, 87, 100, 104, 107, 113, 116, 128, 144, 155², 163, 169², 172, 175², 178²; Wm. 2², 7, 13, 22, 26, 29, 30, 31², 34, 35, 36, 39, 44, 52², 57, 69, 79, 85, 99, 101, 118, 152, 159, 161, 166, 178
 Petty (Pettie), Agnes 126, 147; Alverey 156; Ann 100, 107; April 100; Chris. 107; Francis 10, 12, 14², 50, 66², 100, 156, 167; Jane 10; Margt. 10, 12, 14, 53; Mary 67, 100, 126, 156, 164; Richard 107, 143, 126, 160, 164, 174; Robert 100; Thos. 100; Wm. 12, 66, 74
 Phillip (Philip), Phillip, Phillippe, Phillips, Phillope), Ann 5, 14, 100, 147; Bridget 45; Eliz. 100, 112, 119, 165; Ellen 112; Francis 47; Henry 45, 47, 91; James 14, 101; John 56; Peter 5, 45, 94, 100, 101, 112, 119², 165; Thos. 5, 14, 92.
 Pickeringe (Pickerin), Anthony 108; Eliz. 99; Frances 105; Francis 67, 105, 108; Jane 105, 108; Nicholas 99; Robert 148; Wm. 47², 99
 Pickles, Eliz. 98, 102; Isabel 102; John 98; Wm. 98, 102
 Pighills (Pighles, Pighells), Abraham 165; Chris. 25, 178; Henry 163; Isabel 25; Mary 25; Simeon 147; Susan 56
 Pollard, Ann 139; Grace 98; John 148; Joseph 139; Margt. 176; Mary 149; Richard 139, 148, 149; Thos. 176; Wm. 57, 149
 Potter, Jane 65
 Potterton (Pottertor), Agnes 13; Alice 71; Helen 7; James 13, 18, 30, 34, 38, 66, 71, 86, 105, 160; Jane 105, 123, 180; John 7, 30, 61, 80; Margt. 7; Mary 13, 18², 30, 34, 38, 169; Richard 34; Thos. 38; Wm. 105, 123², 148, 180
 Preston, Ann 2, 49; Anthony 114²; Chris. 24; Ellen 158; Henry 24; Isabel 56; John 158; Margt. 56; Mary 2; Priscilla 147, 170; Thos. 2
 Procter, Ann 126, 183; Gabriel 83; Helen 5; James 5; John 76; Martha 76; Mary 183; Peter 126, 146, 183; Susan 5, 62; Wm. 126
 Rakes, Ann 98; Edith 8; Eliz. 13, 98, 99, 120, 181; Isabel 161; Jenet 4, 8, 13, 18, 112, 151; Judith 8; Martha 131, 174; Mary 78, 99², 107, 112, 115, 120, 125, 131, 157; Nicholas 4, 8, 13, 18, 87, 107, 151; Robert 4, 99, 107, 112, 115, 120, 125, 131, 157, 161, 174, 176; Thomazine 18; Wm. 98, 99, 125, 157, 181
 Ramsbottom, Eliz. 134; Richard 134; Susan 134
 Ramsden, Agnes 145
 Ratcliffe, Agnes 52; Frances 52; Sara 170
 Rathorne, Ann 143
 Rawling (Rawlinge, Rawlin), Frances 135, 137; Grace 56; Isaac 39, 135, 137², 171; Jane 39, 181; John 132, 137²; Joshua 132; Martha 132, 137; Richard 54, 135; Wm. 39, 181
 Read, Eliz. 180
 Redolph, Diana 183
 Reedihough, Ann 55; Grace 78
 Reynard (Raigner, Reiner, Rener, Rainerd, Raynard, Renerd, Renard, Renard), Alice 17, 22, 106; Ann 54; Benjamin 7², 10, 63, 69, 168; Eliz. 7, 10, 17, 69; Jane 10, 40; Jenet 2, 3; John 2, 3², 106; Joseph 106; Richard 2; Robert 17, 22, 57, 181; Susan 22, 141; Thos. 40
 Ricrofte (Ricroft, Rycrofte, Rycroft), Agnes 5, 61; Ann 21, 25, 30, 115, 136, 155, 182; Edith 5, 9, 74; Eidan 154; Eliz. 25, 75, 109, 118, 123, 127,

- 133, 136; Henry 21², 25, 30, 69, 76, 120, 128, 155, 166, 177; Hester 9; Idana 14, 30; Isaac 120, 166; James 133; Jane 25, 111, 118, 164; John 5, 9, 14², 25, 30², 34, 49, 111, 115, 120, 122, 128, 133, 136, 147, 154, 155³, 164, 166, 177², 178, 182; Judith 25; Margt. 8, 109, 155; Martha 122; Mary 30, 111, 115, 120², 122, 128, 133, 177; Nicholas 8, 50, 133, 178; Peter 8, 58, 109, 118, 123², 127², 133, 168²; Sara 34
- Ridde, Mary 146
- Ridiall, Jane 53; John 75
- Ridiough, Grace 149
- Riley (Ryley), Ann 26; Charles 129, 178; Eliz. 17, 64, 138; Margt. 9², 17, 26, 33; Mary 33, 125², 129, 138; Richard 125, 129, 138, 178
- Rimmington, Grace 54
- Ripley (Ryppley), Ann 115; Eliz. 54, 119, 151; Henry 115, 119; Isabel 54; Jane 115, 119; Richard 92
- Rishworth (Rishforth, Ryshforth, Rushforth), Ann 37, 42, 105, 121², 134, 167; Anthony 105, 179; Eliz. 48, 180; George 121, 167; Isabel 27, 134; Jane 149; John 27, 37, 53, 81, 88, 134, 173, 180; Margt. 53; Martha 27, 48, 81; Thos. 37, 42, 48, 100², 105, 179; Wm. 42
- Roberts (Roberte), Agnes 109; Alverey 182, 183; Ann 2, 11²; Henry 2; James 2; Jeruisius 11; Laurence 109; Sarah 109; Susan 182
- Robertshaw (Robertshey), Alice 108, 179; Jane 108; John 179; Mary 108; Thos. 145
- Robinson, Abel 147; Agnes 39, 43, 46, 54, 100; Alice 130; Ann 36, 57, 118², 122, 125, 154; Brian 113, 120, 179; Bridget 112, 168; Edmund 107, 110, 113, 149, 154; Edward 49; Eliz. 72, 98, 102², 108², 112, 150²; Frances 58; Francis 22; Grace 46, 107, 113; Hannah 130, 135; Helen 45; Henry 49, 77, 149; Hugh 32, 39, 43, 46, 90, 100², 116, 118, 121, 122, 125, 128, 130, 135³, 144, 154; Isabel 12, 54, 70; James 2, 108, 110; Jane 108; Jenet 53, 82, 87, 116, 121, 128, 135; John 2, 15², 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 45, 46, 57, 74, 79, 89, 98², 102², 108², 112, 128, 150³, 153, 161, 162², 168; Katherine 74, 163; Laurence 2, 12, 18, 59, 70, 113, 155; Margt. 2, 49, 57, 95, 113, 120², 149, 153, 154, 179; Mary 2², 12, 15, 18, 22, 25, 28², 32, 107, 116, 135, 144, 161, 166; Mercy 121; Michael 46;
- Peter 113; Richard 39, 58, 166; Ruth 148; Sara 122; Stephen 43, 145; Susan 25, 87; Thos. 95, 153; Wm. 18, 45, 46, 50, 102, 125, 163, 172
- Rodgers, Jos. 107; Margt. 107; Mary 107
- Rogerson, Eliz. 102, 152; Jane 104, 170; John 102, 104, 152; Lionel 170; Margt. 102, 104, 152
- Rotherie, Helen 51
- Roundell, Ann 123; Beatrice 123; Marmaduke 123
- Roy, Wm. 158²
- Sauden, Alice 13; Isabel 63; Mary 13
- Sawley (Sawleye, Sauley), — 103; Agnes 5, 61, 155; Ann 3, 10, 20, 24, 30, 109, 120, 124, 130; Chris. 100; Edward 20, 51, 85, 120; Henry 18, 43, 106, 109, 113, 122, 123², 127, 132, 136, 167; Hugh 3², 5, 10, 20, 24, 64, 65, 88, 96, 149, 155²; Jane 76; John 136; Katharine 40, 43, 46, 100, 159; Margt. 20, 60, 85; Martha 122, 167; Mary 5², 15, 18, 23, 30, 51, 106, 109, 113², 122, 123, 127, 132, 136, 167; Samuel 10, 20, 23, 64, 88, 132; Sarah 24, 106; Thos. 12, 20, 40², 43, 73, 100, 103, 120, 124², 130, 137², 159; Wm. 5², 12, 15², 18, 23, 30, 46², 49, 51, 61, 63, 65, 66, 127, 130
- Scarbrough, Agnes 107; Alice 12, 50, 57, 124, 127, 171; Ann 18, 22, 26², 28, 34², 129, 169, 179; Bridget 36, 179; Eliz. 4, 51, 112, 149; Ferdinand 89, 111, 115, 120, 158; Florence 4, 78; George 8, 63, 88, 111, 149; Grace 95; Hannah 148; Helen 9, 12, 64; Henry 1, 26, 28, 34, 36, 52, 95, 127, 157, 171, 179³, 181; Hugh 26, 28, 107, 157; Isabel 8, 58, 115, 179; Jane 112, 120², 124, 131, 134; Jenet 9, 57²; John 9, 12, 57, 81, 107, 134; Laurence 26; Mary 8, 36, 50, 111, 120², 131; Mercy 49, 115; Nicholas 4, 18, 22, 26, 70, 79, 96; Peter 22, 74, 127, 181; Thos. 18, 55, 65, 109², 112, 120, 124, 131, 134, 149, 167, 169, 171; Wm. 129
- Scott, Abraham 34; Agnes 5, 10, 15, 27, 30, 34, 37, 127, 181; Ann 3, 9, 38, 95, 103, 151, 167, 172; Bridget 139; Deborah 132; Edmund 169; Eliz. 15, 71, 108; Francis 5, 10, 15, 83, 90; Hannah 147; Isaac 170, 174; Isabel 5, 61, 108; John 10, 30, 85, 95, 103², 139, 144, 146, 167², 172;

- Martha 111; Mary 3, 37, 52, 127, 132, 174, 177; Robert 27², 30, 34, 37, 127, 132, 170², 177; Stephen 38; Thos. 3, 9, 139; Wm. 9, 38, 49, 75, 108, 111, 143, 151
 Seaton, Alice 34; Ann 34; Richard 34
 Sewell (Sewel), Alice 103; Eliz. 103; Francis 103, 113, 159, 183; Isabel 113; Mary 183; Rebecca 113
 Shackleton (Shacklton, Shaclde, Shekton, Shackleden, Shakleden), Agnes 7, 9, 42, 52, 60, 102, 106; Alice 48, 102, 150; Alverey 44, 89, 131, 135, 137, 146, 174, 176, 182; Ann 43, 90, 106, 131, 133, 135, 137³, 182; Bridget 117², 120, 124; Chris. 25, 42, 48, 102, 106, 135, 151, 159; Dorothy 102; Edward 20, 23, 27, 31, 37, 44, 48, 85, 102, 103; Helen 20, 23, 27, 31, 37, 44; Henry 6, 9, 40, 89², 159, 169; Isabel 6, 9, 177; Jane 48, 129, 175; Jenet 7, 22, 77; John 23, 25, 37, 42, 43, 48², 93, 101, 115², 117, 120², 124, 131, 153, 169, 172, 174; Margt. 27, 112², 115; Mary 7, 14, 25, 31, 43, 48, 101², 103, 111, 120, 124, 129, 139, 172, 176; Matthew 137, 171; Michael 6, 62, 177; Richard 7, 14², 25, 40, 49, 50, 60, 62, 90, 91, 92, 153, 175²; Robert 25, 31², 53, 133, 137, 151, 171; Sara 82, 87; Simon 20, 61, 111, 120, 129, 170, 175, 176; Susan 7, 40, 57; Thos. 82, 87, 93, 111; Thomazine 25, 31, 133, 151; Wm. 22, 102, 112, 177
 Sharp (Sharpe), Ann 112, 116, 147; Grace 112; Mary 116; Thos. 112, 116
 Shaw (Shawe, Shaye), Ann 4, 42, 98; Edward 42; Eliz. 24, 42; George 100; Helen 5; Isabel 4, 10, 29, 152; John 4, 10², 24, 29, 46, 47², 94², 98², 100, 111, 149, 150, 152, 159; Joseph 105², 108, 149; Margt. 56; Mary 5, 9, 14, 67, 129; Richard 5, 9², 14², 65, 67; Stephen 129²; Susan 47, 100, 105, 108², 111², 149, 159; Thomazine 24; Wm. 29, 46
 Sherburne, Susan 86
 Shuttleworth (Shuttleworth), Ann 65; Richard 55
 Simpson, Frances 72; Margt. 50
 Skacherd, Mary 153; Richard 153
 Skelton, Ann 110, 128, 133²; Barbara 21, 102, 111, 183; Eliz. 35, 62; George 35; John 21, 24, 27, 30, 52, 111, 156, 183; Joseph 27, 110, 128, 133, 165, 182; Margt. 21, 30, 88, 110, 128; Mary 21², 24², 27, 30, 165; Peter 21; Wm. 35, 102
 Sladeburne, Edward 52
 Slater, Eliz. 80; George 61
 Smallhorne, Ellen 183; Richard 146, 183
 Smith (Smyth), — 78, 81, 82; Abigail 34; Abraham 48; Agnes 5, 7, 9², 12, 13², 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 34, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 60, 66, 68, 79, 80, 83, 98, 108, 119, 149, 155, 167; Alice 3, 8, 10, 23, 28, 32, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52, 55, 64², 74, 77, 78, 85, 102, 115, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137, 143, 153, 155, 178; Alverey 3², 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22³, 23, 25, 28², 31, 32, 35, 41, 50, 54, 68, 71, 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 118, 120², 123, 126, 145, 149, 164, 166, 169, 170; Ann 3, 5, 8, 13², 15, 16, 18, 19, 21², 24², 25, 26², 28², 29, 31, 32, 36², 37, 39, 40, 41, 43², 44, 45², 47, 54, 58, 60, 80, 82, 84², 86, 92, 100, 107², 108, 109², 112², 114, 115, 116², 117², 118, 121, 122, 123², 126, 127, 128, 129², 131², 133, 136, 138, 143, 150, 152², 155, 159², 163, 166, 169, 174², 176, 177, 180, 181; Anthony 18, 98; Blaykey 137; Bridget 41, 45, 101, 106; Chris. 3, 8, 13, 17², 19, 21, 22, 24, 59, 60, 80, 103, 106, 107, 109², 112², 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 133², 141, 142, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159², 172, 176; Debora 8; Denis 116; Dorothy 81, 167; Edmund 42², 64, 110, 153; Edward 3, 5, 6, 8², 15, 23, 37, 43, 44, 46, 48², 53, 61, 64, 85, 91, 92², 98, 100, 103, 106, 107², 118, 128, 137, 145, 153, 155, 160, 161, 166², 167², 169, 171, 180; Eliz. 3, 9, 10, 13², 15, 30, 32, 37, 42, 47, 49, 92, 108, 112, 115, 116², 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126², 127, 128², 130, 132, 135³, 136², 138, 140, 142, 145, 162, 165, 170², 179, 180; Ellen 107, 128², 135, 136, 144, 162, 171; Elymas 176; Francis 17, 78, 147; George 32, 34, 35, 42, 58², 87, 104, 115, 117², 118, 122², 126, 129, 133, 137, 143, 144, 148, 155, 157, 163, 166, 178, 182; Grace 5, 6, 15, 21, 24, 29, 32, 34, 88, 90, 103, 116, 117; Helen 6, 11, 17, 22², 42, 44, 48², 54, 58, 87, 100, 103, 107; Henry 20², 21, 24³, 29, 34, 40, 43, 45, 52, 73, 74, 98², 106, 108, 115, 116², 120, 123², 127², 134, 136, 137, 150, 151, 153, 158³, 161, 163, 166, 168, 176, 181, 183²; Hugh 5, 10, 13, 24, 42, 47, 55, 57, 59, 78, 85, 87, 101², 102, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 131, 143, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153², 155,

- 160, 162², 163, 171, 182; Idana 13; Isabel 3, 7, 11, 18², 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 39, 40, 43, 44², 45, 50², 63, 86, 98, 100², 104, 108², 126, 127, 128, 129, 131⁴, 135², 136, 147, 151, 154, 157, 158, 173, 175; James 16, 56, 64, 101; Jane 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27², 43, 51², 54, 96, 98, 112, 116, 117, 121, 127, 129, 131², 133, 147, 149, 150, 157, 158, 163, 172; Jenet 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 34, 40, 52, 55, 81, 98, 101, 104, 106, 117, 121, 123, 132, 155, 158, 166; Jeremiah 84; Joan 98; John 15, 22², 23, 24³, 25³, 27, 28, 29, 32², 34³, 35, 37, 41, 44², 45², 46, 48², 50, 53², 54, 60, 64, 68, 71, 77², 85, 87, 90², 93, 94, 98², 100, 102, 103, 107, 109², 113², 116, 117, 121², 122, 123², 124, 126, 127², 128, 131⁴, 132, 134, 135², 136², 143, 145², 149, 150², 151, 153², 155, 158, 159, 160², 163, 167², 168², 169, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181, 182, 183; Jonathan 90; Judith 37, 44, 105, 135; Katherine 77; Laurence 42, 137, 148; Lucy 153; Margt. 5², 8, 12, 15², 16, 17, 19, 20, 22², 23, 24, 25², 27, 28, 29, 32, 34², 35, 41, 42, 44, 50², 60, 65, 91, 107, 108, 112, 115, 117², 120², 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 133, 134, 137, 142, 143, 150², 153, 154, 155, 160, 167, 179, 182; Martha 23, 28, 79, 106, 112, 122, 128; Mary 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 22², 25², 27², 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39², 41, 43, 45, 46, 48², 52², 54, 55, 57, 62, 73, 74, 86, 100², 102, 103, 105, 106², 108², 109², 110, 111, 112⁴, 113, 116, 117², 118, 121², 122⁴, 123², 126², 127, 128², 129², 131³, 133², 136², 137, 138, 140², 148, 150, 152², 153, 155², 157, 159, 163, 166, 167², 168, 170, 176, 177; Matthew 37, 44, 56, 85, 105, 168, 174; Michael 22, 25, 32, 35, 39, 52, 93, 158; Miles 13, 19, 22, 27, 166, 179; Nicholas 133, 157; Peter 7, 10, 13, 16, 20, 23, 41², 45, 49, 74, 80, 86, 100, 115, 128, 131, 135, 182; Phebe 102, 151; Rachel 129; Richard 22, 25, 30, 37, 63², 84, 86, 93, 116, 126, 127, 131, 135, 169, 174; Robert 3, 6, 9, 21, 24, 26, 29², 41, 45², 49, 52, 60, 64, 82, 92, 93, 98, 101, 106², 108, 110, 119, 123, 126, 129², 133², 135, 138, 145, 146, 151, 152², 162, 164, 167, 170², 171², 172², 174, 175, 176; Rosamund 19, 71; Samuel 117, 121, 123, 167, 168; Sara 44, 47, 177; Stephen 36, 45, 54², 91, 104, 115, 123, 158, 162², 163, 179²; Susan 123, 146, 164; Thomas 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18², 22², 27, 30, 40, 41, 48, 50, 57, 58, 67, 70, 79, 83, 89, 98, 102², 116, 117, 119, 121, 126, 138, 142, 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 164, 165, 167, 179; Thomazine 6, 44, 137, 148; Wm. 5, 6², 8, 11, 12, 16, 17², 18, 20², 21², 22, 24, 28², 29⁴, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40², 41, 43, 44, 45², 46², 47, 48², 51², 53, 54, 56, 58, 69², 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 96, 100², 102², 104, 106, 107, 108², 109, 110, 112², 115, 116, 117², 120, 121², 122, 123, 126, 128², 129², 130², 131², 135², 138, 142, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162², 166, 168, 169², 172, 175, 177², 180, 181, 182, 183; Smithson, Ann 133; John 133; Mary 133, 136; Rich. 133, 136; Snow (Snaue), George 181; Margt. 80; Mary 148; Snowden (Snoden, Snaden), Isabel 46; Jane 46; Margt. 108, 176; Peter 46, 108, 149, 176; Wm. 108; So, Eliz. 101²; Francis 101; Sowden, Mary 52; Sowell, Francis 164, 178; Isabel 178; Speight, Edward 39; Eliz. 39, 41², 91; Grace 108, 147; Henry 32, 55, 64, 105, 165; Isabel 105; John 33², 39, 41, 56, 88, 91; Margt. 32; Mary 162; Peter 157, 162; Robert 108², 157; Thos. 105; Wm. 165; Spencer (Spenser), Agnes 42; Alice 53; Ann 6², 9, 12, 16², 18, 23, 49, 55², 76, 111, 112, 160, 179; Edward 16, 66, 68; Eliz. 5, 12, 21, 45, 48, 113, 117, 147²; Florence 56; George 99, 148; Grace 38, 161; Hannah 42; Henry 5, 12, 21, 42², 45, 99, 108, 111; Hugh 113; Isabel 7², 9², 13, 18, 47, 100, 155; Jane 18; Jenet 23, 99, 103, 144, 156, 163; John 9, 13, 43, 47, 50, 54, 64, 99, 100², 142, 147, 161, 174, 179; Joseph 120; Judith 99; Margt. 21, 42, 45, 49, 74, 99, 100, 104, 108, 120; Mary 5, 6, 9, 40, 47, 53, 84, 99², 100, 104, 108, 117, 144, 146, 148, 160, 183; Miles 6, 92; Philip 56; Richard 6, 7, 9, 12², 13, 18, 23, 68², 76, 84, 92, 99, 103, 117, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 174, 183; Robert 42, 49, 57, 100, 104, 159; Susan 120; Thomazine 38, 43, 47, 104², 108, 120; Wm. 6, 12, 38, 40, 43, 47, 64, 84², 87, 89, 103, 104, 108², 112, 113, 120², 164, 181; Squyre (Squyres), Ann 11, 15²; Michael 58; Roger 11, 15

- Staincliffe (Stankliff), Edith 49; Isabel 69
 Stanley, Margt. 165²
 Stannings, Edmund 155; Eliz. 155; Jane 155
 Starkie (Starkey, Starky), Agnes 23, 26, 46, 153; Chris. 23, 26, 46², 52, 153²; Jane 54, 153, 155; John 153; Katharine 26; Thos. 23, 89, 155
 Staveley, Ann 147
 Staw (Stawe), Grace 53; Thos. 60
 Steele (Stell), Benj. 128, 173; Edmund 10, 50, 73; Eliz. 121; Grace 114, 119, 121, 128; Hugh 64, 66; Isabel 10, 77; John 70, 119², 171; Mary 10, 88, 110, 119, 163, 165; Richard 110, 114, 119, 121, 128, 163, 165, 173; Thos. 114
 Stephenson (Stevenson, Stephson), Agnes 13, 23; Ann 18, 34²; Benj. 18; Edmund 7, 13, 18, 23; Edward 34; Eliz. 7, 81; George 7, 60; Helen 7; Janet 50, 66; John 25²; Mary 7², 13; Michael 58; Thos. 23, 84; Wm. 81
 Stirke (Stirke), Ann 27, 38, 113², 117, 121, 126, 130, 131², 136; Anthony 15, 21, 25, 32², 44, 51, 92, 94, 103, 126, 149, 172, 180; Eliz. 15, 21, 25², 32, 38, 44, 118, 143, 159, 180; Francis 15, 32, 92, 93, 94, 103, 106, 110, 114², 118, 124, 130, 158, 159, 172; George 22, 113, 117, 121, 126, 131², 136, 149; Grace 149; Henry 13², 21, 22, 27, 32, 38, 51, 110, 117, 134, 173², 180; Jane 124, 136; Margt. 44, 92; Mary 13, 22, 27, 32, 103, 106², 114, 118, 124², 126², 130, 131, 134, 173, 180; Wm. 94, 121², 124, 131, 134, 180²
 Stones, Agnes 19, 27, 89, 144; Ann 17, 19, 27, 29, 31, 119², 160; Benjamin 84; Edmund 29, 110; Eliz. 13, 16, 19², 23², 26, 30, 94, 121, 142, 180; Hester 19; Isabel 13, 23; Jane 108, 116², 157, 162, 179; John 4, 9², 12, 15, 19, 23; 26, 29, 84², 121, 124, 128, 153, 158², 159, 162, 181; Judith 4, 158; Magdalen 159; Margaret 30, 60; Mary 15, 84, 121, 124, 128, 181; Matilda 4, 9, 12, 15, 23; Rebecca 124; Richard 17, 19, 27, 31, 110, 159, 160; Roberta 181; Samuel 12, 148, 181; Sarah 128; Thos. 31, 34, 62, 176²; Wm. 13, 16², 17, 19, 23, 26, 30, 34, 59, 65, 94, 108², 116, 119, 148, 157², 161, 162, 179, 180
 Stott (Stot, Stote), Agnes 156; Alexander 76, 83, 98; Ann 6, 7, 13, 18, 22², 27, 29, 49, 82, 84, 102, 103², 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 117², 119, 126², 127, 163; Clarimunda 64; Elinor 17; Eliz. 34, 47, 136; Ellen 182; Francis 119, 156; George 34, 48, 103², 107, 112, 113², 126², 130, 136, 138, 147, 154², 162; Grace 22, 105, 125, 130, 138, 170; Helen 13, 48, 103, 154; Henry 6, 103, 106, 109, 113, 117², 126, 159, 162², 178; Hugh 7, 12², 17, 22, 31, 103, 106, 109, 110², 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 125, 127, 130², 143, 152, 155, 159, 160, 163, 170, 182²; Jane 7, 12, 17, 22, 29, 31, 48, 104, 109, 148, 155; Janet 76, 152; John 116, 119, 126, 178; Jonas 104; Margt. 109, 113, 116, 117, 118², 120, 125, 127, 130, 149, 163; Mary 31, 79, 103², 104, 109², 154, 162; Peter 151; Priscilla 98, 102, 105; Rebecca 136; Richard 27, 78; Robert 120; Sara 112; Thos. 6, 13, 18², 22, 27, 29, 34, 47², 50, 56, 64, 84, 85, 98, 102, 105, 107, 109, 138, 152, 173
 Stow (Stowe), Alice 14, 173; Ann 121; Henry 120; John 112, 121, 124, 162, 167, 175; Jonathan 121, 167; Mary 103, 106, 112, 120, 124, 163; Thos. 103; Wm. 14², 103, 106², 112, 120, 124, 163, 173², 175
 Studdard (Studder), Alice 14; John 14, 67; Wm. 14
 Sugden, Isabel 144; John 144; Margt. 133; Susan 133; Wm. 133
 Summerscales (Sommerscales, Somerscales), Agnes 50, 68; Alice 92; Ann 19, 26, 131, 134, 183; Debora 32, 126; Eliz. 62; Grace 30; Henry 7, 12, 21, 64; Isabel 2, 12, 19, 32, 37, 44, 98; Jane 2, 68, 80; Janet 7, 64; Joan 60; John 2, 21, 53, 68, 83, 98, 174; Margt. 12, 30, 39, 44, 46, 56, 85; Mary 7, 12, 26, 38, 50, 64, 72, 126; Nicholas 12, 19, 50; Richard 26, 30, 38, 44², 46, 53, 84, 93², 131, 156, 183; Robert 12, 65; Sarah 46, 84; Thos. 32, 37², 39, 44, 58², 85, 98, 168, 174; Thomazine 4; Wm. 38, 58, 65, 66, 131, 134², 179
 Swaine (Swayne), James 51, 67, 68; John 156; Nathaniel 55
 Swier (Swyer), Ann 19, 71, 77, 124, 134; Eliz. 120, 124, 126, 130, 134, 137; Francis 50, 88; John 130; Martha 19, 72; Roger 19, 53, 71, 94, 126; Samuel 120, 124, 126, 130, 134, 137²
 Swift (Swyft), Agnes 75; Eliz. 98; Mary 21, 98, 163; Peter 21; Richard 98, 163
 Swynden, Henry 133; John 133; Mary 133

- Tailor, Abm. 164²; Eliz. 127, 178, 179; John 179; Mary 127; Wm. 127, 165², 178. [See also Taylor]
- Tate (Tayte, Teat), Alice 42, 172; Francis 42, 167, 172; Thos. 42
- Tatham (Taytham, Taytame, Taytim, Tetam, Tetham, Taytom, Taitham), Alice 108; Chris. 104, 108, 113, 117, 141, 149; Eliz. 104; Ellenor 146; Michael 148; Rowland 113; Susan 104, 108, 113, 117², 149
- Tattersall, Ann 29, 43; Eliz. 29, 30, 37, 43; Henry 48; Jane 30, 48, 150; John 29, 30, 37, 43, 48, 54, 149, 150; Mary 37
- Tatterson, Ann 134; Henry 134; John 134
- Taylor (Tayler), Abraham 38, 41, 89; Agnes 2, 54; Ann 54; Eliz. 2, 19, 20, 25, 26; Grace 20; Helen 19; Hester 2; Jane 38, 41; John 2, 19, 25, 26², 91; Mary 41, 91; Nicholas 2; Robert 41; Sarah 38, 89; Thos. 2; Wm. 20, 25, 41. [See also Tailor]
- Teale, Agnes 27, 56, 121; Alice 20, 59, 132; Ann 5, 9, 13, 16², 20, 24, 30, 38, 50, 55, 62, 113, 127, 133, 145; Anthony 38; Charles 45; Dorothy 72; Edmund 9; Eliz. 8, 28, 30, 84, 133, 174; Francis 84; Henry 13, 16, 20, 24², 30, 45, 51, 113, 121, 178; Isabel 5, 35, 66; Jane 61, 123, 144; John 8, 13, 27, 31, 34, 35, 38, 43, 47, 55², 59, 61², 67, 86, 121, 123²; Jonathan 30, 113, 127, 132, 134, 137², 178; Luke 28, 54, 174; Margt. 35; Mary 28, 31, 34, 38, 43, 47², 134; Peter 34; Richard 133; Robert 5, 38, 43, 62, 66; Rosamund 84; Susan 38, 127, 132, 134, 137; Thos. 30, 84; Wm. 8, 30, 51, 72, 79
- Tempest, — 83; Ann 6, 18², 23; Daniel 116; Eliz. 23, 78, 121; Grace 6; Henry 116; Jane 130, 181; John 130; Mary 68, 172; Peter 33, 121, 130, 181; Richard 64; Susan 116; Thos. 6, 18, 23, 33, 57, 121, 172, 175
- Tennant, Eliz. 98, 144; Helen 40; Isabel 39, 171; John 39², 44, 171; Mary 40, 147; Ralph 40, 44, 98²
- Theaker, Agnes 28, 116, 121, 127, 131, 133, 137, 146; Barbara 71; Edmund 38; Eliz. 28, 32, 38, 121, 161; Florence 113; Henry 8; Hester 22, 27, 36, 42, 168; Idana 22²; Isabel 22, 173; Jane 127; John 22, 23, 32², 38, 42, 54, 68, 69, 113, 116, 121, 127, 131², 133², 137, 143, 144, 161², 170, 174², 182; Margt. 8, 20², 31, 69, 91, 161; Mary 53, 116; Susan 27; Wm. 22, 27, 31, 36², 42, 137, 168, 170, 182
- Theakstone, Grace 37; Mary 37
- Thomas (Thomis), Ann 146; Richard 24; Robert 24
- Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tompson), Ann 4, 8, 12, 22, 26, 27, 33, 169, 173; Edward 4, 8², 12, 22, 26², 27, 33, 114, 169, 173; Eliz. 15, 54, 135; Ellen 118, 124, 128; Francis 114, 119, 124, 135, 147, 165, 167, 176; Grace 119; Helen 114; Henry 12, 82; Isaac 119; Isabel 109; James 128; Jane 114, 124; Jenet 15, 145; John 22, 77; Margt. 109, 119, 128, 134²; Mary 33, 124²; Robert 111², 114, 118, 124, 128, 165; Susan 114; Thos. 27, 118, 128; Thomazine 119, 167; Wm. 4, 15, 62, 67, 109 119, 128, 134, 135, 143
- Thornhill, Brian 147
- Thornton, Wm. 68
- Tillotson (Tillottson, Tilletson, Til-lonson), — 103; Agnes 7; Alice 73; Ann 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 21, 23², 30, 33, 37, 50, 94, 98, 130, 132, 135, 162, 168, 179; Chris. 120, 123, 125, 130, 134, 138², 144, 168; Edward 135, 147, 178²; Eliz. 7, 10, 12, 16, 23, 33, 62, 81, 113, 129, 157; Frances 123, 125, 130, 134, 138; Francis 120; George 23, 73, 87, 118, 162; Grace 21, 54, 144; Helen 90; Isabel 71; James 23, 52, 170; Jane 120; Jenet 118, 123, 127, 132, 180; Jeremiah 125; John 6, 59, 98, 113, 118, 129, 135; Margt. 14, 55; Mary 5, 50, 98, 103², 118; Phebe 9, 123, 142, 172; Richard 12²; Robert 62, 127, 144; Simon 113, 144; Stephen 5, 10, 14, 30, 70, 94, 95, 118, 123, 127, 132, 172, 179, 180; Thos. 6, 9, 30, 49, 54, 90, 118, 168; Wm. 7, 16², 21, 23, 33, 37², 52, 67, 89², 123, 157, 162, 168
- Titterington, Eliz. 165; Peter 55, 165²
- Todde, Helen 55
- Toogood, Edward 62
- Tophan, Francis 155; Mary 155
- Totill, Samuel 69
- Towne, Agnes 52; Benj. 117, 119, 122, 125, 166; Eliz. 122; Esther 117, 119, 122, 125²; Henry 117, 119, 166; John 156
- Townend (Townende, Townneend), Agnes 10, 16, 63; Ann 19, 23, 38, 88; Bridget 48, 53; Edmund 10, 14, 20², 23, 55, 77; Eliz. 14², 16, 20, 23,

- 38, 48, 55, 77, 144, 172; Ellen 169; Francis 40; Grace 16; Helen 40; Jane 23, 41, 50, 86; John 8, 24, 56, 81; Margt. 57; Mary 12; Nicholas 41; Richard 38, 48, 88; Robert 12, 16, 19, 24, 29, 51, 59, 73, 172, 173, 180; Thomas 8, 10, 16, 23, 50; Thomazine 12, 16, 19, 24, 29, 180; Wm. 23, 86, 87, 169
- Townley (Towneley), Alice 152, 172; Edward 162; Hugh 105, 176; Jane 103, 108; Mary 108; Wm. 103², 108, 152, 172, 176, 178
- Turner, Alice 76; John 144; Laurence 16, 54, 69, 76, 78; Mary 141; Michael 176
- Ubank (Ubanke, Ubantke), Ann 101; Margt. 101², 111, 165; Stapleton 111; Susan 160; Thos. 101², 111, 160, 165
- Udie, Ellen 116; Helen 111; Robert 111, 116; Wm. 111
- Uttley, Ann 134; Grace 134; Thos. 134
- Varley, Alice 65; Wm. 53
- Waddilove (Wadilove), Ambrose 4; Isabel 4, 68; Mary 21²; Wm. 4, 21, 68
- Waddington, Wm. 148
- Wade (Waid, Waide, Wayde), Agnes 11, 38², 41, 44, 50, 70, 95², 99, 125; Ann 12, 15², 19, 26, 40, 83, 87, 102, 107², 116², 119, 125, 130, 134, 138, 146, 147, 150, 153; Brian 70; Chris. 12, 15, 18, 27, 49, 67, 82, 113; Denis 36, 46, 99; Eliz. 33, 36, 86, 100, 119; Grace 18, 99; Helen 33, 35, 40, 44; Hester 36; Isabel 7, 12, 15, 18, 27, 38, 44, 46, 47, 55, 71, 82, 100, 102, 105, 114, 117, 125, 153, 163; Jane 45, 109, 113, 123; Jenet 8, 11; John 16, 33, 35, 36, 40, 41², 45, 56, 70, 79, 84, 111, 116, 119, 125², 129, 130², 133², 134, 137, 138, 146, 167, 175, 182; Jonathan 15, 109, 113, 123, 170; Joseph 99, 107; Margaret 38, 81, 129, 133, 134, 137, 182; Martha 7, 35, 109, 144; Mary 16, 18, 20, 46, 74, 104², 107, 111, 114, 172, 180; Mercy 36, 160; Nicholas 58; Richard 26, 36, 38, 41, 44, 45, 56, 93, 104, 107, 153, 154, 180; Samuel 19, 27, 93, 95, 99, 102, 107, 123, 153, 170; Sarah 81, 99; Stephen 18; Susan 36, 105; Thos. 15, 19, 38, 44², 47, 50, 87, 95², 100, 105, 109, 128², 129, 148², 163, 175; Wm. 7, 8², 11, 16, 20², 36, 41, 47, 61, 70, 74, 76, 84, 85, 86, 109, 114, 117², 125, 137, 138, 160, 162, 167, 172
- Wadsworth (Wadesworth), Ellen 147; Frances 41, 104; Grace 104, 179; Helen 41; John 41, 47, 93, 104, 163, 174, 179; Lionel 52; Margt. 47, 174
- Wainman, Ann 168; Mary 132; Richard 132; Wm. 132, 168
- Walker, Alice 44; Jane 99, 108; John 44, 48; Richard 99, 108; Robert 99; Rosamund 44; Thos. 48, 108
- Waller, Ann 91; Eliz. 147; Hugh 58; Jane 101; Mary 169; Rich. 101²
- Walsh (Walshe), — 177; Agnes 7, 26, 27, 56, 108, 145; Alice 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 17, 26, 47, 57, 62, 101, 105, 181; Ann 16, 103, 107, 108, 115, 119², 125, 130, 136; Edmund 2, 8, 21, 26, 31, 103, 110², 111, 130, 178; Edward 5, 7, 11, 14, 21², 35, 37, 39², 47, 48, 61, 64, 69, 72, 74, 77, 85, 101, 107, 108, 115, 119, 125, 136, 156, 175; Eliz. 16, 19, 25, 27, 31, 35², 37, 39, 72, 85, 116, 119, 120, 123, 126, 132, 153; Ellen 130, 173; Frances 7; Francis 61, 62, 64, 89; Grace 4, 9, 164; Helen 2, 17, 21, 32, 34, 37, 78; Henry 16, 19, 25, 27, 31, 35, 53, 72, 85, 153, 154; Isabel 5, 11, 12, 25, 32, 37, 48², 54, 73, 175; James 37; Jane 14, 17, 44, 47, 78, 125, 126, 146, 181; Jenet 8, 35, 152; John 31, 35; Jonathan 107; Laurence 3, 14, 150; Margt. 19, 44, 45, 52, 64, 67, 72, 92, 99², 105, 150, 152; Martha 136; Mary 2, 3, 4, 8, 14, 21, 25, 26, 31, 34², 43, 45, 47, 57, 72, 115, 120, 123; Matthew 26, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132²; Richard 3², 8, 12, 17, 26, 34, 43, 44, 47, 50, 56, 64, 66, 84², 85, 91, 92, 93, 99, 105, 150, 152, 156, 181²; Robert 8, 11, 17, 45, 74, 93, 101, 152; Sarah 31; Stephen 4, 9, 43, 91, 164, 180; Thos. 39, 111, 148; Wm. 9, 14, 17, 21, 25², 34², 37, 51, 59, 67, 91, 103, 116, 119, 158, 173
- Walton, Eliz. 14², 18; Frances 144; Francis 19, 23²; George 6, 69; Grace 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20; Henry 15; Isabel 72; James 66; Jane 9; John 3; Margt. 63, 113; Mary 19; Richard 14, 18², 50, 63, 65, 76; Robert 20; Wm. 3, 6, 9, 12², 15, 20, 66, 68, 152
- Wardman, Mary 49
- Wastcote, Edward 70; Jane 65
- Waterhall, Robert 65

- Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Grace 113, 120², 165; Margt. 113; Martha 177; Thos. 113, 120, 149, 165, 177
- Watkinson, Agnes 13, 31, 39, 71, 92, 106, 112, 182; Alice 61; Ann 12, 18, 26, 37, 45, 53, 61, 79, 87, 110, 114, 132², 147, 152, 155; Barbara 45; Beatrice 69; Dorothy 172; Edward 2, 29, 45, 57, 91², 95, 106, 112, 182; Eliz. 20², 106, 114, 120, 126², 138², 171; Ellen 113, 117, 125, 131, 134, 147, 179; George 76, 164; Grace 29, 31, 33, 35, 39; Helen 2, 3, 5, 16², 26, 32; Henry 8, 28, 32, 106, 115, 144, 162, 164, 180; Hugh 46, 49, 101², 104, 152; Isabel 7, 10, 13, 17², 31, 33, 34, 37, 39, 76, 91, 156²; James 156; Jane 18, 23, 28, 45, 82, 109, 113; Jenet 8; John 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 46, 54, 65, 69, 76, 80, 81, 109, 114, 120, 126, 132², 138, 143, 156, 171; Joseph 106; Margt. 2, 12, 15, 35, 52, 56, 80, 104, 106, 115, 147, 162; Mary 8, 10, 20, 39², 46, 49², 89, 101, 104, 112, 120, 131, 132, 144, 152²; Mercy 117; Richard 18, 23, 28, 31, 82, 110, 113, 117, 125, 131, 134, 160, 179, 182; Roger 2, 7, 12, 15², 31, 39, 64, 80, 89, 91², 92, 115, 125, 153, 155, 161; Samuel 3; Thos. 20, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39², 54, 91; Thomazine 55; Wm. 2², 3, 5², 16, 20, 26, 31, 32, 34², 35, 37, 39, 45², 51, 66, 69, 87, 92, 95, 132, 134, 146, 152, 154, 160, 182
- Watson, Agnes 31; Alice 6, 11, 15, 28, 43, 56, 127, 181; Ann 5, 9, 10, 20, 28, 43³, 46³, 47, 70, 94, 99, 101, 104², 107², 112², 114, 153, 178; Chris. 66², 132, 145; Dorothy 11, 106, 156²; Edmund 1, 4, 9, 14², 18, 72; Edward 127, 132, 136, 164, 165; Eliz. 136, 145; Grace 118, 127, 132, 137; Helen 32; Henry 20, 46, 104², 132, 134, 178, 179; Hugh 9, 43, 46, 101, 104, 107, 112, 114, 126, 153; James 28, 81; Jane 10, 15, 106; John 6, 10, 11, 15, 21², 28, 53, 63, 68, 70, 118², 127, 132, 137, 181, 182; Martha 4, 114, 165; Mary 4, 9, 14, 18², 36, 72, 88, 107, 122, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 164, 165; Ralph 32, 36, 88; Robert 147; Rowland 99, 138; Sarah 9, 122, 143, 167; Susan 5, 112, 114; Thos. 101, 107, 135, 144, 153, 165; Wm. 5, 6, 9, 20, 31, 32, 43⁴, 46, 47², 94, 99, 104, 107, 112, 122, 126, 127, 129², 131², 134, 135, 137, 138, 143, 158, 167², 171, 175, 182
- Weatherhead (Weatherhood), Agnes 2², 18; Thos. 2; Wm. 18
- West, Anthony 6; Eliz. 6; John 3, 165, 168; Margt. 168; Mary 6; Wm. 3
- Whaley, Abraham 51; Roger 83; Thos. 83
- Wharnbe, Ann 23; Robert 23
- Wharton, Joyce 145
- Wheelwright, Mary 114; Wm. 114, 148, 182
- Whitaker (Whittakers, Whitacre), Ann 33, 42, 86; Chris. 99; Helen 5, 12, 17, 154; Isabel 5; Jane 77; Jenet 60; John 33, 42, 55, 86, 99, 139; Mary 42, 71, 99; Richard 5, 12, 17, 60, 71, 154; Susan 12; Thos. 33; Wm. 17, 71
- White, Katherine 57
- Whitehead, Grace 132, 137²; John 132², 137, 145
- Whitfield (Whitfeld), Ann 4², 14, 18, 22, 108, 119, 121, 134, 152, 163, 170; Anthony 4, 9, 14, 18², 22, 66², 114, 115, 121, 126, 130², 134, 138², 152, 160, 170, 176; Chris. 124, 152; Grace 108, 111, 115, 119, 124², 126, 129, 133, 137, 178; Jane 111, 114, 121, 126, 130, 134, 138, 162; Margt. 117; Mary 116², 117, 121, 124, 127, 130, 133, 134, 137; Mercy 129; Richard 9, 14, 114, 116, 117, 121, 124, 127², 130, 134, 137, 162, 176; Susan 134; Thos. 22, 108, 111, 115², 119, 121, 124, 129, 130, 133, 163², 178
- Whitley, Ann 32; Isabel 15; James 15, 32, 36, 55, 77; Jane 36, 137; Jenet 70; Samuel 32; Susanna 36; Thos. 137; Wm. 15, 75
- Whittingham, Agnes 125; Eliz. 138; John 125, 129, 134, 138; Mary 125, 129, 134², 138; Thos. 129
- Whitwham, Agnes 18, 74; Alice 13, 17, 21, 41, 47, 74, 99, 101, 105, 115, 121, 153; Ann 16, 46, 48, 49, 98, 101, 102, 105³, 108², 109, 113, 116, 118, 122, 128; Bridget 38, 44, 48, 104; Edmund 11, 30, 38, 44, 48, 104; Eliz. 67, 98; Francis 122; George 2, 7, 12, 16, 21, 74, 101; Grace 16; Henry 7, 13, 17, 21, 41, 47, 50, 70, 74, 76, 81, 91, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 115, 121, 153, 163, 165; Isabel 3, 7, 11, 16, 17, 21, 72, 115, 155, 165; John 2, 3, 10², 14, 18, 23, 28, 44, 62, 80, 95, 99; Jonathan 28, 80, 113; Margt. 21, 23, 71, 91, 121, 128; Martha 41, 116, 118; Mary 2³, 7², 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,

- 21, 23, 28, 30, 46, 47, 70, 80, 145,
149, 171; Nicholas 50; Richard 12,
60, 98, 101, 108, 118, 128; Robert
157; Sarah 110, 163; Thos. 2, 3, 7,
11, 16, 46, 49², 95, 101, 102, 105,
109, 113, 116, 122, 153, 155; Wm.
14, 38, 109
- Widdop (Widdopp, Widdupp), Daniel
125, 127, 131, 133, 136, 145; Diana
136²; Dinah 125, 127, 131, 133;
Isaac 43, 125, 176; Jane 133; Jenet
15, 66, 72, 74; Jeremiah 131; John
15, 19², 51, 66, 74, 155, 176; Margt.
15, 19; Mary 43, 127; Richard 86
- Wiggan (Wiggin), Kath. 68; Mary
149; Wm. 51, 149
- Wigglesworth (Wiggelsworth), Grace
36; Henry 36, 56; Jane 36
- Wilcocke, Mary 53
- Wilde, Margt. 10; Michael 23; Ruth
10, 23
- Wilkinson (Willkinson), Abraham
116; Agnes 5, 17, 33, 67, 99, 103,
111, 117; Alice 5, 11, 15, 73, 115,
119, 126, 157; Ann 10, 19, 56, 73,
99, 109, 119; Bridget 24; Chris. 5,
11, 15, 35, 73, 93; David 129; Eliz.
11, 15², 21, 26², 35, 75, 81, 93, 115,
117, 145, 148; Ellen 118, 120, 122,
169; Esther 115, 140; Grace 161;
Hannah 47, 148; Helen 11, 45, 47,
99, 103, 106; Henry 8, 15, 45, 46,
47, 75, 86, 99³, 103, 106, 109, 110,
115², 119, 124, 126², 136, 143, 153,
157, 168, 169², 175², 176; Hester 16,
102, 105, 119; Hugh 174; Isabel 17,
21, 56, 86, 120; Jane 32; Jenet 2,
8, 10, 15, 19, 24, 65, 86, 116; Joan
5, 6, 10, 16; John 2, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17,
46, 59, 88, 95, 102, 105², 107, 109,
111, 115, 119, 130, 140, 158, 174;
Jonah 95; Joseph 10, 99, 107, 113,
119, 124, 129; Kath. 46, 99; Margt.
19, 129, 145, 154, 181; Martha 19,
84, 103; Mary 3, 4, 8², 10, 11, 15, 16,
19, 24, 33, 35, 45, 56, 58, 63, 75, 102,
122, 129, 153, 180; Matthew 6, 109;
Michael 119, 175; Phebe 16; Rich-
ard 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 19, 24, 27, 33,
76, 84, 99, 103, 117, 153, 158, 162,
172, 180; Sarah 106; Stephen 19,
21, 26, 30², 52, 81, 86, 129, 130, 136,
146, 153, 161, 171, 180, 181; Susan
107, 110, 113, 119, 124, 129, 130,
136, 163; Thos. 5, 8, 10, 32, 75, 103,
119, 154, 155, 161, 180; Walter 30;
Wm. 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 15, 19, 24², 27,
32, 60, 62, 75, 109, 113, 116, 118,
120, 122, 144, 156, 163, 169, 170,
172
- Willans, George 143, 177; Mary 177;
Wm. 90
- Willanson, Agnes 36; Jane 84; John
36, 84, 86; Mary 86; Thos. 36.
- William, George 49, 157; Isabel 59,
157
- Williamson, Agnes 8, 12, 20, 25, 30;
Chris. 58; Eliz. 12; Jane 8, 51; John
8, 12, 20, 25², 30, 87; Richard 20;
Wm. 30
- Willisy (Willisey, Willisie, Willisye),
Ann 47, 101, 105; Grace 105; Henry
175; James 47, 101, 105, 156, 175;
Margt. 47; Peter 101
- Wilson (Willson, Willison), — 63;
Agnes 52, 108, 113, 153; Alice 3, 14,
95, 112; Ann 3, 5, 8, 9, 13, 14³, 18,
19, 21, 23, 27, 36², 40, 44², 47, 56,
74, 78, 79, 95, 104², 109, 111, 113,
117, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138², 160,
179; Bridget 42, 73, 81, 163; Chris.
14; Edith 120; Edmund 27, 29, 63,
79; Edward 5, 14, 40, 102, 104, 107,
111, 113, 115, 120², 141, 164, 175;
Eidan 104, 107, 111, 115, 164; Eliz.
21, 27, 55, 73, 108, 118, 153, 159,
169; Ellen 113, 118²; George 3, 6,
11², 22, 46, 47, 49, 68, 177; Grace
46, 54, 88, 113, 177; Gregory 50;
Helen 3, 19, 22, 26, 29, 85, 105;
Henry 6, 14, 21, 40, 73, 95, 104, 108,
112, 113, 115, 118, 153; Hugh 3, 73,
75, 80, 83, 88, 104, 169; Idana 102;
Isabel 46, 51, 54, 157; James 36, 40,
44; Jane 25, 29, 51, 126, 163; John
9, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 29, 40³, 42, 44,
48, 57, 66, 79, 81, 85, 94, 95, 101,
104, 107, 110, 111, 117, 122, 126,
131, 136², 137, 138, 148², 157, 163,
172², 180, 181; Jonathan 117;
Joseph 107; Margt. 27; Mary 6, 8,
11, 13, 21, 26, 27, 40, 41, 51², 52²,
54, 55, 107, 108, 109, 113, 122, 125²,
126, 131², 132, 135, 136², 137, 138²,
146, 159, 180; Rebecca 48, 101, 104,
107, 110; Robert 3, 8, 13², 14, 18,
21, 23², 27, 63, 110, 113, 122, 125,
132, 135, 145, 169; Samuel 136;
Sara 48; Susan 6², 14, 88, 101; Thos.
13, 65, 102, 108, 112, 118, 138, 154,
159, 160, 167, 169; Walter 109, 172,
179; Wm. 5, 6, 9, 13, 21, 25, 27, 29²,
41, 44², 47, 51, 53, 59, 67, 68, 74,
78², 88, 90, 104, 105², 108, 110, 111,
113, 118, 158, 159, 163
- Windle, Ann 144, 148; Jane 18, 53;
John 65; Margt. 18, 51; Mary 32²,
37, 76; Susan 37, 158; Wm. 32, 37,
53, 55, 76, 155, 158
- Witherupp, Eliz. 119, 124, 130, 173;

- Mary 124; Rich. 119, 124, 130, 144, 173, 176; Thos. 130; Wm. 119, 176
 Wolton, Abigail 128, 138; Chris. 128;
 Grace 165; John 128, 138², 167,
 179²; Mary 179; Wm. 165
 Wood, Ann 44; Eliz. 45, 99, 102, 106,
 115, 121, 129, 145; Henry 41, 44,
 129, 182; Isabel 44, 182; Jeremiah
 138; John 121; Jonathan 102;
 Joseph 115, 181; Margt. 45, 138,
 177; Mary 53; Mercy 106; Sarah
 145; Susan 115; Thos. 41; Wm. 45,
 99², 102, 106, 115, 121, 129, 138,
 148, 177, 181
 Woodhead, Mathew 149
 Wooller, Alverey 13, 106; Ann 104,
 129², 168, 175; Clara 3, 10, 13, 17,
 20, 25, 28, 181; Daniel 100; Eliz.
 122; George 111, 176; Grace 3;
 Helen 106; Hugh 10, 47, 57, 104,
 108, 111, 114, 122, 129², 152, 156,
 168, 175, 176; Isabel 10, 12; James
 20, 32, 41², 47, 55, 88, 93, 100, 154,
 165; Jane 116; Jenet 17, 28, 32, 41,
 47, 50, 100, 165, 171; Jeremy 47;
 John 10, 12, 25, 65, 77, 114; Margt.
 47; Mary 47, 75, 104, 108, 114, 122,
 129², 152, 156; Oliver 108; Samuel
 116; Thos. 3, 10, 13, 17, 20, 25, 28,
 80, 171, 181; Wm. 10, 12, 32, 66,
 69, 116, 180
 Wright, Ann 119, 125, 130, 131, 135;
 Edmund 38, 135; Grace 15, 17, 21,
 25, 28, 32², 38, 119, 145, 169; Isabel
 144; Jane 17, 71; Jenet 25, 28; John
 15, 17, 21², 25, 28, 32, 38, 68, 125,
 128², 138², 146, 148, 169, 174, 182;
 Martin 25; Mary 15, 25, 128, 138;
 Michael 130, 173; Richard 25, 28,
 59; Robert 28, 77; Stephen 53, 119,
 125, 130, 131, 135, 145, 173, 174;
 Thos. 131; Wm. 28, 131, 174
 Younge, Ann 171; Edward 43, 112,
 171; Eliz. 43; Grace 43, 112; John
 54; Thos. 57

II. CHURCH OFFICERS.

1. VICARS AND CURATES.

- Brearleye, Roger (Curate) 3, 96
 Coates, Anthony (Vicar of Ilkley) 149
 Drake, Dr. (Pontefract) 147
 Garforth, Edmund (Vicar) 97, 107,
 143, 156
 Gyffard, John (Vicar) 96
 Little, Francis (Vicar) 112, 179
 Pollard, Rich. (Curate) 149, 179, 181,
 183
 Sutton, Thos. (Vicar of Skipton) 149
 Towne, John (Minister) 97

2. CHURCHWARDENS.

- Bawdwen, Edmund 96
 Clough, John 1
 Cockshott, Denis 1
 Craven, Chris. 184
 Currer, Hen. 96
 Gill, Chris. 96
 Hardacre, Rich. 1
 Hargraves, Chris. 1, 96
 Holmes, Chris. 1
 Horrockes, Chris. 1; Roger 183; Tho.
 96
 Horsfall, Hen. 184
 Jennings, Peter 96
 Memonde, Wm. 96
 Moorehouse, Stephen 183
 Scarbroughe, Hen. 1; Nicholas 96
 Smith, Robt. 184
 Stirke, Francis 184
 Turner, Mich. 184
 Watson, Edmund 1

3. PARISH CLERKS.

- Barker, Michael 110
 Barrett, Peter 1
 Cheeton, Wm. 93

Hebdenn, Martin 107, 143, 156

Parker, Michael 143, 159
 Watson, Hugh 163

4. FOR COMMONWEALTH
MARRIAGES.

- (a) *Magistrates.*
 Ashton, John 142
 Coates, Roger 139, 142

(b) *Registrars.*

- Eglin, Wm. (Thornton) 140
 Sutton, Robt. (Skipton) 142
 Towne, John (Kildwick) 139, 140,
 142

(c) *Witnesses.*

- Brigge, Abm. 142
 Craven, Jno. 139, 142; Jer. 141
 Dransfield, Jno. 139, 142
 Emott, Jas. 141
 Hargreaves, Thos. 141
 Horne, Jno. 141
 Hudson, Wm. 139
 Laycock, Edm. 140
 Mitchell, Jno. 141
 Pearson, Rich. 142
 Pulman, Jno. 142
 Scarbrough, Wm. 142
 Scott, Robt. 139
 Smith, Hugh 139
 Spencer, Jno. 140; Hen. 139
 Stow, Wm. 140, 141
 Swire, Saml. 140
 Tillitson, Thos. 142
 Tompson, Edw. 142
 Watson, John 141; Wm. 141
 Wilkinson, Hen. 141
 Wilson, Hen. 141

III. PLACES.

I. IN THE PARISH OF KILDWICK.

Not including the names of the Townships or page references to those of other places, e.g. Brunthwaite, which occurs frequently.

- Bent
- Brackenhill, 47, 112, 160
- Bradley Moor
- Brunthwaite
- Burn Moor, 168
- Calder (Cowdar, Cawdor), 14, 66
- Carhead, 11, 68
- Cononley Woodside, 60, 63, 67
- Cook-house, 66
- Cowling-head, 42, 113
- Cowling-hill, 150
- Cragg
- Cragg-side
- Cringles, 109, 111, 158, 166
- Cross-gate
- Cross-hills, 10, 70, 78
- Cross-moor
- Dean, 13
- Delf, 83
- Fishbeck, 67, 160, 161, 166
- Gill, 59
- Gill-grange
- Glusburn Green, 183
- Grange
- Green-sike, 68, 155
- Hey-hills, 47
- High-gate, 57, 60
- Holden
- Holden Beck, 14
- Holdengate, 10
- Ickornshaw
- Kildwick Grange
- Kildwick Moor
- Kiloye, 48
- Lumb Mill, 95, 163
- Malsis
- Malsis Hall, 2, 22, 67, 131, 166, 179
- Newhall, 9, 24, 60, 72, 73, 80, 111
- North-end (Silsden), 11, 58, 63, 67, 69, 160, 162
- Potter Pitts, 11, 95, 158
- Red Lion, 115, 119
- Reedcar, 94, 174
- Reedshaw, 160
- Revell-knoll, 16, 65
- Royd-house, 12, 34, 69, 93, 132, 178
- Silsden Moor
- Steeton Hall, 83, 167², 168
- Stone-brigg-hill, 66
- Stone-gap, 9, 46, 64, 72, 75
- Stothill
- Summerhouse, 10, 115
- Sutton Crag
- Sutton Moor
- Swartha
- Whitleyhead, 94
- Windhill, 10
- Winterburn, 10, 83

2. OUTSIDE THE PARISH OF KILDWICK.

- Addingham, 148
- Almondbury, 145
- Appletreewick, 158
- Barnoldswick, 145
- Batley, 109
- Bingley, 49, 51², 52, 143, 145²
- Bradford, 85, 144³
- Broughton, 65, 148
- Burnley, 50
- Burnsall, 143
- Calverley, 51
- Colne, 50, 142
- Carleton, 35, 60, 142, 145², 169
- Fewston, 148
- Girslington-in-Bradford-dale, 158
- Gisburn, 51, 144
- Guiseley, 149
- Halifax, 144
- Harden, 174
- Haworth, 146
- Hepton, 148
- Horsforth, 149
- Idle, 70
- Ilkley (Hilghley, Ighley), 4, 144², 149
- Kendal, 152
- Kighley, 93, 142, 143, 144², 145³, 146², 147, 148², 149³, 173
- Leeds, 146
- Linton, 52, 142, 146, 148
- Lothersdale (Lodersden), 59, 160, 178
- Mitton, 143
- Nessfield, 149
- Otley, 147
- Pontefract, 147
- Rough-lee (Forest of Pendle), 34
- Skipton, 140, 142, 146, 149
- Stittenham (Stick'm), 94
- Thornton, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149
- Threshfield, 142

IV. BRIEFS, pp. 183-4.

1. PLACES.

Aughton
Boathay, Isle of
Candover (co. Salop)
Clare, Isle of
Dalby Calcombe
Farleton (Parish of Melling, co. Lancs)
Firsleborough (co. Bougham, Scot-
land)
Gisbrough
Horncastle (co. Lincs.)
Scarbrrough
Soleby (co. Suff.)
Timmouth

2. NAMES.

Beuson, Chris.
Brigg, Wm.
Carrier, Thos.
Crofte, Rich.
Donaldson, Anthony
Gorden, Wm.
Jenkinson, Wm.
Kers, Jno.
Langley, Wm.
Lister, Hen.
Marriott, Frank
Melvell, Jas., Esq.
Millner, Jno.
Moore, John
Spenser, Robt
Temple, Thos.
Travis, Jarvis
Waddington, Rich.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 00611 5171

Do Not
Circulate

